



Gc  
929.2  
St5198s  
1522072

M. L.

Sty

15

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01433 3535

*Mrs Dec H Jurrin*

Check pocket in back of book  
for family charts. (2)





THE  
FAMILY OF JONATHAN STILES<sup>c</sup>  
of  
GUERNSEY COUNTY, OHIO

---

HIS ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS

and  
(*Allied Families*)

---

*By*  
JESSIE VERNAN STILES

*Copyright By*

JESSIE VERNAN STILES

1957

---

Printer

MITCHELL-FLEMING PRINTING, INC.

Greenfield, Indiana

1522072

*This Book is Dedicated to*

THE LIVING PERSONS WHOSE NAMES IT CONTAINS



## PREFACE

Remember the days of old, consider the years of many generations:  
ask thy father, and he will shew thee; thy elders, and they will tell thee.  
Deut. 32:7.

---

One of my earliest recollections is of some papers and account books left by my grandfather, Jonathan Stiles. The box in which they were kept usually came to light during "spring" house cleaning, but the papers, if disturbed, were carefully put away again. When the papers fell into my hands for disposition in 1940, I became interested in learning something of Guernsey County, Ohio, from whence Grandfather came, and of the pioneer Stiles family. From *Stories of Guernsey County* published by the late Mr. William G. Wolfe in 1943, I learned that the pioneer settler was Jonathan Stiles, Sr.; and in 1946, I had the good fortune of getting in touch with Mr. George L. Stiles of Cambridge, a descendant. Then came an invitation to visit in Guernsey County. With the old papers, I went to Cambridge in August, 1946, and spent a delightful week with Mr. and Mrs. Stiles. We visited with relatives in and around Cambridge and in Claysville, Pennsylvania. In these visits, stories and traditions of the early Guernsey County families were revived and some family records were given to us. We also visited old landmarks in Guernsey County, the farm once owned by Jonathan Stiles, Sr., the abandoned school house which bore his name, the house where he died, and his grave in the Clear Fork Cemetery. At that time neither Mr. Stiles nor I considered an extensive investigation; but as we pieced together the data we had, our interest in the family history increased. Thus began our work of collecting family records, to which work I added research concerning Jonathan Stiles' ancestry. This work grew into our writing hundreds of letters and making many personal calls. In addition I have spent many hours in library research.

This genealogy, in a sense, has been written by the many persons who have contributed information. Some have furnished several records in their branch of the family, some have contributed individual family records, others have supplied a name, a date, or an address. Although it is not possible to mention here the name of each contributor, to each I express my sincere appreciation for the information given.



Special acknowledgment is made for the work of the late Mr. George L. Stiles, who not only contributed many records from his branch of the family but worked diligently until a few months before his decease to collect records from all Ohio branches. For encouragement in the work, I am especially grateful to Mrs. Mary Stiles Lytle, Mrs. Ruby Hotz Stiles, Mr. Lewis Ogden Stiles, and to the late Mr. Joseph L. Paden.

As this volume goes to press, I am aware of its incompleteness. There are, no doubt, many families and names which should be included, but I hesitate to prolong the investigation lest the records collected be lost. Errors will be found, no doubt, but constant effort has been made to transcribe accurately all records received and to glean from letters, conversation and publications accurate information. This volume represents over ten years of work. The work has been pleasant, but hard and has required patience. It is hoped that any criticism will be charitable. The book is not being published with thought of profit, but to preserve the records. If enough books are purchased to cover the expense of publication, I shall be glad; but for the countless hours expended, the many pleasant contacts made by letter or in person and the many friendships formed are compensation.

In conclusion, it is with a feeling of both regret and pleasure that I write these last lines. It is with the hope, however, that the members of the family who may read these pages will experience the pleasure that has been mine in learning more of the family to which we belong.

JESSIE V. STILES

1005 North Pennsylvania, No. 307

Indianapolis, Indiana

March 8, 1957

## CONTENTS

|  | PAGE |
|--|------|
| PART I. The First Historians .....   | 7    |
| PART II. The Connecticut (Emigrant) Family (A Transcript from <i>The Stiles Family</i> by Dr. Henry Reed Stiles) |      |
| Prefactory Note .....  | 19   |
| Origin of Name and Family .....  | 22   |
| The Connecticut Stiles Family .....  | 32   |
| Henry Stiles, the Emigrant .....   | 53   |
| Thomas Stiles, the Emigrant .....  | 59   |
| Francis Stiles, the Emigrant .....   | 63   |
| (The Direct Line) .....  | 74   |
| John Stiles, the Emigrant .....  | 75   |
| Isaac Stiles .....   | 77   |
| The New Jersey Branch of the Connecticut Family—   |      |
| Jonathan Stiles .....  | 79   |
| PART III. The Pennsylvania-West Virginia Branch of the New Jersey Family   |      |
| Details of Investigation .....   | 88   |
| The family of Stephen Stiles .....   | 93   |
| PART IV. Jonathan Stiles of Guernsey County, Ohio .....  | 110  |

---

## ILLUSTRATIONS

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| The First Historians .....                   | 7   |
| The Stiles Coat of Arms .....                | 29  |
| Millbrook, England .....                     | 42  |
| The Jonathan Stiles House (New Jersey) ..... | 96  |
| Family Record .....                          | 119 |
| Tombstones .....                             | 125 |
| Tombstones .....                             | 150 |
| Wooden Shoe Lasts .....                      | 145 |
| Natchez School and Church .....              | 145 |
| Photographs .....                            | 169 |









REV. EZRA STILES  
President Yale College 1777 to 1795  
First Family Historian



DR. HENRY REED STILES  
Second Family Historian

PART I

THE FIRST HISTORIANS

of

THE STILES FAMILY



Rev. Ezra Stiles

and

Dr. Henry Reed Stiles

## THE FIRST HISTORIANS

As stated by Dr. Henry Reed Stiles, "Few families have been so fortunate as ours (the Connecticut) in having, in its earlier generations, so careful a Historian as was President Ezra Stiles of Yale College . . ."\* To those words we add "and so few families have been so fortunate as to have had another equally careful Historian, Dr. Henry Reed Stiles."

For a detailed account of the lives of these Historians we refer the reader to the Stiles history\* by Dr. Henry Reed Stiles. The genealogy is a volume of 782 pages beginning with the MSS of the Reverend Ezra Stiles as a basis and running down the various lines of descent from all private and public sources available. In the genealogy there is recorded an unbroken line of descent of the Connecticut-New Jersey Stiles families from the English progenitor, Thomas Stiles, who died in Millbrook, England, in 1614. These Historians were not in the direct lineage with the subject of this history, Jonathan Stiles of Guernsey County, Ohio, but were descendants of the same colonial ancestor, John<sup>1</sup> Stiles, who came out of England in 1634. The genealogy may be found in the Indiana State Library and in the Congressional Library, Washington, D. C. There are privately owned copies, one of which is owned by this compiler.

---

As a memorial to our first historians, we include here a brief account of their lives. To those of their descendants who may read these pages, we acknowledge our great indebtedness to their forebearers for preserving for us this interesting and truly authentic family record.

It is hoped that the excerpts from their work included here and elsewhere in this history will inspire other Stiles cousins to perpetuate the genealogies by keeping within their respective branches a complete family record with an unbroken line of descent. Two such records have been published. We refer to "The History of the Stiles Family in Kentucky and Missouri" by

\* Henry Reed Stiles, A. M.; M. D., of New York City, *The Stiles Family in America*. Genealogies of the Connecticut Family, Descendants of John Stiles of Windsor, Conn., and of Francis Stiles of Windsor and Stratford, Conn. 1635-1894; also the Connecticut New Jersey Families, 1720-1894; . . . Doan & Pilson, Printers, 54 Montgomery Street, Jersey City. 1895.



the late LaFayette Stiles Pence, published at Lebanon, Kentucky, in 1896. An extension of this record under the title of "The Family of David Stiles" was published by Lewis Ogden Stiles of Irvington, Kentucky (now of Waco, Texas), in 1939.

---

## REV. EZRA STILES

**REV. EZRA STILES**<sup>5</sup> (Rev. Isaac,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) A.M. (Yale and Harvard); D. D. (Dartmouth and Nassau-Hall); S.T. D. Edinburg; L. L. D. Nassau-Hall; Counsellor of the American Philosophical Society; Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences; Corresponding Member of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences; Corresponding Member of the Massachusetts Historical Society; Professor of Ecclesiastical History and President of Yale College from 1777 to 1795.

He was born at North Haven, Connecticut, November 29, 1727, and was the son of the Rev. Isaac Stiles, 1697-1760, who was pastor of the Church of North Haven (now New Haven), Conn., for 36 years; being the son of John Stiles, 1665-1753, of Windsor, Conn., and North Haven (now New Haven), Conn., a farmer; being the son of John Stiles, 1633-1683, born in England, brought to Windsor, Conn., when nine months of age, where he spent his life; being the son of John Stiles, 1595-1662-3, the emigrant who came from England to America in 1634 and with others founded the Colony of Connecticut.

Having been duly examined and licensed May 30, 1749, by the New Haven Association, Ezra Stiles preached his first sermon at West Haven in the following June and pronounced the Funeral Oration of Governor Law\* on the following 12th of December. He started the study of law and on November 14,

\* The following appeared in *The Star-Courier*, Bloomington, Indiana, March 1, 1956:

"Book Borrowed 103 Years Ago Returned at Last. The Indiana University Library has gotten a book back borrowed from it 103 years ago.

"The book, presented in 1830 by John Law, a Vincennes historian, and then loaned in 1853 to its donor, turned up recently in Philadelphia. University officials believe that having been 'on loan' it probably is the only surviving volume from the fire of 1854 which destroyed the University's main building including library.

"Printed in 1751, the little volume is the oration in Latin delivered in 1750 by Ezra Stiles of Yale College at the funeral of Jonathan Law, colonial governor of Connecticut."



1753, took the Attorneys Oath and practiced law until 1755; yet preaching occasionally. Returned to the Ministry as a regular pastor in 1755, and became a deep student of religion and scientific matters. He mastered a number of languages and translated several books of the Bible, with much other literary work.

In 1774 in speaking of King and Parliament, he said: "May the God of our pious ancestors deliver us!" He denounced Taxation without Representation, and with confidence foretold eventual triumph over British army and navy. He based this prediction on America's ever increasing population. To his friend, Mrs. Macauley (the authoress) in England, he wrote: "Not a politician in Europe, not even a single man in America, believes that the increasing millions of this continent will always submit to despotism."

In 1777 Ezra Stiles was chosen as President of Yale College in which capacity he served until his death in 1795, and he continued his pastoral relation with the church at Newport, Rhode Island, until 1786.

His contribution to the Stiles family history was left in his own handwriting in two blank volumes, the material for which he began to collect in his early youth. The last and more complete volume was finished about the year 1764 and has been preserved by his descendants being used as a basis for future genealogies of the family. He married (1) Elizabeth Hubbard, (2) Mrs. Mary Checkley. The Rev. Ezra Stiles died May 12, 1795, buried New Haven, Connecticut.

Children (all by first wife):

Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Stiles, born 1758, died 1795. Unmarried.

Ezra<sup>6</sup> Stiles, born 1759, died 1784. (See family below.)

Kezia Taylor<sup>6</sup> Stiles, born 1760, died 1785, married Lewis Burr Sturgis.

Emilia<sup>6</sup> Stiles, born 1762, died 1833, married Jonathan Leavett.

Isaac<sup>6</sup> Stiles, born 1763, died ——. (Probably lost at sea. The Stiles Family p. 211.)

Ruth<sup>6</sup> Stiles, born 1765, died 1808, married Rev. Caleb Gannett.

Mary<sup>6</sup> Stiles, born 1767, died 1795, married Rev. Abiel Holmes.

Sarah<sup>6</sup> Stiles, born 1769, died 1769.

---

EZRA<sup>6</sup> STILES, Esq., 1759-1784 (Rev. Ezra,<sup>5</sup> Rev. Isaac,<sup>4</sup>



John<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas), married Sybil Avery.

Children:

**Elizabeth Hubbard<sup>7</sup> Stiles**, born 1782, died ———, married John Denio. Her daughter, Amelia Stiles Denio, born 1806, married Dr. William Noble (See Noble Genealogy, 141); whose daughter, Ruth G. Noble, married William N. Canfield (Hist. New Milford, Conn., p. 687).

**Emilia Harriot<sup>7</sup> Stiles**, born 1784, died ———.

Thus it will be seen that all male descendants of the Rev. Ezra Stiles became extinct with the passing of his son Ezra. The descendants of his daughters and of his grand-daughter, Elizabeth Hubbard (Stiles) Denio, are, no doubt, quite numerous and no attempt is made to record them here. They (also his ancestors) are recorded in some detail in the "Stiles Family in America" by Henry Reed Stiles.

---

## DR. HENRY REED STILES

**HENRY REED<sup>8</sup> STILES**, A.M., M.D., (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Capt. Asahel,<sup>6</sup> Israel,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in New York City March 10, 1832, and was the son of Samuel Stiles, 1796-1861, of Connecticut and New York, printer, engraver and financier; being the son of Capt. Asahel Stiles, 1753-1833, of East Windsor, Connecticut, soldier and musician, who was present at the promulgation of the Declaration of Independence; being the son of Israel Stiles, 1719-1794, of East Windsor, Conn., probably a farmer; being the son of Lieutenant John Stiles, 1692-1763, of East Windsor, Conn., land owner; being the son of John Stiles, 1665-1753, of Windsor, Conn., and North Haven (now New Haven), Conn., a farmer; being the son of John Stiles, 1633-1683, born in England and brought to Windsor, Conn., when nine months of age, where he spent his life; being the son of John Stiles, 1595-1662-3, the emigrant who came from England to America in 1634 and with others founded the Colony of Connecticut. (Henry Reed Stiles and Ezra Stiles were of the same direct line down to John<sup>4</sup> Stiles.)

Henry Reed Stiles was educated at the Grammar School of the University of New York City, entered freshman therein 1848, and sophomore at Williams College, Massachusetts, in



1849. His health failing, he did not graduate, but in 1876 he received the degree of A. M. from that College. He studied medicine in the Medical Department of the University of the City of New York, graduated in 1855, and also in the same year from the New York Ophthalmic Hospital. He practiced medicine a few months in New York City, afterwards in Galena, Illinois, with a partner, Dr. Timothy Wilcox. In 1856 he removed to Toledo, Ohio, and there for a few months edited the "Toledo Blade" daily and weekly. In July of the same year he went to Brooklyn, New York, and during the years 1857 and '58, as a member of the firm of Calkins and Stiles, published educational works and "The American Journal of Education" in New York City. From 1858 to 1861 he practiced his profession in Brooklyn, New York, from which place, in April, 1861, he removed to Woodbridge, New Jersey, and was engaged in active practice until May, 1863, when he accepted the position of Librarian of the Long Island Historical Society, in Brooklyn, of which he was one of the founders and one of the first Board of Directors named in the act of incorporation. He was in 1868 appointed Chief Clerk of the Bureau of Vital Statistics in the Brooklyn office of the Metropolitan Board of Health, and in 1870 Medical Inspector of the New York City Board of Health. In 1873 he was made Superintendent of the State Homeopathic Asylum for the Insane at Middletown, Orange County, New York. He resigned this position in 1877 and removed to Dundee, Scotland, to take charge of the Dundee Homeopathic Dispensary, then under the Presidency of Lord Kinnaird. Because of his own and his wife's ill health, he was compelled to return to America in 1881, and from January, 1882, to Christmas, 1887, he was associated in a consultation practice in New York City with Dr. Frederick Humphreys. From January, 1888, and during the nineties he conducted a private establishment for the cure of mental and nervous disease at Hill View (on Lake George), in Warren County, New York.

Dr. Stiles was the author of ten or more histories and genealogies which include, "The History of Ancient Windsor," "The Wallabout Prison Ship Series" in two volumes, "The History of the City of Brooklyn, N. Y." in three volumes, and biographies of Abraham Lincoln and U. S. Grant, and contributed exten-



sively to newspapers and periodicals. He was a member or officer in no less than twenty medical or historical societies. He was a Knight Templar and 32° Mason, a Presbyterian in America and Catholic Apostolic in Scotland.

January 31, 1856, Dr. Stiles married Sarah (daughter of Rev. Charles M.) Woodward, then of Freeport, Illinois. He died at Hill View (now Diamond Point), Warren County, New York, January 7, 1909.

Children:

**Elliott<sup>9</sup> Stiles**, born 1857, died 1937. (See family below.)

**Dr. Charles Ogden Butler<sup>9</sup> Stiles**, born 1861, died 1910. (See family below.)

**ELLIOTT<sup>9</sup> STILES** (Dr. Henry Reed,<sup>8</sup> Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Capt. Asahel,<sup>6</sup> Israel,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., September 27, 1857; married (1) William Clifford Rogers (2) Frederic E. Truesdale. She spent four years in Dundee, Scotland, during her father's engagement there and was closely associated with him in his historical and genealogical work which he carried on in connection with his medical practice in his later residence in New York, N. Y., and Hill View (now Diamond Point, on Lake George), New York. She wrote in 1937, not long before her death, "Although I helped him so much with proof reading, etc., I was too young to realize how much of his knowledge I was losing. That seems to be the tragedy of death—the loss of what people cannot pass on."\* She died August 16, 1937.

Child (by first husband who was an Interior Decorator):

**Edith Frances<sup>10</sup> Rogers**, born July 30, 1876; married John James Gates, Dec. 1, 1901, resides Diamond Point, Lake George, N. Y. Issue:

John Gilbert<sup>11</sup> Gates, born Oct. 13, 1904; married Ann Fiorella. Resides, Corona, Long Island, N. Y.; employed with Bouroughs Co., New York, N. Y.

William Dodge<sup>11</sup> Gates, born Oct. 11, 1906; unmarried; Diamond Point, N. Y.

\* Lewis Ogden Stiles, *The Family of David Stiles*, Mayes Printing Co., Louisville, Ky. 1939.

**DR. CHARLES OGDEN BUTLER<sup>9</sup> STILES** (Dr. Henry Reed,<sup>8</sup> Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Capt. Asahel,<sup>6</sup> Israel,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born at Woodbridge, New Jersey, November 3, 1861; educated at Wallkill Academy, Middletown, N. Y., and at Dundee (Scotland) High School; studied medicine at the University of Edinburgh, Scotland, and graduated M. B.; C. M., Aug. 1, 1888; married Dec. 27, 1888, Frances, fourth daughter of George Malcolm, Esq., of Inverlaw, Dundee, Scotland, by Helen Rattray, his wife; is practicing his profession in London, England, as of the medical firm of Drs. Chill & Stiles; residence Sherwood House, Hornsey Rise, London, N., England. (Dr. H. R. Stiles, *The Stiles Family*, p. 381.)

Dr. Stiles returned to America some time after 1894 and took up the practice of his father in Hill View (now Diamond Point), Lake George, N. Y., as it became necessary for the latter to place the burdens of his profession on younger shoulders. While the son was able to carry on this work for several years, he died Nov. 19, 1910, less than two years after the passing of his father. (L. O. Stiles, *The Family of David Stiles*, p. 20.) His wife, "a fine Scotch woman," so described by her sister-in-law, Elliott Stiles Truesdale, died August 18, 1939.

Children (all born in London, England):

**Frances Helen<sup>10</sup> Stiles**, born 1890. (See family record following.)

**Elliott Malcolm<sup>10</sup> Stiles**, born 1892. (See family record following.)

**Beatrice Marion\* (Mollie)<sup>10</sup> Stiles**, born Oct. 21, 1894; engaged in business in Litchfield and Torrington, Connecticut. Unmarried. Resides, Litchfield (1955).

NOTE: \*We are indebted to Miss Beatrice M. (Mollie) Stiles for information given in letter of November 20, 1955, to extend the record of her father's descendants to that date. (See the two following family records.)

---

**FRANCES HELEN<sup>10</sup> STILES** (Dr. Charles Ogden Butler,<sup>9</sup> Dr. Henry Reed,<sup>8</sup> Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Capt. Asahel,<sup>6</sup> Israel,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born July 12, 1890, London, England; married Robert Davis White of New York, July 12, 1910, bond broker, now deceased; resides, Litchfield, Conn.



## Children:

**John Davis<sup>11</sup> White**, b. July 18, 1911; married (1) Harriette Fenwick Jackson, July 3, 1937; (2) Audrey Barbara Schwanfelder in 1954; engaged in manufacturing business in Waterbury, Connecticut. Issue:

(1) Joanna Ketchem,<sup>12</sup> born Oct. 6, 1938.

Robert Davis II,<sup>12</sup> born March 12, 1942.

Harrison Sanford,<sup>12</sup> born Aug. 12, 1943.

(2) Leonard Dalton V,<sup>12</sup> born Dec. 8, 1954.

**Gilbert Van Dusen<sup>11</sup> White**, b. March 16, 1913; married Mollie Vincent of White Plains, N. Y., June 6, 1936, now bond broker, New York City. Issue:

Judith Van Dusen,<sup>12</sup> born Oct. 22, 1938.

Susan Douglas,<sup>12</sup> born March 2, 1941.

Peter Douglas,<sup>12</sup> born Feb. 13, 1947.

**ELLIOTT MALCOLM<sup>10</sup> STILES** (Dr. Charles Ogden Butler,<sup>9</sup> Dr. Henry Reed,<sup>8</sup> Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Capt. Asahel,<sup>6</sup> Israel,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born Feb. 15, 1892, London, England; married Eleanor Constance Beves of New York, Oct. 11, 1921; now resides (1955) at Lakeside, Conn., where he is engaged in the poultry business.

## Children:

**Mary Malcolm<sup>11</sup> Stiles**, b. July 31, 1922, now engaged in business in New York.

**David Arthur<sup>11</sup> Stiles**, b. Nov. 29, 1924, married Lois Audrey Smith of Naugatuck, Conn., June 17, 1950; in the insurance business. Issue:

Frederick Malcolm,<sup>12</sup> born Oct. 9, 1953.

**Hugh Spencer<sup>11</sup> Stiles**, b. July 15, 1927, married Jeanne Evelyn Palmer of Morris, Conn., Oct. 8, 1955; engaged in the poultry business with his father in Lakeside, Conn.

**Janet Reed<sup>11</sup> Stiles**, b. Dec. 18, 1929, married Alden Allen Ives of Morris, Conn., March 26, 1951. Issue:

Richard Allen,<sup>12</sup> born Feb. 25, 1952.

Russell Reed,<sup>12</sup> born May 27, 1955.



P A R T I I

THE STILES FAMILY

*by*

DR. HENRY REED STILES

---

A Transcript from *The Stiles Family* by Dr. Henry Reed Stiles with additional information collected in recent investigation (See pp. 18 to 85). Excerpts from Dr. Stiles' *Genealogies* will also be found in Part III of this book.

THE STILES FAMILY IN AMERICA.

---

GENEALOGIES  
OF THE  
CONNECTICUT FAMILY

DESCENDANTS OF  
JOHN STILES, OF WINDSOR, CONN., AND OF MR.  
FRANCIS STILES, OF WINDSOR AND STRATFORD,  
CONN., 1635-1894; ALSO THE CONNECTICUT NEW  
JERSEY FAMILIES, 1720-1894;

AND THE  
SOUTHERN (OR BERMUDA-GEORGIA) FAMILY, 1635-1894.  
WITH  
CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE GENEALOGIES OF SOME NEW YORK AND  
PENNSYLVANIA FAMILIES.

AND  
*An Appendix, containing Information Concerning the English  
Families of the Name.*

---

BY HENRY REED STILES, A. M.; M. D.,  
OF NEW YORK CITY.

---

JERSEY CITY:  
DOAN & PILSON, PRINTERS, 54 MONTGOMERY STREET.  
1895.

Entered According to Act of Congress in the year 1895, by  
HENRY REED STILES, M. D.,  
In the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington.

TO MY DAUGHTER  
ELLIOTT  
(MRS. FREDERIC E. TRUESDALE),

IN RECOGNITION OF  
HER VALUABLE ASSISTANCE, IN PAST YEARS, AS AMANUENSIS,  
PROOF-READER AND INDEX MAKER, IN THIS, AS WELL AS  
MUCH OF MY OTHER HISTORICAL  
AND GENEALOGICAL WORK.  
THIS VOLUME IS MOST AFFECTIONATELY DEDICATED.



## PREFATORY NOTE

In 1857, I became interested in my family genealogy, and while pursuing my investigations at Windsor, Conn., where my ancestors settled in 1635, I became much more interested in the history of that old town. In 1859, I published my History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Conn.; and of the Stiles Genealogy, which filled thirty pages of that work, I issued 100 copies in pamphlet form. In 1863, I published a small quarto of 48 pages, entitled, Contributions Towards a Genealogy of the (Massachusetts) Family of Stiles, descended from Robert, of Rowley, 1659-1860, made up of material collected in the course of my explorations in the Connecticut family, and with which no connection had been found. In 1882, a copy of this little work came into the hands of Mrs. Mary Stiles Paul Guild, then of Lynn (but now of North Cambridge), Mass., who belonged to the Massachusetts Family, and who immediately put herself in communication with me, at the same time stating her intention to take up the work where I had left it and enlarge it to the best of her ability. As I was about re-commencing my studies on the Connecticut Family, I proposed that we should co-operate, to some extent; and offered to publish her (Massachusetts) work with my own (Connecticut) at some future time. She accepted the suggestion, and we set to work in our respective fields of labor. It proved to be the beginning of an acquaintance which was mutually helpful and pleasant, and which has deepened into a personal and family friendship which I value as one of the most valuable of my life. In 1883, 1884 and 1885, I issued circulars announcing my intention of publishing a new History of the Stiles Family in England and America, in a octavo volume of not less than 300 pages; and in December, 1885, the first signature of my Connecticut work was printed. Meanwhile, Mrs. Guild's manuscript was growing apace—as was my own; and it gradually dawned upon us that the joint work could not, by any possibility, be squeezed into the originally proposed limits. It was determined therefore, to publish each work separately—especially as I could not finish mine in time to be published with hers; and her subscribers were clamoring against the delay. So, in 1892, she issued her Genealogies of the Massachusetts Family, Descendants of Robert Stiles of Rowley, Mass., 1659-1891; and



the Dover, N. H., Family, Descendants of William Stiles of Dover, N. H., 1702-1891; 683 pages. To this I contributed (as being of common interest to all branches of the Stiles Family in America) the "Prefactory Chapter on the Origin of the Family and Name," and the "Appendix on the Stiles Family in England," which the reader will find in this volume.

The progress of the Connecticut Stiles history, however, has been sadly delayed since it was commenced, by the necessity which I was under of giving my time and attention to other more pressing matters, both of a professional and literary character. Among these latter, the most important was a new edition of my History of Ancient Windsor (now expanded from the 1,056 pages of the first edition to two volumes, comprising altogether 1,817 pages), in which a Stiles Genealogy again appeared, enlarged to 21 pages. Financial circumstances, also, have contributed largely towards delay, and towards certain imperfections in the work itself; and I have frequently felt discouraged and ashamed at the way in which my hands seemed to be tied, in the matter of advancing it to completion. But for the kindly patience of my printers, I should long ago have been tempted to throw it up altogether.

At last it is printed and ready for the subscribers—or, at least for such of them as remain alive unto this day, or still retain sufficient interest in their ancestry to purchase a copy. I trust they will all feel (as I do, with all my sense of its imperfections) that they have "got their money's worth." If they have the slightest doubts on the subject, I suggest their undertaking a similar work, under the same adverse circumstances which have attended me in the preparation of this volume; and I am quite sure they will agree with me—and feel some sympathy with me.

Few families have been so fortunate as ours (the Connecticut) in having, in its earlier generations, so careful a Historian as was President Ezra Stiles, of Yale College, and for the loan to me of his personal papers, etc.—the foundation-stone of this Genealogy—the whole family of Stiles, as well as myself, are indebted to his great-granddaughter, Mrs. Kate Gannett Wells, of Boston, Mass. Then, in Old Windsor, Conn., the first seat of the Connecticut Family, I gleaned priceless stores of tradition and personal knowledge from the quartette of aged Stiles Sis-



ters, whose virtues I have endeavored to commemorate on Page 263. In the unusually tangled and perplexing lines of the New Jersey branch, descended from "Long Jonathan" of the Connecticut Family, I was greatly assisted by Lewis Ogden Stiles, the proprietor of The Jerseyman newspaper, at Morristown, N. J., by Miss Helen Huber, of Philadelphia, Pa., and Lafe Stiles Pence, Esq., of Lebanon, Ky.; and in the other New Jersey lines by Mr. Abner Passell Stiles, of Springfield, N. J., and Mrs. Sarah M. Needles, of Haddonfield, N. J. In the Southern Stiles lines, (Bermuda, Georgia, etc.), I desire to thank Mr. Albert W. Stiles, of Washington, D. C.; Maj. Robert A. Stiles, of Richmond, Va., and Mrs. Margaret W. Stiles, of Malbone, Ga., for their contributions; and my sketch of the Southern Family has been corroborated by a perusal of manuscripts kindly forwarded to me by Dr. J. W. Bullock, of Savannah, Ga. Nor must I omit the very great help received from my brother, S. Edward Stiles, M. D., of Brooklyn, N. Y., especially in the tracing of the English family of Stiles, presented in Appendix I.

There are, of course, many others who have cordially assisted in their own individual family lines; and such I have endeavored punctiliously to credit in the body of the work. The correspondence which I have had with many, and the acquaintance formed with some of them, has been very pleasant to me; as, also, is the memory of some who have passed away, and whose unobtrusive help was often rendered in collecting "Stiles items," in tracing clues, and in assisting to disentangle some awful genealogical "snarls." Of such, I may especially remember my friends, the late eminent genealogist D. Williams Patterson, of Newark Valley, N. Y., and the venerable Royal Paine, of Brooklyn, N. Y., both of whom died in 1893. To myself, the value of my historical and genealogical work consists mainly in the friendships and the memories of friendships which it has brought to me.

And so, with a warm cousinly greeting to all good men and women of the Family, who may become interested in these pages, I remain,

                    Their friend and well-wisher,

August 8, 1895.

HENRY R. STILES, A. M., M. D.

111-113 William St.,  
New York City.

## THE REMOTE ORIGIN of the NAME AND FAMILY OF STILES

---

The Stiles Family is of Anglo-Saxon origin. If other families claim that their ancestors "came into England with William the Conqueror," ours may rest assured that it was in Britain before the Conquest.

This is evident from the name, and from the most ancient localities of the families which bore it.

First, as to the name. Lower, in his *English Surnames* (p. 84), mentions, "among names which describe the nature or situation of the original bearer's residence, such as Hill, Dale, Wood," etc., that of Stile, Styles, given in the old Subsidy Roll of the Rape of Lewes, Co. Sussex, 1296, as "Will<sup>o</sup> at Stighele," and "Rich<sup>o</sup> atte Stighele." (Style, Latin *stylus*, *stilus*, for *stiglus*, from a root *stig*, to pique, which is in *stimulus*, for *stigulus*, needle, &c.—*Larousee's Grand Dictionnaire Universal*, p. 1,158.) (Style, Fr. *style*, It. *stile*, Sp. and Pg. *estilo*, Lat. and Gr. *stylus*, *stilus*, a pillar, a style or writing instrument.—*Webster's Dict.*) A writer in the *Sussex Archaeological Collections* (Vol. ii, p. 292), says: "The word 'atte,' or 'ater,' as it is sometimes written, seems in all cases, to denote the dwelling place, as in the names reduced to modern spelling, in towns, at the steeple, at the stair, at the style," &c. The same authority (p. 292) says, the Saxon "Stighele means at the style, or steps, or rising path." So that "Will<sup>o</sup>" or "Rich<sup>o</sup>" "atte Stighele," simply designates a certain William and Richard who lived near a stile; a primitive and simple method of distinguishing individuals, at a period when family surnames were not as common as they now are. Thus, by use and in course of time, William at the Style, became William Stile. ("Stile" seems used by Chaucer in an extended sense, as in some measure representing the country, in contrast with "street," which is used to represent the town:

"Is it swiche peril with him for to mete,

I shal him seke by stile and eke by strete."

"Pardonere's Tale, 126. *Sussex Arch. Coll.*, vol. viii., p. 188.")

"From Stile was formed Styleman," also says Lower (p. 90);



and it is not improbable that Still is another form of the name, as also Styel, Styell. (In the Hist. of the University of Cambridge, by Edm'd Carter, pub. 1735, mention is made (p. 444), of John Styll, B. D., 1570, Fellow of Christ's Coll., as among the Preachers of Cambridge. "The first design of these Preachers was to instruct the ignorant, not only in and about Cambridge, but in many other places; but afterwards, learned Ministers being appointed in all places to instruct the unlearned, they are now, by their Office, to preach a Latin Sermon called 'Concio ad Clerum,' before the University, the Day before the Term begins; and others in English, at appointed Times, before that learned Body, in the Church of Great St. Marie's, in Cambridge." John Still (probably the same) is also mentioned (p. 411) as one of the Vice Chancellors of the University of Cambridge, in 1575. He was then of St. John's College. He is also biographized in Thomas Fuller's "Worthies of England," Vol. ii, p. 12, edition of 1816).

Second, as to locale of the Stiles Family in England. This, as evidenced by the historical memoranda which we have accumulated in the following pages, was principally—if not altogether—in the South-eastern corner of England, viz., in the present counties of Suffolk, Norfolk, Kent, Essex, Sussex and Northampton. This was the very portion of the original Britain which was first conquered (A. D. 449-450) by the hordes of Jutes, Engles and Saxons, who swarmed over from the European mainland, and finally coalesced (A. D. 829), under King Ecgberght, as the English people, occupying what since has been known as England—i.e., the land of the Engles—our Fatherland.

But, for the real fatherland of the English race—and, of course, for that of the Stiles name and family—we must look still further away, beyond England itself.

If the reader will consult a map of Northern Europe, he will there see this remoter fatherland. In the Fifth Century A. D., the northern portion of the peninsula, now known as Jutland, and which divides the North Sea, or German Ocean, from the Baltic Sea, was occupied by a warrior tribe, called Jutes, who were probably akin to the race that was fringing the opposite shores of Scandinavia, and settling among the Danish isles.

From the south of the same peninsula of Jutland, the tribe



of Saxons spread over the sand-flats of Holstein, and along the marshes of Friesland and the Elbe. And, between the Jutes and Saxons, in the very heart of the peninsula, was a district, which we now call Sleswick, but which was then known as Angeln, or the Englesland.

These three tribes were so closely united, as to be known by neighboring people under the common name of Englishmen; a name which indicates, also the Angles as being, at the time when their history opens to us, the most powerful of the three.

It was by successive invasions of these closely related tribes, that the eastern and southeastern parts of Britain were first permanently occupied, and ultimately made England. First, about 449-450, A. D., the Jutes, under their eldormen (earls) Hengest and Horsa, invaded and held what is now known as the County of Kent. Their success invited a mightier foe to the work of invasion, the freebooter Saxons, from the Friesland and Holstein shores—pirates, whose long pillaging and ravaging of the eastern shore of Britain, from the Wash to the Solent, gave it its name of “the Saxon shore.” In 477, bands of these pirates made a landing, which became the basis of a permanent occupation of that district now known as the Shires of Norfolk and Suffolk, and gave to the foreigner the whole shore of Britain, from the Wash to Southampton Water. Then (500-570 A. D.) the Engles, most powerful of all, slowly but steadily pressed forward and occupied Mid-Britain, from the Humber to the Forth. From the desert state of the district from which the Engles came, on the mainland, as men saw it hundreds of years afterwards, it would seem that, unlike their Saxon neighbors, the bulk of whom remained in their own homesteads, the whole Engle people must have forsaken their earlier seats for the soil of Britain. Such a transfer only would sufficiently account for the wide area of their conquests in Britain; and for the fact that their name eventually absorbed that of the Jutes and Saxons, and stamped itself on the people which sprang from the union of the conquerors, as in the lands which they won.

Concerning this conquest, J. Richard Green, thus speaks in his *History of the English People*: “The English Conquest was a sheer dispossession and slaughter of the people whom the English conquered. It was, indeed, only partly wrought out after

two centuries of bitter warfare. But it was just through the long and merciless nature of the struggle that of all the German conquests, this proved the most thorough and complete. At its close Britain had become England; a land that is, not of Britons, but of Englishmen. It is possible that a few of the vanquished people may have lingered around the homesteads of their English conquerors, and a few of their household words (if these were not brought in at a later time) mingled oddly with the English tongue. But doubtful exceptions, such as these, leave the main facts untouched. When the steady progress of English conquest was stayed for a while by civil wars of a century and a half, after Aylesford, the Briton had disappeared from the greater part of the land which had been his own, and the tongue, the religion, the laws of his English conqueror reigned without a rival from Essex to the Severn, and from the British Channel to the Firth of Forth. \* \* \* What strikes us at once in the new England is, that it was the one purely German nation that rose upon the wreck of Rome. In other lands, in Spain, or Gaul, or Italy, though they were equally conquered by German peoples, religion, social life, administrative order, still remained Roman. In Britain, alone, Rome died into a vague tradition of the past. The whole organization of government and society disappeared with the people who used it. The villas, the mosaics, the coins which we dig up in our fields, are no relics of our English fathers, but of a Roman world which our father's sword utterly swept away. Its law, its literature, its manners, its faith, went with it. The new England was a heathen country. The religion of Woden and Thunder triumphed over the religion of Christ. \* \* \* River, and homestead, and boundary, the very days of the week, bore the names of the new gods who displaced Christ. But if England seemed for the moment a waste from which all the civilization of the earth had fled away, it contained within itself the germs of a nobler life than that which had been destroyed. The base of the new English society was the free-man, whom we have seen tilling, judging or sacrificing for himself by the Northern Sea. However roughly he dealt, while the struggle went on with the material civilization of Britain, it was impossible that such a man could be a mere destroyer. War was no sooner over than the warrior settled down into the farmer,



and the home of the peasant churl rose beside the heap of goblin-haunted stones that marked the site of the villa he had burned. The English kinsfolk settled in groups over the conquered country, as the lot fell to each; no longer kinsfolk only, but dwellers in the same plot, knit together by their common holding within the same bounds. Each little village-commonwealth lived the same life in Britain as its farmers had lived at home. Each had its "moot-hill," or sacred tree, as a centre; its "mark," as a border; each judged by witness of the kinsfolk, and made its laws in the assembly of its wise men, and chose its own leaders among the "eorls" for peace or war. In two ways only was this primitive organization of English society affected by its transfer to the soil of Britain. War begat the "King." \* \* \* And, as it begat the King, and the military noble, so it all but begat the slave—a class of the "unfree," such as captives of war, debtors, criminals—"not such a slavery as that we have known in modern times, for stripes and bonds were rare."

But enough upon this point. If our readers feel that interest which seems natural, in the origin, character and development of the race from which they sprang, we commend them to the fascinating pages of Green's volume, "The Making of England." Our simple object in the preceding pages has been to enable them, as members of the Stiles Family, to trace back their blood origin, through two and a half centuries of (American) New England life (1885-1635 A. D.), and through nearly thirteen centuries (1635-450 A. D.), of Old England life; and from thence, through the "unfathomable mists" of Time, which envelope their ancestry in that still older England of all—the old, old Fatherland, which lies in and around the Jutland peninsula, the Weser, Lower Hanover, and Oldenburg—the cradle of the Anglo-Saxon race.

With the subsequent course of English history (except as its gradual and splendid development must have insensibly, but surely, affected the condition, social surroundings and character of our ancestry during succeeding centuries), we have little to do in these pages. On both sides of the Atlantic, the Stiles Family has held a respectable, though not an exalted position. In England, it has embraced two lines of baronetcy, one (now long extinct), and presents a fair array of names respectably eminent



in theology and literature, as well as in the public Military, Naval and Civil Service of the Kingdom. On this side of the water, its record is merely that of "simple folk,"—mostly farmers, with a fair sprinkling of clergymen, physicians, etc.—enterprising, intelligent, self-reliant, patriotic and God-fearing. Indeed, making due allowance for differences of surroundings, education and opportunities of development, we of the American branches have reason to feel that our record will reflect no discredit upon our English cousins; while their record is certainly as creditable to them as it is interesting to us.

---

The information presented in Appendix I, concerning the History and Antiquities of the English Family of Stiles, Style, or Styles, was incidentally collected during my genealogical researches; and is simply offered as a matter of legitimate interest to the members of the American Family. No well defined proof of connection has yet been discovered between the English and American families of the name.

It has seemed to me that the finding of such proof was not altogether impossible; but, pleasant as it would be to establish the connection, I have been unable to command the time, the eyesight, and, especially, the means which such a search would require. Nor would anything be gained by such proof of connection, except the satisfaction of a laudable curiosity. I have, as regards this matter, very much of the feeling displayed in the following letter (Copied from the original MSS.) from our distinguished progenitor, and first Family Historian, the Rev. Ezra Stiles, D. D., addressed to Sir Francis Haskins Eyles Stiles, Bart., of London, upon a cognate subject, viz., that of the Family Arms:

Newport, Rh. Isld, Nov. 15, 1764.

Sir:

I having a little curiosity to know if any Coat of Arms belongs to that Branch of the Family of Stiles from which I am descended, and finding in your Name you have combined the names of Francis & Henry, which have from the Beginning been preserved in the Family in America, I tho't it probable we might both descend from Branches which concur in the same stem or common Ancestor, after receding to some Distant & remote Descents. For this Reason, Sir, I take the liberty to address myself to you, requesting that you would do me the favor to give me the information I ask. I am descended from one of four Brothers, who came to New England 1634, I

suppose from Milbrook, near Ampthill, in Bedfordshire; for tho' Henry Stiles, the oldest Br., was then Carpenter & Citizen of London, yet his Br. Tho. Stiles was of sd Milbroke, Husbandman, as I find by some Fam. Memoirs. This Tho. procured & sent to Henry a copy of Baptisms, I suppose from Chh. Records of Milbroke, Feb. 15, 1634:

|                         |  |
|-------------------------|--|
| Henrie Stiles, baptized | 27 Nov. 1593—came to N. E. 1634.                       |
| John Stiles,            | " 25 Dec. 1595—came to N. E., fr. whom I am descended. |
| Christr Stiles,         | " 28 Mar. 1600   |
| Ffrancis Stiles,        | " 1 Aug. 1602—came to N. E.                            |
| Tho Stiles,             | " 7 Feb. 1612—came to N. E.                            |
| Marie Stiles,           | " 12 Mar. 1591   |
| Joane Stiles,           | " 13 Jan. 1604.  |
| Elizabeth Stiles,       | " 28 Dec. 1607.  |

By a parchment Rescript it appears that Henry Stiles was admitted to the Freedom of the City of London, 10 Apr. in 8th year of Charles I., or 1632, George Whitmore, Mayor, & Robt. Bateman, Chamberlain.

I suppose the Family made no Figure at Milbrok, being, as I suppose, plain country farmers, and such they have generally continued in America. There may, however, be possibly a Coat of Arms among some of their remote Ancestors, which accordg to the Rules of Heraldry, any of us may assume. You will by these notices be able to know whether you are of the same family; & if you are, you can give me the Information I desire. Your own Arms as Baronet is perhaps a thing acquired from 1634, but if not is yet limited. It is not this, therefore, I request; but any Coat of Arms descending to you from Ancestors who comprehend me among their offspring. I have one belonging to the name of Stile wh I procured in 1751, from the Heraldry Office, London, but am doubtful whether I have any right to it. And, indeed, I am not well instructed as [to] the Descents of these Ensigns of Honor, or whether they are assumable by all the offspring promiscuously, or by the Male only, or whether the descent is cast & passes in a Line of Single Heirs. It will be a gratification to me if you please to give me some Information on this Head.

My Great-Grandfather was born in Eng. about 1633, for his father, John Stiles, bro't him away a sucking child, 1634. He married about 1660. In the first Century from his marriage have been among his offspring 397 Births, 107 Deaths, 88 marriages, & 290 living at End of the Century. The offspring occurred one Third in first 75 years & two Thirds last 25 years. The Diffusion of Blood is now going on with great rapidity; there may be now 20 Nativities a year. Of 32 Births, 20 live to marry—not above one quarter die in Infancy. I judge there have sprung from the four Brothers above Three (near four) Thousand souls, in 130 years since their Accession to America, & in another centy may be 100,000.

There is a Difference in the Orthography—Stoil, Stile, Stiles, Stoils, and Styles. I do not know whether they are all originally one name; Some of the New Eng. family did antiently spell Styles, but their true Name is Stiles. There is similitude of Features with which most of the Blood here



are impressed; if you have a Metzotinto Picture of yourself or any of your ancestors, permit me to ask the favor of one.

You may perhaps think I have views of Interest in these Inquiries; but I assure you, Sir, I have no view but to gratify my curiositiy, and to collect some Memoirs of my ancestors, or a short Family History for the Knowledge & comtemplation of my Posterity, especially as I with pleasure trace them up to pure English original. [The ancestors of the First Gen. in New England retained in the Memory of Persons now living many English words in antient use, but now for two ages obsolete. There are yet retained several little customs of 5 or 700 years antiquity; such, however as indicate the family habituated to low and rural Life from Generation to Generation. Of the 4 Brs. that came to N. E., Francis discerned an active, enterprising Spirit—but the others were contented with small spheres of Industry & plain Life.] (Marked in the MSS. copy as "omitted in the Transcript.")

You will not conceive of me, Sir, as a Person of any Consequence, tho' I do myself the Honor of addressing a Gentleman of your Distinction & Figure in Life. Should you condescend to favor me with an Answer, you will very much oblige, Sir,

Your most obedient tho'  
unknown Humble Servant,  
EZRA STILES.

To Sir Francis Haskins Eyles Styles, Baronet.  
London.

Forwarded by Hon. Alex. Grant, who sailed  
from Newport in the Ship  
Lyndsey, for London, Nov. 23, 1764.



**Stiles**

The following is quoted from Appendix I referred to above  
(*The Stiles Family*, pp. 724-725) :

### THE STILES COAT OF ARMS

Considered in Relation to the American Families of the Name.  
The Connecticut Family

In President Stiles' MSS. Itinerary (vol. xii, pages 154-5), in Yale College Library, is a rude pen-sketch of the Stiles arms (similar to that described in Nos. II\* and XV† of preceding List of Coat of Arms), accompanied by the following under date of August 4, 1785: "At my request, Mrs. Grant procured from the Heraldry Office, London, my coat of arms emblazoned [the original emblazonment is now in possession of some of the family of the late Dea. Charles J. Ingersoll, dec'd, of Greenfield, Mass.—H.R.S.] I had, indeed, the same in 1751, but I doubted my right to it. But informed Mrs. G. that my ancestors came from Millbrook, from Bedfordshire, 1635. She got a friend to trace it at the Heraldry Office to this coat of arms and gave assurance that I need not think myself deceived, for they had ascertained my title to it." The description accompanying this note, in the President's MSS., is as follows:

"Stile bears

Sable, a fesse ingrailed, fretty of the field or. and sable, between 3 fleurs-de-lis or. and a border or."

Elsewhere, in some of the President's MSS, in possession of Mrs. Kate G. Wells, of Boston, Mass., occurs the following reference to the search of 1751;

"Stile bears, 'Sable a fesse ingrailed fretty or. & Sable between three Flowers de liz, or. and a Border or. Crest. a Wolfe's head coup'd ppr Fess or & Sable, Coll. O, & ffreete or.'

"The above is the coat of arms procured from the Heraldry Office, in London, by Mr. Elihu Lyman, in 1751. But it is uncertain whether it belongs to our Family. Copied from the London copy, April 10, 1766." EZRA STILES.

These are the arms (with the exception of the fesse being engrailed) borne by the English family of Style, in Kent; and granted March 28, 1529. . . .

If this search of 1751 (a hundred and forty-four years ago) corroborated by the second search of 1785, satisfied Pres. Stiles as to the right of the Connecticut family to bear these arms,

\* STILES, II, Sa. a fesse or. fretty of the field, betw. three fleurs-de-lis of the second.—Crest, a wolf's head, erased, sa. collared or. the neck, below the collar fretty of the last.

† STYLE, XV, (Wateringbury and Langley, Kent; Ipswich, Suffolk; and Hemsted, Essex), sa. a fesse or. fretty of the field, betw. three fleurs-de-lis or.—all within a bordure of the last.—Crest, a wolf's head, coup'd sa. gorged with a collar or, the neck below the collar, fretty of the last.

perhaps it ought to be satisfactory to us of the present generation; but I confess that I would have been better pleased if the parties furnishing the President with the information from the Heraldry Office, had also furnished the genealogical data connecting the Connecticut line with the English family bearing these arms.

---



## THE CONNECTICUT STILES FAMILY

The first investigator into the history of the Stiles family of Connecticut, was the Rev. Ezra Stiles, then pastor of the Second Church, in Newport, Rhode Island, and afterwards the distinguished President of Yale College, New Haven, Conn. From his earliest youth, (as is evidenced by the pages of his memorandum books, still preserved by his descendants), he had the habit of carefully noting dates and facts concerning his own immediate relatives. His first efforts, however, in the direction of compiling the general statistics of the family, seem to have been made in, or about, the year 1762; and its results were embodied in his own handwriting in a small quarto-sized blank volume, sewn into a stiff brown paper cover; very many of its entries being evidently first made in pencil, and afterwards, (as they were confirmed, or as leisure permitted), traced over in ink. This little volume bore the following rather pretentious title-page:

A Genealogical Collection of that  
 FAMILY OF STILES which  
 Came from Milbroke in Bedfordshire  
 In Great Britain 1634  
 and settled at Windsor in the Colony  
 of Connecticut in New England, 1636,  
 at a Time when  
 In twelve years from 1629 to 1641  
 Four Thousand Men with about Three Thousand Families  
 Implying Fifteen or Twenty Thousand Souls  
 For the sake of free Exercise of Pure Religion  
 Fled out of England from the Tyranny & Persecution  
 of King Charles the first and A B P Laud (Archbishop)  
 and settled in New England  
 Where their Posterity  
 In the year 1760 the year of the English Conquest  
 of Canada, were increased to half a Million Souls.  
 Our Family of Stiles was one of this  
 Original Accession & purely  
 English Blood;  
 I, EZRA STILES of Rhode Island and  
 Formerly of Connecticut, being the third Generation  
 Born in New England, began to compile  
 This Account 1762; two years after  
 The Death of my Father Rev. Isaac Stiles, aet. 63;  
 and nine years after the Death of my Grandfather;  
 and one hundred & twenty eight years  
 after the accession of the Family into America.

The President, in his correspondence and his travels, evidently pursued these genealogical investigations with great zeal and pleasure; and the results were soon formulated with greater

precision and care in another similar blank-book, which seems to have been virtually completed about the year 1764; although there are evidences that additional entries and corrections were occasionally made to it, during subsequent years. Of this collection the title was, by the President's good taste, abbreviated to this form:

A Genealogical Collection  
of that FAMILY OF STILES which in 1634  
Came from Milbroke in Bedfordshire  
In England,  
To Dorchester in New England; 1635 or 1634,  
And settled in Windsor in the Colony of Connecticutt  
In New England 1636.  
Collected chiefly A. D., 1764  
By EZRA STILES of Newport Rhode Island,  
the fourth from John Stiles, inclusive, who was brought an  
Infant out of England 1634, and the fifth  
from his Father John Stiles I.  
“*Censum instituit, Rem saluberrimam tanto future Imperis.*”—Livij Hist. Rom.  
This Collection or Genealogy  
I give to my son Isaac Stiles.  
EZRA STILES, Pr. Yal. Coll.

It will be seen that the title of 1762 is more correct than that of 1764, as to the original settlement of the emigrant Stiles Family, which (as will be seen further on), did not locate first at Dorchester. Also, that in the second title, the President corrected the generations of his descent from the first settler, from that given in the earlier copy.

Both of these manuscript volumes have twice been loaned me for purposes of examination and transcription; once, in 1859, by the late Rev. Ezra Stiles Gannett, D. D., of Boston, Mass., grandson of the President; and, again in 1884, by his daughter, Mrs. Kate Gannett Wells, of Boston, in whose possession they are at present, most highly prized heirlooms.

It is a matter of congratulation to the members of the Connecticut family of Stiles, that so early in the American history of the family, its beginnings were so thoroughly investigated by one well calculated, as was President Stiles, by education, intelligent curiosity and deep reverence for ancestral ties, to undertake such a work. We have him to thank for the securing of many facts and points in the early history of the family which, had they been left unstated and unfound until the present day, would now be unattainable.



It was this MSS. Genealogy of the President's which formed the basis of the Genealogy published in 1859, in the History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Conn., and which, indeed, led to my undertaking that history. (See Preface to History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Ct. It also led, incidentally, to the collection of the Massachusetts Family of Stiles Genealogy, which I published in 1863; and which [greatly enlarged and improved by the zealous labors of Mrs. Mary Stiles Paul Guild, of Lynn, Mass.] is contained in this volume.)

The President's MSS. Genealogy of the Connecticut Family, commences with the following "Summary Account," which I have thought best to present verbatim et literatim:

SUMMARY ACCOUNT OF THE FAMILY AT ITS ORIGINAL  
ACCESSION TO NEW ENGLAND

As I was searching for some Memoirs of the Family, among others I applied to Mr. Jonathan Stiles of Windsor born 1687; son of Henry Stiles, b. 1629; son of John Stiles, one of the four Brothers that came out of England in 1634. In his hands I found several original Papers which I transcribed in 1762. One of which I take to be an extract from the Records of Baptisms in Milbroke procured by Thomas Stiles & sent to his Brother Henry in London just before their Embarkation for America; and is thus

"Henrie Stiles was baptised the seven and Twentie of November one Thousand five hundred Ninetie Three.

"John Stiles was baptised the five & twentie of December One Thousand five hundred Ninetie five.

"Christopher Stiles was baptised the eight and Twentie of March One Thousand Six Hundred.

"Francis Stiles was baptised the first of Aguste one Thousand Six hundred and Tow.

"Thomas Stiles was baptised the seven day of Februarie One Thousand six hundred and xij.

"Marie Stiles was baptised the xii of March One Thousand Five Hundred and Ninetie One.

"Joane Stiles was baptised the xiii of Januarie One Thousand Six hundred and four.



“Elizabeth Stiles was bapt. the viij and twentie of December One Thousand six hundred and Seven.”

“Brother my hearty love remembered unto you all hoping to  
“God you eare in good health as I am at the wrighting hereof,  
“and I would entreate you to send me Worde the next Return of  
“the Carrier when I shall come up and I am in Worke and I  
“would stay as long as may be and I did ask Goodman Goddie  
“for your Cow but he will not deliver it me so with my love to  
“you all I rest your loving Brother

|                    |                 |
|--------------------|-----------------|
|                    | and your loving |
| Thomas Stiles x    | Friend William  |
| “Ffeburarie the xv | Hawkins”        |
| 1634               |                 |

I suppose this William Hawkins was a Minister of the Parish and that Thomas Stiles who signed with his Mark applied to him for the Record of Baptisms and to write this Letter for him. The Paper is superscribed: “To my Loving Friend Henrie Stiles at London give this with Speed.” It appears by this they were ready to embarke the Spring of 1634. Four Brothers, Henry, John, Francis & Thomas, came and settled in New England, arriving at Boston and sitting down first at Dorchester, the Summer or Fall of 1634, and removing to Windsor 1636. There is also a Tradition that one or more of the Sisters came over, but of these I have no information; there is a Family of Stiles in Dorchester which, perhaps, are descendants of Christopher, but neither of this am I informed.

Henry Stiles, the Oldest Brother, was a Carpenter in London, as appears by a Parchment in which he received the freedom of the City of London. From the Original in the hands of Mr. Jonathan Stiles, I selected this Extract:

“Henricus Stiles de Civit. Lond. Carpenter admissus fuit in  
“Libertatem prd’ram et intratus Tempore Georgii Whitmore Major  
“et Roberti Bateman Camerarii et intratus in Libro Signat tutra  
“d: de Emptionibus Libertat. et Admissionibus Liberorum, vizt.  
“decimo Die Aprilis Anno Regni Regis Caroli Angliae &c., Oc-  
“tavo, In cujus Rei Testimonium Sigillum officii Camerarii Civi-  
“tatis praedritae praesentibus est appensum Dat. in Camera,  
“&c.”—die et anno supradicto.”



I also found two original Indentures in the hands of the said aged Mr. Jonathan Stiles; in one of which, dated March 6th, 1634, in the Tenth yeare of K. Charles I,

“Samuel Inkley of Carlbee, in the County of Lincoln Husband-  
“man doth put himself apprentice to Henry Stiles Citizen &  
“Carpenter of London and now (by the providence of God) out-  
“ward bound in the good Ship called the Christian of London  
“for the Plantation in New England to learn the said art of a  
“Carpenter &c. Term six years from the twentieth of March  
“then next.

In the other Indenture of the same date, “Thomas Stiles, of  
“Milbroke in the County of Bedford Husbandman, doth put him-  
“self apprentice to Henry Stiles Citizen & Carpenter of London,  
“and now (by the providence of God) outward bound in the good  
“ship called the Christian of London for the Plantation in New  
“England to learn the said Art of a Carpenter & with him the  
“said Henry Stiles after the manner of an Apprentice to dwell &  
“serve from the twentieth of March now next &c” for the Term  
“of five years, signed Thomas Stiles.” X This Thomas Stiles by  
the foregoing Letter appears to be Brother of Henry Stiles, and  
being born Feb. 7, 1612 must have been Twenty Two years old in  
1634 when he bound himself an Apprentice—which must have  
been not with a view so much of learning the Trade of a Car-  
penter (being already brought up at Husbandry which I suppose  
was the Family Employment) as perhaps to be assisted in re-  
moving to America. But whatever were the design & use of  
these Papers I think they evidence that the Family came origin-  
ally from Milbroke in Bedfordshire in England.

Henry Stiles died a Bachelor Octr 3, 1651 as I find upon  
Windsor Records. Thomas Stiles his Brother it is said removed  
from Windsor to Flushing on Long Island and there had two  
Daughters but no Son.

John Stiles and Francis Stiles brought Wives with them out  
of England; and the Wife of John was the first Person that stept  
ashore at Connecticutt when the Plantation begun in 1636.

Governor Woolcott of Windsor in 1764 told me he was in the  
Eighty seventy year of his Age, and that he was well acquainted  
with many of the original Settlers of Windsor. He told me that  
Francis Stiles was Steward to Sir Richard Saltonstall and by him

employed in building a Park at the upper End of Windsor. And I found the Tradition that Francis was an active Man, a Carpenter & a Man of great Business, & had to keep & maintain thirty Men to build a Park for Gentlemen in England; but failing became so involved that he removed to Stratford where he left three Sons.

Only John Stiles continued at Windsor, where he died about 1662, aet 67. I have seen his will dated May 30, 1662 in which he mentions his four Children Henry, John, Isaac, Sarah. The two first were born in England as appears from hence; Henry the Son of John was the Father of Jonathan Stiles now living & who shewed me a Memoir he made of his Father's death which was Augt 22 1724 aged Ninety five, hence born 1629 about five years before the Removal to America."

---

The record of births of this Emigrant Family of Stiles, which President Stiles found in the possession of Jonathan Stiles, of Windsor, Conn., in 1762, was confirmed by Mr. Jas. Savage, in his *Gleanings for New England History*, Mass. Hist. Coll., 3d Series, vol. viii., p. 366. For the ancestor of the family of Pres. Stiles of Yale College, Rev. Geo. Carter Cardale, of Millbrook, near Amptill, in Bedfordshire, searched the parish register from 1564 for names of all the family, down to 1650, and gave him the transcript, as follows:

"1581, Rychard Stylls, sonne of Rychard Stylls, was baptized 20th of June.

"1591, Maria Stylls, daughter of Thos. Stylls, was baptized 7th March.

"1595, John Stylls, sonne of Thos. Stylls, was Christianed the 25th day of December.

"1600, Chrystopher Stylls, the sonne of Thos. Stylls, was baptized the 28th day of March.

"1602, Francis Stylls, sonne of Thos. Stylls, was baptized 1st day of August.

"1604, Joane Stylls, daughter of Thos. Stylls and Marie his Wyfe, was baptized the 8th day of Januarie.

"1605, Joane Stylls, wife of Thos. S. was buried 22d of Januarie.



"1607, Elysabeth Stylls, dau. of Thos. and Maria his Wyfe, was baptized 28th of December.

"1612, Thomas Stylls, sonne of Thos. Stylls, was baptized the 7th of February.

"1614, Wyddow Stylls was buried ye 20th of March."

It was subsequently confirmed by myself, in a hasty visit to Milbroke, in December, 1881, during which I had the pleasure of examining not only the old records, in the keeping of the Rector of the Parish Church, but of visiting the old Church itself; the hamlet of Milbroke, and the neighboring town and Church of Ampthill.

Milbroke lies nestled in the lovely vale, richly timbered, soft and dreamy in all its lines and curves. The little village street, or road, winds curving along the base of quite a high ascent, upon which stands the old church, dominating the whole landscape. In its few clustered houses—some of comparatively modern date, but mostly of the old stone-and-plastered, straw-thatched construction of bygone days, this street presents a scene of English rural life—exceedingly quaint, novel and interesting to the eye of an American. It needed little, or no, imagination to feel that it looks now, quite as it must have looked—two centuries and a half ago—when our ancestor, "Thomas, the carpenter," and his sons, (the future ancestors of generations beyond the sea), dwelt here. From the Rectory, a rather modern building, in the domestic-gothic style, we passed across the road to where a wicket-gate opened upon a very steep pathway leading up the side of the hill, on the brow of which stands the church, surrounded by its ancient "God's—acre," where the "rude forefathers of the hamlet sleep." The edifice is evidently of two dates of construction, an older portion, comprising the chancel, and a later one, (though old enough to the stranger "from beyond seas"), making up the greater portion of the body of the church, with the square tower. Externally, its appearance, though plain, is venerable and attractive, and its walls heavily clad with "ivy green." Internally, it is as "plain as a pike-staff," presenting nothing of interest except one or two monumental busts of noble patrons, placed, (as they should not be), within the alter-rail. The view from the front of the old church-tower, looking down upon the sleepy hamlet below, and the lovely vale



of Bedford stretching away in the dim distance, was one of those exquisite glimpses of natural scenery peculiar to Old England.

Near by, on the high land overlooking the valley, are the beautiful ruins of Houghton House, a mansion belonging to the Dukes of Bedford, which was dismantled after the death of a Marquis of Tavistock, about a century ago. He was killed while out hunting, and the Duke ordered all the mansion to be abandoned. It has gradually fallen into decay, and a considerable portion has lately, (between 1877 and 1886), fallen down. It is a place of some historical interest, having been builded in the time of Queen Elizabeth, by the celebrated Countess of Pembroke—Ben Jonson's Countess, ("Sidney's sister, Pembroke's mother," etc.) Her monogram is still visible on the facade of the ruined hall. It stands upon the border of Ampthill Park, magnificent though somewhat neglected grounds, with a noble avenue of monstrous oaks and elms. In the Park, also, stands "Queen Catherine's Cross."

So little change has evidently taken place within the past century, in this little hamlet, that its present condition may be almost as well described in the words of Lyson (*Magna Britannica*, 1806, vol. 1, pp. 117-118.) who wrote in 1801:

"Milbrook, in the County of Bedford (Bedfordshire is an inland county, bounded on the east by the counties of Huntingdon and Cambridge; south by Hertfordshire: west by Buckinghamshire, and north by Northamptonshire.—Batchelor's Agriculture of Co. Bedford.) in the hundred of Redbornstoke and deanery of Flitt, is a small village, scarcely a mile from Ampthill. At this place was a cell of Benedictine monks belonging to the abbey of St. Alban's, which was removed about the year 1119, by Geffrey, the 16th abbott of that monastery, to Moddry, otherwise Beaulieu, in Hertfordshire, (*Lives of the Abbots of St. Albans*, annexed to *Mat. Paris*, 1008.) the prior of which place had a grant of free warren in Milbrook, in 1294. (*Cart.* 22 Edw. I.)

"The manor having belonged successively to the St. Amands and Beauchamps, was purchased of the latter by Sir John Cornwall, who in 1442, was created Baron of Milbrook. Not long after the death of this brave officer, who was better known by his other title of Lord Fanhope, Milbrook became vested in the



Crown, and was annexed to the honor of Ampthill. The lease of the manor is now vested in the Earl of Upper Ossory, in consequence of an exchange with the late Duke of Bedford, who was lessee of the honor of Ampthill.

"The parish church stands on a hill which overhangs the village. From the churchyard is an extensive prospect over the vale of Bedford. In the church windows are the arms of the Fanhopes, with the garter. In the chancel is a tablet to the memory of Dr. George Lawson, rector, who died in 1684. He was employed in several confidential messages relating to the Restoration. The parish has been inclosed by an Act of Parliament passed in 1795, when a small allotment of land was given to the rector, who was farther compensated by a corn-rent, charged on lands allotted to the Earl of Ossory, who is patron of the rectory. The rector had an allotment also in lieu of fern, on Milbrook Warren, and there was an allotment to the poor for fuel."

Milbrook, (according to the report made to Parliament in 1801, of the number of houses, families and persons in each parish of Bedfordshire), had 67 inhabited houses; uninhabited houses, none; families, 71; persons, 327.

Gorton's Topographical Dictionary thus describes it in 1829:

"Millbrook, Co. Bedford, P. T. Ampthill, 1 m. W. Pop. 405. A parish in the hundred of Redborne Stoke; living, a rectory in the arch-deanery of Bedford and diocese of Lincoln; valued in K. B. £9, 16s. 3d.: church dedicated to St. Michael; patron Lord Holland."

---

NOTE: Who will not have an interest in knowing whether Millbrook, Bedfordshire, England, appears today as it did when so beautifully described by Dr. H. R. Stiles after his visit in 1881. In an effort to learn something of Millbrook, a letter was addressed to Mrs. Emily Findlow (See Family 603-b, Part IV), Bedford, England, on January 7, 1957. She was unable to furnish information promptly regarding Millbrook and referred the letter to the local newspaper for reply. We are indebted to Mrs. Findlow for her cooperation and to Mr. Victor M. Head of *The Bedfordshire Times Publishing Company, Ltd.*, and to Mr.



C. E. Freeman, Editor, *The Bedfordshire Magazine*, Luton, England, for the interesting letters which follow:

THE BEDFORDSHIRE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY,  
LIMITED

Bedford

\* \* \*

January 15, 1957

Dear Miss Stiles,

Your letter requesting information about Millbrook, Bedfordshire, has been passed to me today by Mrs. E. Findlow of Kempston who is unable to answer your queries.

Perhaps I can help you a little for I was at Millbrook last Autumn and can affirm that the village still retains the mellow charm that so beguiled Dr. Stiles. Perhaps this beauty is treasured all the more jealously today for the surrounding countryside has been largely overrun by brickworks whose tall chimneys now dominate the skyline.

Hidden in a green fold of hill and wooded vale, Millbrook has mercifully escaped urbanization and Dr. Stiles would find it largely unchanged. He might modify his view of the "lovely" prospect from the church tower but at least the church still crowns the hilltop and the spot is still a refuge for jaded town-dwellers on a Sunday afternoon in Summer.

For a detailed description of Millbrook, past and present, I advise you to write to the editor of "The Bedfordshire Magazine", \* \* \*.

Please let me know if I can be of further help.

Yours sincerely,

/s/ Victor M. Head

FEATURES DEPARTMENT

## THE BEDFORDSHIRE MAGAZINE

Publishers:  
The Legrave Press Ltd.  
Luton  
Bedfordshire.

25th January 1957

\* \* \*

Dear Madam,

I am afraid that I am not able to supply you with No. 1 of this Magazine. It was published when paper restrictions were exceptionally severe and has long been out of print. The article in question, by Miss Mary S. F. George, of St. Anne's, Ampthill, Bedfordshire, described the village, the church, and its history. One paragraph states:

"In the 16th and 17th centuries there was a family of humble origin called Stylls in Millbrook. One member sailed to America in the *Christian*,\* sister-ship of the *Mayflower*, with the Puritans who founded Plymouth colony in Massachusetts. Some few years ago his descendants visited the village to see the home of their ancestors."

I may say that Millbrook, unlike many other Bedfordshire villages, is practically unchanged since Dr. Stiles visited it in 1881. It still nestles charmingly against the hills, the church high above the winding road. The clay Vale of Bedford unrolls below, though now punctuated by clusters of the many tall slim chimneys of various brickworks.

The article reproduced two old engravings of Millbrook and its church, and a sketch of the village by the authoress.

You may care to have the enclosed photograph† The church can still be seen on the hill behind the trees.

Yours very truly,

/s/ C. E. Freeman  
Editor.

\* As previously stated in Dr. Stiles' account, the four Stiles brothers, Henry, John, Francis and Thomas, came to America in the ship, *Christian*, Thomas being the last to leave the village of Millbrook.

† The photograph is reproduced here.





Photograph, courtesy of Mr. C. E. Freeman, Editor, "The Bedfordshire Magazine."

Millbrook, Bedfordshire, England, as it looks today (1957).





During the year 1884, in order to assure myself that these records had been correctly transcribed, and that no other items of interest had been overlooked, I caused another careful examination to be made, by an experienced genealogical searcher, in the Milbrooke Parish records; and received the following, duly authenticated by the certificate of the present rector, Rev. Laurence R. Whigham: (the numerals prefixed in brackets, thus [ ] have been supplied by ourselves, for purposes of convenient reference in the following pages.)

### MILBROOKE

#### Stylle Extracts from the Parish Registers

- [I]—20 June, 1581. Rychard Styless the sonne of Rychard Styless was baptised the xxh of June.
- [II]—12th March 1591. Marie Styless the daughter of Thomas Styless was baptized the xij of March.  
[Here in the record, but crossed out by a pen line drawn through it, is this entry: "1592. John Styless, the sonne of Thomas Styless was baptized."] ]
- [III]—27th November 1593. Henrie Styless, the sonne of Thomas Styless was baptized the xxvij of November.
- [IV]—25 December, 1595. John Styless the sonne of Thomas Styless was christened the 25 of December.
- [V]—28 March, 1600. Christopher Styles the sonne of Thomas Styless was baptized the 28 day of Marche.
- [VI]—1 August 1602. Ffrannces Styless the sonne of Thomas Styless was Baptized the firste of August.
- [VII]—13 Jan. 1604. Jonne Styless the daughter of Thomas Styless and marie his wyffe was Baptized the xiiiith day of Januarie.
- [VIII]—22 Januarie 1605. Jonne Styless, the wyffe of Thomas Styless was buried the 22 day of Januarie.
- [IX]—28 December, 1607, Elizabeth Styless the daughter of Thomas Styless and marye his wyfe was baptized the 28 day of December.

- [X]—7 Feb. 1612. Thomas Styles the sonne of Thomas Styles was baptized the 7 of februarii.
- [XI]—7 March 1614. Thomas Styles carpenter was buried the 6 dg' (This not clearly decipherable in the original.) Marche.
- [XII]—20 Marche 1614. Widdowe Styles was buried the 20 of Marche.

I, Laurence R. Whigham, Rector of Millbrook, hereby certify that the above are true extracts from the Register Books of the said Parish Church, so far as I can read them. Given under my hand this twentieth day of December, 1884.

Laurence R. Whigham,  
Rector of Millbrook, in the County of Bedford.

Also, "from memoranda at the end of a book," in one of the registry books of Milbrooke Parish, were taken the following, relating to this family:

"A note [as to] what the Church-wardens are yearlie to receive:

[XIII]—Thomas Stylls is to paye for the common of his lease xviiid.

[XIV]—Thomas Stylls pmod (promised?) for his garden ij 1624.

[XV]—13 Jan. 1635. William Heddye & Joane Styles married.

---

This transcript of 1884, it will be seen, agrees substantially with that made for Mr. Savage, in 1842, (and given on previous page), except that it furnishes some additional items. On comparison, however, with the Family Record as preserved in Thomas Styles' letter to his brother Henry, (See letter previously given), it presented some genealogical conundrums which, at first sight, were rather puzzling.

For example, there is a record [VIII.], of the death of "Jonne Stylls the wyfe of Thomas Stylls" in 1605; whereas it is evident from the preceding and succeeding records, that Marie was the mother of all of Thomas' children. Then there are traces, in records [XIII] and [XIV] of a Thomas Stylls who had a garden, &c., in 1624; and who could not have been Thomas, the gardener and the father of all these children, who must have been



dead (see XI) long years ago; nor, could it have been his son Thomas, the youngest Emigrant, for in 1624 he was but twelve years of age. Then, there is a record [XV] of a Joane Stiles who married William Heddy, in 1634-5; and who, (although the ages agree fairly enough), could not have been the same Joane, born 1604, who accompanied her brothers to America—see Passenger List of the vessel in which they came hither. For, married in January, 1634-5, it is not probable that she embarked under her maiden name, and left her husband behind—of whom, indeed, we have no subsequent trace on this side the Atlantic.

So, by a careful analysis of these three documents, viz., the Letter of Thomas Styles, the Passenger List of the vessel in which they came to America, and the Extracts from the Parish Registers of Milbrooke, and by “reading between the lines” in a way which only comes to genealogists by dint of long experience in such matters, we have at length reached this conclusion: First—That the Milbrooke Parish Register preserves for us the records more or less complete, of three distinct (and probably related) families of the name of Stiles, viz.:

- (1) A Richard Styles who had a son Richard, born in 1581.
- (2) A Thomas, who had a garden, etc., [XIII, XIV]: who was the husband of the Joanne [VIII] who died in 1605; which Thomas and Joanne were the parents of Joan who married William Heddy.
- (3) A Thomas, “the carpenter,” and his wife Maria, both of whom died in 1614, well in years, and who were the parents of eight children, of whom four sons and one daughter, came to America in 1635—from which emigration originated the Connecticut Family of Stiles.

Second—It is very evident that the family was not of Bedfordshire origin. It appears upon the Milbroke register in 1581; and it entirely disappears from there with the emigration to America of Thomas Stiles’ children in 1635, having dwelt there altogether for a period of 54 years. Neither in this, or the adjoining parish of Ampthill, does the name ever subsequently appear.

This Milbrooke family, of which Thomas and Marie were the parents, and from which we are descended, was—at the time when our knowledge of it begins (February, 1635)—pretty well



broken up. The parents had been dead for some twenty years; and the sons, most of whom had followed their father's trade of carpentering, etc., had sought their fortunes apparently in London; where Henry and Francis had already become reputably established as master carpenters and builders, and were freemen of that city. John and Christopher were likewise away from Milbrooke, and, very possibly, were also in London. Thomas the youngest of the family, and apparently an husbandman by occupation, was the only one left in Milbrooke, as appears by his letter to his elder brother Henry. Of the sisters, Joan and Elizabeth, we have no knowledge; they were probably married, or residing in London with some of their brothers.

In London, Francis Stiles, who seems to have been of a more active and enterprising spirit than the others, in some way fell in with, or attracted the attention of Sir Richard Saltonstall, one of a company of English noblemen, who, having become thoroughly dissatisfied with the conduct of affairs under the then reigning monarch, King Charles I., had determined to seek a new home across the sea, and had obtained a patent for a broad extent of territory in America, whereon to found a new commonwealth. This patent, which had been granted, by the Earl of Lord Brook, Lord Rich, Charles Fiennes, Sir Nathaniel Rich, Sir Warwick, in 1631, under Charles I., to the Viscount Say and Seal, Richard Saltonstall, Richard Knightly, John Pym, John Hampden, John Humphrey and Henry Pelham, may be described, in round terms, as embracing the greater portion of the present State of Connecticut, and extending Westward to the Pacific Ocean, or, as President Clapp, of Yale College, describes it: "All that part of New England which lies west from Narragansett river, a hundred and twenty miles on the sea coast; and from thence in latitude and breadth aforesaid to the sea, which grant extended from Point Judith to New York; and from thence in a west line to the South Sea; and if we take Narragansett river in its whole length, this tract will extend as far as Worcester, (Mass.), and comprehends the whole of the Colony of Connecticut, and much more." (The Earl of Warwick, the grantor of this patent, had received the title in 1630 from the Plymouth Colony of England, to whom had been granted in Nov., 1620, by King James I., an immense territory, then designated as "New



England in America;" and of which this Connecticut patent of 1631 was a slice.)

The leaders of this enterprise were the choicest of England's sons; men of means, enterprise and broad views, both as to matters political and religious. Their plannings and preparations, their selection of settlers, agents and officers, showed that they fully comprehended what was needed in the laying of the foundations of a commonwealth. But this is a matter of general history. We have simply to follow the fortunes of our own. It was a stirring time among the English race—this period when, as Pres. Stiles says, "In twelve years, from 1629 to 1642, four thousand men, with about three thousand families, implying fifteen to twenty thousand souls, for the sake of free exercise of pure religion, fled out of England, from the tyranny and persecution of King Charles First, and Archbishop Laud, and settled in New England."

In all this stir of emigration, Francis Stiles found his opportunity, in some way, to the notice of Sir Richard Saltonstall and the other gentlemen who were associated with him in their contemplated settlement on the Connecticut River, and he was selected as steward, or manager, to precede them thither, and to prepare the necessary houses, grounds, etc., against their arrival. President Stiles (Genealogical MSS.) says: "Governor Woolcott, of Windsor, in 1764, told me he was in the Eighty-seventh year of his age, and that he was well acquainted with many of the original settlers of Windsor. He told me that Francis Stiles was Steward to Sir Richard Saltonstall, and by him employed in building a Park at the upper end of Windsor. And I found the tradition that Francis was an active man, a carpenter and a man of great business, and had to keep and maintain men to build a Park for Gentlemen in England; but, failing, became so involved that he removed to Stratford, where he left three sons."

In his own good fortune, Francis Styles forgot not that of his family. His elder brother, Henry, then established in London, and John, and Thomas, who was "in worke" at Milbrooke, and the sister Joane, were all included in his plans for a new home. The other brother, Christopher, seems, for some reason, to have preferred to remain behind. Of him we have no further record,

save that, in 1651, he, (mentioned as "hee in England"), was one who was allowed a portion in the distribution of his brother Henry's estate in Windsor.

By February the 15th, 1634-5, the preparations of the Saltonstall party, under Francis Stiles, were evidently very nearly completed, and they were awaiting orders to sail; for, at this juncture, Henry Stiles wrote up from London to his younger brother, Thomas, then of Milbrooke, asking him to procure a copy of the records of the family births from the Parish Registers; which Thomas procured and sent to him, adding at the same time several little items of family business, and requesting to be informed, as soon as possible, when he should himself go up to London to meet them, as he had a job of work and was anxious to continue in it as long as possible. Whether, as is probable, Henry Stiles sent for this parochial certificate of the family births for purposes of registration required of all those who were allowed to leave the Kingdom, (for those were troublous times), or from a thoughtful and very natural wish in one who was, (in age, at least), the head of the family, to preserve the authentic record of their births and origin, we know not. But thankful we are, in this day and generation, that the record was secured, which forms so indubitable a starting point for our family genealogy.

Fortunate, also, documentary evidence connects with this letter, and enables us to identify every member of the Saltonstall party, and to trace their course from the shores of England to those of the Connecticut River.

At the Augmentation Office (so called), in Rolls Court, Westminster Hall, London, is a small folio manuscript volume, in a vellum wrapper or cover. This volume contains the names of persons permitted to embark at the port of London, after Christmas, 1634, to some period in the following year, kept generally in regular succession. On the cover is the following:

"The Register of the names  
'of all ye Passenger[s] wch  
Passed from ye Port of  
London for an whole  
year ending at  
Xmas 1635."

(See N. E. Gen. Register, Vol. xiv.; also Drake's "Result of



Researches among the British Archives for Information relative to the Founders of N. E.” Boston, 1860; 4 vo. p. 14; and Mass. Hist. Soc. Collections, 3d Series, Vol. viii., p. 252.)

(“Passengers wth Passed from ye Port of Lond. Post festum Natalis Christi 1634, usque ad festum Na. Christi, 1635,” is the title as given in the volume of Original Lists of Persons of Quality, Emigrants, Religious Exiles, Political Rebels, &c., &c., who went out from Great Britain to the American Plantations, 1600-1700. By John Camden Hotten. New York, 1877.)

Among the first entries is the following:

16 Marcij 1634. Theis vnder-written names are to be transported to New England imbarqued in ye Christian de Lo: Jon White Mr bound thither, the Men have taken ye oath [of] Allegiance & Supremacie.—Mildred Bredstret. (These two words [Mildred Bredstret] are in the margin of this list, and show from what parish they brought certificates of their conformity to the rules and discipline of the Church of England. St. Mildreds was destroyed by the great fire of 1666, and was rebuilt by Sir Christopher Wren. Notes by S. G. Drake.)

|   |       |
|---|-------|
|   | yeres |
| ffrancis Stiles .....   | 35    |
| Tho: Bassett .....  | 37    |
| Tho: Styles .....   | 20    |
| Tho: Barber .....   | 21    |
| Jo: Dyer .....  | 28    |
| Jo: Harris .....  | 28    |
| James Horwood .....   | 30    |
| Jo: Reeves .....  | 19    |
| Tho: ffoulfoot .....  | 22    |
| James Busket .....  | 28    |
| Tho: Coop (Probably Cooper, but the MSS, is as above<br>without abbreviation mark.) ..... | 18    |
| Edward Preston .....  | 13    |
| Jo: Cribb .....   | 30    |
| George Chappell .....   | 20    |
| Robert Robinson .....   | 45    |
| Edward Patteson .....   | 33    |
| ffrancis Marshall .....   | 30    |
| Rice Heylei (The MSS. appears to me plain) .....  | 22    |
| Tho: Halford .....  | 20    |
| Tho: Hauksworth .....   | 23    |
| Jo: Stiles .....  | 35    |

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Henrie Stiles .....                          | 40    |
| Jane Worden (Drake makes this Morden.) ..... | 30    |
| Joan Stiles .....                            | 35    |
| Henry Stiles .....                           | 3     |
| Jo: Stiles .....                             | 9 mo. |
| Rachell Stiles .....                         | 28    |

As appears from the above, the party consisted of twenty-two adult males, three adult females and two children, (two of the women and both the children belonging to the Stiles family), and was under the charge and direction of Mr. Francis Stiles, to whom, (or to his elder brother, Henry, also a master carpenter and a freeman of London), nearly all the males were apprenticed, some before and some after their coming to America.

Their vessel, the ship *Christian*, of London, John White, master, sailing from London, March 16, 1635, arrived at Boston on the 16th of June, as we learn from Governor Winthrop's Journal, in which, under date of "Sixteenth day of the Fourth Month," i.e., June, he says: "A Bark of fourty tun arrived, set fourth with twenty servants by Sir Richard Saltonstall to go plant at Connecticott." Remaining there about ten days, they then set sail for Saltonstall's plantations, near what is now known as Windsor, Conn., on the Connecticut River, which they reached about July 1st, 1635. The only actual white settlers at that time in that place, were the occupants of the Plymouth trading house, under Capt. John Holmes. A party of men, however, had come overland, only a few days before, from the Massachusetts Bay Colony, "prospecting;" but at the time of Stiles' arrival, were exploring further up the river, near the present Longmeadow, in quest of a suitable location. Acting under Saltonstall's instructions, Stiles landed his party and stores on the west bank of the river, near what is now known as the "Chief Justice Ellsworth place;" and lost no time in getting to work. Hardly had he commenced, however, before the Massachusetts men, who had found no place above quite so much to their liking as the neighborhood of the Plymouth traders, returned; and their jealousy was immediately excited by the presence of Mr. Stiles as the agent of a rival corporation; and, under a claim that they were within the jurisdiction of Massachusetts, they proceeded to put a stop to his settlement and improvements. The dispute was long, and



(if we may believe Saltonstall's letter [From the Mass. Hist. Society's Collections, First Series, viii, 42] which he sent to Gov. Winthrop, the next year), an angry one; and we know that Mr. Francis Stiles was not of a temper which would easily brook any interference with his patron's rights, or his own. Eventually, however, thwarted by superior numbers, (for the emigration from Dorchester, in the Massachusetts Colony, had already set in), he had to content himself with landing his stores, sending his vessel back to England, and awaiting orders from Sir Richard as to the course he should pursue.

We know not as much as we should desire, concerning the final issue of this matter; but the little we do know is discreditable to those who directed the councils of the Massachusetts Colony. Saltonstall was put to much loss, not only by the thwarting of his plans for a settlement on the river, which he and his co-patentees had done so much to secure and defend for the use of the English; but, by loss of the provisions and stores, "amounting to above £500," which were consumed while this was going on; and, also, by the loss of the pinnace, (sent at his private cost "of almost £1,000"), which was cast away, upon her return voyage, (Upon the Isle Sable.—Winthrop's MSS) by reason, as Saltonstall says, "of their detaining her so long before she could unlade."

The matter was eventually compromised, however; and the Stiles family with many of their compagons de voyage, became merged in the Windsor settlement, which had been effected by the party which came, overland, from Dorchester, in the Massachusetts Bay, in October of the same year. Their individuality as members of a separate emigration, however, was not altogether lost sight of in the little community for some time; as we find them incidentally mentioned in Court and other records as "the servants," i.e., of Sir Richard Saltonstall.

In the first laying out and allotment of lands among the settlers of Windsor, the Stiles brothers, as was natural, seem to have located near to one another; Francis Stiles upon the "Chief Justice Ellsworth place," (which, indeed, seems to have been the first landing place of the Saltonstall party, under his charge), and Thomas, Henry and John Stiles, (in the order as named), to the south of him, along the road which ran along the upland,



their lands extending from this road straight east to the river, and including both upland and meadow. It is probable, while the question of Sir Richard Saltonstall's rights as a proprietor were still in abeyance, and awaiting the result of discussion between him and the Massachusetts Bay people, that "his servants," (as Francis Stiles' party were called), were allowed to locate where they had first landed; and that, as it gradually became evident that there was little chance of a satisfactory adjustment being arrived at, he sold to Francis Stiles a portion of the property; and that this sale, or transfer, was virtually "winked at" by the authorities in the apportionment of lands and home-lots at Windsor—the Stiles party becoming in course of time assimilated with and incorporated in the community formed by the emigration from Dorchester. (pp. 1-28.)

---

### HENRY, THOMAS, and "MR." FRANCIS STILES

As aptly stated by Mr. Lewis Ogden Stiles in his history of the Kentucky branch, "no one interested in the ancient annals of the Stiles family, would wish to omit from these pages, a record of what has been left for us concerning the three brothers of John Stiles, the first forefather in America of that branch of descendants embraced in this history. These minute details of early American life are sufficiently replete with charm to the present day reader aside from the fact that the principals dealt with were of the same blood and the same name. Their short comings furnish reading matter of no less interest than their virtues, and, considering the time and conditions of their living, for the former there were no doubt extenuating circumstances. They were heroes of the New World."

There was another brother, Christopher, who it appears remained in England when his brothers set sail for America in 1634. In the distribution of Henry's estate in 1651, a portion was designated for "hee in England," if living. Whether Christopher was living or came to America later is not known.

The account of the lives of the three brothers, Henry, Thomas, and "Mr." Francis Stiles, as found in "The Stiles Family in America" by Dr. H. R. Stiles is given here, and will be followed by the family record of John Stiles, who is in the direct



line from Thomas Stiles of Millbrook, Bedfordshire, England, to Jonathan Stiles of Guernsey County, Ohio.

---

## HENRY STILES

Henry Stiles, the eldest brother of the family, was born in Milbroke, Medfordshire, England, where he was baptized November 27, 1593; was admitted a citizen of London, on the 2d Tuesday of April, 1632; and was a carpenter by trade. He was forty-two years of age at the time of the family emigration to America. He was the first person tried by the Court in Connecticut for the fault of selling a gun to the Indians, at which Court, held at Newtown, (Hartford), April 26, 1636, complaint was made "that Henry Stiles of Dorchester, [i.e., Windsor] or some of 'the ser[vants'] (Servants of Sir Richard Saltonstall.) had traded a piece with the Indians for corn." Situated as they were in a new country, and surrounded by Indians, with whom their intercourse was necessarily guarded, this act was justly deemed a grave offence, and one that imperiled the public safety. It was therefore "ordered that the [said] Henry Stiles shall, between [this] and the next Court, regain the piece from the Indians in a fair and legal way, or else this Court will take it into further consideration;" and an order was issued that no one shall trade with the natives, any "piece, or pistol, or gun," &c. (Trumbull's History Conn., i. 64; Col. Rec., Vol. i., p. 1.)

He was killed October 3, 1651, at the age of 58 years, by the accidental discharge of a gun in the hands of Thomas (son of Matthew) Allyn, of Windsor, and as tradition says, on a "training-day" at Hartford. ("As I observed Henry died a Bachelor Oct. 3, 1651: and the Tradition is that he was accidentally killed by the discharge of a Gun in a military Train waiting upon Gov. Winthrop when he was embarking for England to procure Connecticutt Charter which he obtained 1662." Pres. Stiles MSS.) The records of the Particular Court, Vol. II, fol. 29, (These Records of the Particular Court cover the time between March 1649-50 to May 1663.) which met at Hartford on the first Thursday of December, 1651, contain the following proceedings of "The Grand Inquest upon the death of Henry Stiles." The Jury consisted of "Edw. Stebbing, John Drake, John White, Humphrey

Pinney, Will. Gibbons, Steph: Terry, John Moore, Antho: Howkins, Rich: Goodman, Peter tillton." The following is the record of this case:

"INDITEMENT OF THOMAS ALLYN.

"Thomas Allyn, thou art indited by the name of Thomas Allyn, not having that due fear of God before thine eyes for the preservation of the life of thy neighbor, didst suddenly, negligently, carelessly cock thy piece, and carry the piece just behind thy neighbor wch piece being charged and going off in thine hand, slew thy neighbor to the great dishonor of God, breach of the peace, and loss of a member of this Commonwealth, what saist thou, art thou guilty or not guilty?"

"The Inditement being confessed, you are to Inquire whether you finde the fact to bee manslaughter, or Homicide by misadventure."

The said Thomas Allyn, being Indited for the fact, the Jury findes the same to bee Homicide by misadventure."

"The Court adjudge the said Thomas Allyn to pay the County as a fyne £20 for his sinfull neglect and careless carriages in the premises and that hee shall be bound to his good behavior for a twelvemonth, and that hee shall not beare Armes for the same terme."

"Matthew Allyn Acknowledgeth himself bound to this Commonwealth, in a Recognizance of £10, that his sonne Thomas Allyn shall carry his good behaviour for the spase of a yeare next ensuing."

There was exhibited into this Court "allso, an Inventory of the estate of Henry Styles, deceased." "The courte grants John Styles to administer, and hee doth ingage his whole estate to pay such proporcons to the other brothers as the courte shall appointe."

"The distribution of the estate of Henry Styles by the courte as may appeare by the records thereof the first Thursday of December 1651 is as followeth:"

"To Francis Styles and to hee at Long Island, [Thomas], and to hee in England, [Christopher], £26 13s. 4d. apiece, wch John Styles is to pay them, and if that brother in England bee dead



then his proporcon shall be equally devided between the surviving brothers.”

INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF HENRY STILES

From Records of the Particular Court, Hartford, Dec. 1651.  
Nouembr 6th, 1651.

A true Inuentory taken of the whole estate of Henry Styles inhabitant of Wyndsor, late deceas'd, dying intestate, either in Lands, Cattle or any kind of estate.

|  | £   | s. | d. |
|--|-----|----|----|
| Inpr the sellar with a stalle & barne and parte of ye homelott within the pale* and 9 acres of meadow adjoining, valued at                         | 057 | 00 | 00 |
| It. The other parte of home lott being 22 acres valued at.....   | 007 | 00 | 00 |
| It. Allso 30 acres of Woodland lying against Pine Meadow valued at .....   | 001 | 00 | 00 |
| It. Allso ouer the great riuer 54 rodd in bredth & from the riuer running east 3 myles valued at.....  | 030 | 00 | 00 |
| It. two oxen valued at.....  | 018 | 00 | 00 |
| It. two steeres valued at.....   | 005 | 00 | 00 |
| It. two calues valued at.....  | 002 | 00 | 00 |
| It. of corne in wheat, pease & Indian corne as wee judge 90 bushells .....   | 004 | 01 | 00 |
| It. of Winter corne in ground, 3 acres 3 quarters wch is one halfe of it Henryes at.....   | 001 | 06 | 00 |
| It. two moowes of oates .....  | 002 | 00 | 00 |
| It. one old frame of timber.....   | 004 | 00 | 00 |
| It. one grinding stone and 3 laders .....  | 000 | 16 | 00 |
| It. six loade and halfe of hay.....  | 003 | 00 | 00 |
| It. 17 lb. tobacko, 3 hogsheads with diuers other things together  | 001 | 09 | 04 |
| It. two chests, 3 little boxes.....  | 000 | 18 | 00 |
| It. 17 kniues with other small thinges.....  | 000 | 12 | 00 |
| It. powder, lead, and shott.....   | 000 | 13 | 04 |
| It. one carte and tackling belonging & one timbr chaine.....   | 002 | 03 | 00 |
| It. in Armes one muskitt and fowling peece two swords and other things pertaining .....  | 004 | 03 | 00 |
| It. in carpenters tooles, one whipsawe, two thwarte sawes with diuers perticulars .....  | 003 | 05 | 00 |
| It. in tooles for husbandry, two shared, one coulter, wedges and other thinges .....   | 002 | 09 | 00 |
| It. 2 paire of silk garters, one silke girdle, one wrought purse, some ribbin with other small thinges, & money & wampums 4s. 1d alltogether ..... | 002 | 00 | 07 |

\* “Pale,” i. e., the Palizado, or that part of the settlement which was surrounded with palisades for defence. There were two of these defended centres. See *Stiles’ Hist. of Ancient Windsor, Conn.*, pages 120, 121, 134.

|   |       |    |    |
|---|-------|----|----|
| It. in bedding and waring cloaths .....                           | 014   | 19 | 00 |
| It. 200 of pumpkins, halfe a cannooe with two measures.....       | 000   | 13 | 06 |
|   | £     | s. | d. |
| It. one little kettle .....                                       | 000   | 04 | 00 |
| It. in debts owing to him.....                                    | 002   | 03 | 09 |
|   | <hr/> |    |    |
| Totall sum is .....   | 181   | 07 | 00 |
| Allso wee finde for the present in debts that he owes to seuerall |       |    |    |
| men .....   | 053   | 09 | 06 |
|   | <hr/> |    |    |
|   | 127   | 17 | 06 |

The names of the men imployed in the taking of this Inventory  
    William Gaylord.  
    William Heydon.  
    Humphry Pinnye.

AN ACCOUNT OF DEBTS DUE FROM HENRY STYLES, SENIOR, TO  
THOMAS GILLBURT.

|  |    |    |    |
|--|----|----|----|
|  | £  | s. | d. |
| Inpr: Reckoned the 25th March 1649 and then all accots being<br>leuied there remained due at the 22th Aprill next ensuing<br>from Henry Styles to the said Thomas Gillburt fiue<br>pounds, I say due to me the said Thomas Gillburt..... | 05 | 00 | 00 |
| Since due for diett beginning the 22th Aprill, 1649 to ye 3d<br>Novembr 1651, hee being by covenant to pay three shillings<br>p weeke for his diett, the sum whereof amounting to nine-<br>teen pounds sixteene shillings, I say.....    | 19 | 16 | 00 |
| To ye said Henry:  |    |    |    |
| Lent in wheat two bush & 3 pecks.....  | 00 | 11 | 00 |
| Lent in pease 4 bush. ½ & halfe peck.....  | 00 | 13 | 10 |
| Lent 4 bush. of oates to him.....  | 00 | 08 | 00 |
| paid to Tho. Hosskins for him.....   | 00 | 12 | 00 |
| paid to Jeames Egleston for him.....   | 00 | 12 | 06 |
| for 8 yards of cloth and making of two shirts.....   | 01 | 01 | 00 |
| paid to John Bancroft for him.....   | 00 | 01 | 06 |
| for a bull calfe that I sould him.....   | 00 | 10 | 00 |
| Againe paid to Jeames Egleston.....  | 00 | 04 | 08 |
| paid to John Drake, junior for him.....  | 00 | 01 | 06 |
| lent to him one bushell of Indian corne.....   | 00 | 02 | 06 |
| paid to John Denslow for him.....  | 01 | 06 | 08 |
| paid to Leiftennant Cooke for him.....   | 00 | 02 | 06 |
| paid to Mr. Pincheon for pills for him.....  | 00 | 01 | 02 |
| for cloth for two shirts.....  | 00 | 14 | 00 |
| for a cotton jackett I sould him.....  | 00 | 08 | 00 |
| due to mee for twenty eight dayes work about building of his<br>cowe house and sellar.....   | 02 | 02 | 00 |



|  | £  | s. | d. |
|--|----|----|----|
| for eight dayes of myself & cattle to draw timber, stone, and<br>strawe about ye building .....  | 01 | 12 | 00 |
| for thirty three dayes work about fencing.....   | 02 | 09 | 06 |
| for four dayes worke of myselfe & cattle to draw fencing stuffe  | 00 | 16 | 00 |
| for getting setting & drawing of fencing stuffe ouer the riuer..   | 00 | 14 | 00 |
| paid to John Griffin for him.....  | 00 | 08 | 06 |
| paid to Richard Saxton for him.....  | 00 | 12 | 00 |
| for thirty weekes diett of John Burton at three shillings sixpence<br>p weeke whereof hee is to pay the one halfe, the sum<br>whereof is ..... | 02 | 12 | 06 |
| due to me for John Burtons wages since the eight of Aprill 1651<br>he being to pay the one halfe.....  | 01 | 06 | 07 |
| lent to him 5 lb of iron.....  | 00 | 01 | 08 |
| due to mee for dieting of haruest men for him at two haruest<br>seasons .....  | 00 | 10 | 00 |
| paid to goodman Griswold for him.....  | 00 | 01 | 06 |
| for halfe a bushell of rye to sowe.....  | 00 | 01 | 06 |

A noate of what I haue receiued and am to bee accountable for to Henry Styles or his assignes.

|  | £  | s. | d.  |
|--|----|----|-----|
| Inpr receiued of Robert Wattson.....   | 00 | 10 | 00  |
| Receiued of the aforesaid Henry Stiles 22 bush. of Indian corne                                    | 02 | 15 | 00  |
| Receiued of him 18 bushells of pease.....  | 02 | 14 | 00  |
| Receiued 18 bush. more of bad pease at 2s. 6d.....   | 02 | 05 | 00  |
| for Indian corne bought of him.....  | 00 | 10 | 00  |
| Received of him 8 bush. of wheat.....  | 01 | 12 | 00  |
| Receiued more in corne.....  | 02 | 00 | 00  |
| Receiued of John Griffin for plowing 26s. 3d. one halfe due to the<br>said Henry .....             | 00 | 13 | 01½ |
| Receiued for worke that John Burton wrought about 17s, 4d. one<br>halfe due to the said Henry..... | 00 | 08 | 08  |
| due to him for 5 dayes worke of himselfe and cattle to draw wood                                   | 01 | 00 | 00  |
| Summa totalis .....  | 14 | 07 | 09½ |

the marke of

Thomas  Gillburt.

Subsequently, as appears from (folio of same volume) the records of "A Particular Court, held at Pequott, 24th of March, 1653-54," an attempt was made to fasten the blame of this accidental death of Henry Stiles, upon witchcraft, and an Indictment was made against one Lydia Gilburt, as follows:

"Lydea Gilburt, thou art herein indited by that name of Lydea Gilburt, that, not having the feare of God before thine

eyes, thou hast of late yeares, or still dost give Entertainment to Sathat[an], the great Enemy of God, and mankinde, and by his helpe has killed the body of Henry Styles, besides other witchcrafts, for which, according to the law of God, and the Established law of this Commonwealth, thou deservest to dye."

Whether the court at which she was tried was the first Thursday of September 1654, or Nov. 28, 1654 is not absolutely certain. If the former date, the magistrates were Mr. Wells, Depu. [Gov.] Mr. Wolcott, Mr. Clarke, Mr. Talcott. The names of the grand jury are not given at either date, but there is a list of the grand jury 1st Thursday 7th of December 1654.

The charge to the Grand Jury preceding the record of Lydia Gilbert's indictment is:

"You shall swear by the ever-living God that you will diligently enquire and faithfully present to this court whatsoever you know to be a breach of any established law of this jurisdiction, so far as may conduce to the glory of God and the good of this Commonwealth, as also what criminal offences you shall judge meet to be presented as you expect help from God in Jesus Christ."

The record further says "ye party above mentioned is found guilty of witchcraft by ye Jury." But of the subsequent issue of the trial, or the fate of the unhappy Lydia Gilbert, no further mention is found. It is a part of that mystery which seems to envelope the history of all cases of witchcraft in the Colony of Connecticut.

The items in this "Account of debts due from Henry Stiles, Sen., to Thomas Gilbert," (see list), throw some light upon the connection of Lydia Gilbert, (a member of Gilbert's family), with Stiles' death. They show that Henry Stiles, being a bachelor, boarded with Gilbert; that the last settlement made between the two, prior to Stiles' death, was on March 25, 1649; and that he was paying Gilbert "three shilling per week for diet." Gilbert also had charges for his own service "about building his [Stiles'] cowhouse," 28 days @ 1s. 6; also one half of the services, and half the diet of John Burton, (probably Stiles' 'hired man'), since April, 1651, and for dieting harvest hands, two harvest seasons, etc. Gilbert was living, it must be remembered, in the house which he had purchased, in 1647, of Francis Stiles, and



which was separated only by an 18-rod wide lot of William Gaylord, Jr., from Henry Stiles' lot. Stiles and Gilburt were evidently intimately associated in their daily work and interests; and it is quite possible that Lydia Gilburt may have taken some offence with their boarder, and that this ill-feeling was sufficiently known to their neighbors to bring her under the suspicion, (so common in those days), of having invoked the aid of witchcraft to compass his death. What relationship Lydia bore to Thomas Gilburt, we do not know; for, dying at Hartford, 1659, he seems to have had no children born to him, nor mention of any wife. She may have been his sister; but, whoever she was, we are left to infer that she bore not the best reputation in the community, since the record of her indictment says "thou hast, of late years, and still dost give entertainment to Sathan, \* \* \* and by his help hast killed the body of Henry Stiles, besides other witchcraft."

### THOMAS STILES

Thomas Stiles, the youngest brother of the Emigrant Family, was born in Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England, where he was baptized February 7th, 1612; was an husbandman by occupation, and the last of the family, (as appears by his letter), to leave Millbroke, joining his brothers in London, just before their sailing from thence. On March 6th, 1634, only ten days before sailing, he indentured himself as an apprentice to his elder brother Henry, "Citizen and Carpenter of London," then "outward bound in the good ship called the Christian, of London, for the Plantation in New England." This was probably done, (in view of the restrictions at that time placed upon emigration by the Government), for the purpose of securing a free exit from England, he being then aged only twenty-two years.

He seems to have received a lot of ground in the earliest distribution of lands among the first settlers of Windsor, which was situated near those of his brothers. But, as a young, unmarried man, he undoubtedly resided with one of his married brothers, John, or "Mr." Francis Stiles, according to the law of the time, enacted by the General Court, in 1637, that "no young man that is not married, nor hath any servant, and be no public officer, shall keep by himself without consent of the town where he lives

first had, under penalty of 20 shillings per week."

He was one of the fifteen men who are certainly known to have formed a part of Windsor's quota, (of 30), for the Pequot expedition, and was a participant in the bloody fight at Fort Mystic, as appears from the published account of the expedition by its leader, Capt. John Mason, wherein he narrates as among "the memorable and wonderful providences" which that day happened, and that "Two men, being one man's servants, namely, John Dyer and Thomas Stiles, were both of them shot in the knots of their handkerchiefs, being about their necks, and received no hurt."

Of Thomas' Windsor life, which was brief, we have no further item of information. He next turns up at Flushing, on Long Island, (which, from the best attainable data, appears to have been first settled about 1643, and chartered by Gov. Kieft, in 1645), as one of the twenty-one original patentees of that town. Although under the Dutch government of the New Netherlands, the little community of Flushing had a liberal admixture of Englishmen, from the New England colonies, and of Friends, or Quakers, from Holland. The previous experience of this class of Flushing settlers in civil and political liberty, and their sturdy independence, naturally led them to resist any encroachments of the Dutch Governor and his Council upon what they considered to be their vested rights; and to refuse to render to the Colony any assistance other than that nominated in the bond of their charter. Having felt the keen blasts of proscription and outlawry on account of their religious views, and having sought this place as a permanent refuge, relying upon the well accredited liberality of the government of Holland, which had purchased for its subjects the price of religious liberty at a terrible cost of blood and treasure, and which was disposed to accord the privileges it had gained to the oppressed of every nation—the people of Flushing were surprised to find, within three years from the date of their charter, that Governor Kieft was about to enforce upon them arbitrary and uncalled for restrictions in civil matters, as well as to impose upon them the maintenance of a minister of the Reformed (State) Dutch Church. As his support would have to be made a tax upon the people, the Quakers resisted; and in this they were evidently joined by the



English element in the community.

On January 17, 1648, according to an original document in the Secretary of State's office, at Albany, N. Y., "John Townsend, Edward Hart, Thomas Stiles, John Lawrence and John Hicks, inhabitants of Flushing, in New Netherlands, with a few others, who are principal opponents who resist the votes of their neighbors, so [both, i.e., as well as] in contributing their share to the maintenance of the Christian and pious Reformed minister, and also [in the matter] of the nomination of the Sheriff, pretending [alleging] that it is contrary to the custom of the Fatherland to nominate only a single individual, and then to request the Director and Council to [ ] him;" the said persons were summoned before the Court of January 23rd next [1648] under penalty of prosecution. (Sec. State's Office Rec. vii., 115.)

The inhabitants of Flushing were ordered to obey the order for an election of Sheriff January 17, 1648. (Sec. State's Office Rec., vii., 120.)

This election probably passed off peaceably, for, on the 1st of February, 1648, William Harck, Sheriff of Flushing, in behalf of the inhabitants of that town, and Thomas Stiles, John Laurens, and William Teunis "of the opposite party," appeared before the Council, and solicited that "the Director General and Council would favor them with a pious, learned and Reformed minister of the Gospel, and would then make such regulations that every inhabitant of Flushing should contribute to promote such a godly work [according] to his abilities; so that there might be an end to their present contentions, which would promote the peace, concord and harmony of said village." Their petition was granted. (Idem.)

The feud, however, seems to have broken out again, for, April 8th, 1648, we find that: "Thomas Steyls, being heard on the written complaint of the Director General, acknowledges that he threw the Sheriff Harck to the ground, and confesses that he did wrong, and never before so much; and promises to conduct himself in future as a good citizen ought, and, therefore, begs that the Director and Council will take this into consideration."

"The confession and petition of Thomas Steyls, together with his promise to conduct himself better in future, having been

heard by the Council, (with the exception of the Director), he is therefore, this time, graciously pardoned, provided he pays here in the office of the West India Company, the 50 stivers (£8, 6s. 8d.) which he promised at Flisengen, [Flushing], said sum to be applied at the discretion of the Director General and Council; and provided he begs God's forgiveness. Done on the 8th April, 1648, in Fort Amsterdam, in New Netherland."

"Thomas Hall, of Flissengen, [Flushing], being accused of aiding Steyls resistance to the Sheriff," acknowledged that "he kept the door shut, so that no one might assist the Sheriff," and promised to do so no more, expressed his sorrow, and was fined 25 stivers. (Idem. Rec. vii., p. 144.)

The arrest of Townsend, Hart, Stiles and others, was followed by a series of petty persecutions on the part of the Governor, whose obstinacy, in attempting to force a State Church upon the settlers of Flushing, (although in direct violation of their charter rights), and his enmity to the English settlers, dating back to the events of 1648 and 1653, destroyed the sympathy and loyalty to the States General, of many who were inclined to be grateful for past favors; so that, in 1662, Flushing became one of the English towns which offered their allegiance to, and were accepted by the British Colony of Connecticut.

Our next extract, from the records of the English Government of New Netherlands, then called New York, certainly does not reflect credit upon the moral character of Thomas Stiles:

"Warrant to the Magistrates of fflushing, for ye restoring of the Wife of John Wood."

Whereas, I am informed that Ann the wife of John Wood, of Road Island, is and hath been for ye space of about two years past, harboured by Thomas Styles, of the town of Flushing, who in her absence from her Husband hath had two children [by her]. These are to require you to make inquiry into the business, and to prevent further Scandall, that you cause the said Ann to be restored to her Husband, with what goods are in the Custody of Thomas Styles, belonging to the said John Wood, or his wife, and for so doing this shall be your warrant. Given under my hand at ffort James, in New York, this 6th day of December, 1664.

Richard Nicholls."

[Governor]



“To the Magistrates of Flushing,  
upon Long Island.”

(Council Minutes, i., p. 72.)

Again, on August 30, 1673, when the Dutch retook the country, we find the name of “Thomas Styles of Flushing” among the inhabitants of the English Villages who took the oath of allegiance to the States of New Netherland, and the Prince of Orange.

And here the curtain falls upon the history of Thomas Styles. What we have thus far gleaned concerning him, verifies Pres. Styles’ statement that he “removed from Windsor to Flushing, on Long Island.” The President’s further statement that he “there had two daughters, but no son,” is partly corroborated by the fact that in the confirmatory patent to the “present Freeholders and Inhabitants” of the Town of Flushing, in 1685, by Gov. Dongan, we find the name of Margaret Stiles among the patentees therein named. Evidently this was one of Thomas’ daughters, who held her rights as a patentee from her father, who must, therefore, have died between 1672 and 1685. The destruction of the earliest records of the Town of Flushing, during the Revolutionary War, places an insuperable bar to our further knowledge of Thomas Stiles’ legitimate descendants. (pp. 26-39.)

## MR. FRANCIS STILES

1. “Mr.” Francis<sup>1</sup> Stiles, the third son of the Milbroke Family, was baptized in St. Michael’s Church, Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England, August 1, 1602, and for some time previous to his coming to America, had been a master carpenter and citizen of London. Though the third, in order of birth, of the four emigrant Stiles brothers, he was by far the most enterprising and energetic in character, and it was through his influence and means, undoubtedly, (as has been more fully related), that the family removed hither.

After the abandonment of the Saltonstall enterprise, Mr. Stiles appears to have purchased from his patron some 1,000 acres of his lands at Windsor; which, together with between 400 and 500 acres which he had already received by allotment from the Town, was, for that day, an unusually large amount of real estate for one man to hold; and it is probable that Stiles was

obliged to borrow money, or make some sacrifices, in order to pay for it. At all events his debt to Saltonstall ultimately forced him to sell his estate. He resold it, or a portion thereof, to Saltonstall, or his son Robert, and in his deed, dated Sept. 12, 1647, is named as "Francis Stiles, late of Windsor, but now of Saybrook." Saltenstall was to pay him in installments, and a part of it in "a butt of sack at the [Connecticut] River's mouth." This transfer left Stiles not poor, but reduced in circumstances.

He was the only one of the four Stiles brothers to whom the title of "Mr."—which was in those days no unmeaning phrase, but a veritable index of social position—was ever given; and he was, undoubtedly, as Gov. Wolcott informed President Stiles, "A man of great business." Such items as have come down to us in court records, etc., would seem to indicate this, as well as the fact that he was a man of quick, passionate nature, (known to be somewhat of a family trait); stout in asserting his rights and consequently frequently figuring in law-suits, etc.

(In the Particular Court, Dec. 9, 1641, Francis Styles, plt. agt. Robert Saltingston, gent. deft., in an action of the case to the damage of £70, Jury find for plt., damages £51; costs viis.

Robert Saltingston, gent. plt. agt. Francis Styles, dft. in an action of the case, to the damage of £800, Jury find for dft., costs xs.

Francis Stiles, plt. agt Robert Saltingston, gent. dft., in an action of debt to the damage of £100, Jury find for plt. £81, 12s. damage according to the award, and the double costs of the court.

Robert Saltingston, gent. plt. agt. Francis Stiles, dft. in second action of the case to damage of £500.

Robert Saltingston, gent. plt. agt. Francis Styles, in a third action of the case to the damage of £50.

The Jury is to be named for Thursday, come fortnight.—Conn. Col. Rec., i., 70.

March 27, 1643. It is ordered that Francis Styles, for his forceable resistance of the Officer of the Court upon the execution of his office, is fined to pay the county fifty pownd.—Conn. Col. Rec., i., 83.



Court of Election, held the 13th of April, 1643, "the Governor, [John Haynes, Esq.,] the Deputy, [Ed Hopkins, Esq.,] Mr. Willis, Mr. Ludlow, Captain Mason, Mr. Webster, Mr. Whiting and Mr. Rocester, are desired to debate with Mr. [Rev.] Huit, conserning Mr. Styles, his petition and other offensive carriadges, and if they receive not satisfaction to return their report to the next General Court. They may also take such other help as they shall see cause"—Conn. Coll. Rec., i., 86.

July the 6th, 1643, it is ordered that Mr. Huit and Mr. Styles shall be caued to the next General Court, to answer for their miscarriage in their petition formerly given into Court.—Ibid. i., p., 91.

May 24th, 1647, in the action of Mr's. Willis, plt. agt. Francis Styles, dft., [Mr. Rocester appeared for Mr. Styles], the Judy find for the plt. £340 damages, and costs of Court.—Ibid, i., 149.

We also find in the New Haven Col. Rec., (i., 124), the following: "A Court, held the 7th of March, 1643. Mr. Styles of Connecticut desired Justice of the Court against Geo. Larrymor [Larrimore] concerning a debt of 101., the remainder of a debt of 251. wch the said George was to pay his servant [by name Geo. Chapple, wch he bought of the said Mr. Styles.)

He was admitted a Freeman at Windsor, Sept. 10, 1640, and was on the Jury of the Particular Court of Oct. 14, 1642; (Conn. Col. Rec., 76:) and at the Court held at Hartford, March 28, 1637, it was "ordered yt Mr. Francis Stiles shall teach Geo. Chapple, Thomas Cooper and Thomas Barber, his servaunts, [all of whom were of the Saltonstall party, and apprenticed to him in England, and all of whom came over in the same vessel with him] in the trade of a carpenter, according to his promise, for there s'rvce of their terme behinde 4 days in a weeke onelie to sawe and slitte their owne worke; that they are to frame themselves with their owne hands togeather wth himselfe or some other Mr. [Master] Workmen, the tyme to begin for the prformance of this order 14 dayes hence wthout faile."—Conn. Col. Rec., i., 8.

In 1639, according to a note received from Mr. S. D. Smith, of Guilford, Conn., Francis Stiles seems to have "had a job" at house building in that town. Guilford was settled in the autumn of 1639 by Rev. Henry Whitfield and a "goodly company; and, in the hurry of preparing houses for the winter, they called on the carpenters of other towns to assist them. Among those carpenters thus pressed into the service, was Francis Stiles, of Windsor; and a house which is called "Stiles' House" was a matter of contention in the Town Court, in 1645, as appears from the Records.

The autumn of the year 1639 was also a busy season for Mr. Stiles in other ways. From Barnabas Davis' "Accounting" with the heirs of William Woodcocke in England, (See Letchford's Notes. Trans. Am. Antiq. Soc., vii, 365.) we learn more about Mr. Francis Stiles' business affairs. After having builded himself "a sufficient house at Connecticut," he returned to England (probably in the winter of 1636-7); and as he had neither built the house nor enclosed the 400 acres of land which he had engaged to do for Mr. Woodcocke, (one of Saltonstalls co-partners), he sold to Mr. W. the house he had builded for himself, and promised "that the towne would accommodate Mr. Woodcocke with 400 acres thereunto." Stiles returned from England (probably in spring of 1637, and Davis followed him to look after Woodcocke's interests; and, while here, the Pequot War broke out (May, 1637), and Davis was impressed as a soldier (probably the "Sergeant Davis" referred to in Capt. Mason's account of the Pequot fight). Davis seems to have had the assistance of Rev. Messrs. Hooker of Hartford, Warham of Windsor, and others, in "treating the cause [with Stiles], and they determined that Stiles had dealt ill with Mr. Woodcocke in not procuring 400 acres of land to be laid out to the said house, and impaling it as he undertook." It is pretty certain that Stiles had the 400 acres ready for Woodcocke in 1637, but it was located "over the Great River," considerable distance away from "the said house;" and this "breach of contract" was what led the court to find a verdict in favor of Woodcocke. Again, Davis returned to England to report to Lord Say and Mr. Woodcocke, the latter of whom died soon after; and his brother John, having charge of the estate, sent Davis over the third time, June, 1639.



In the September following, Mr. Edward Hopkins of Hartford, attorney for Woodcocke, sues Stiles in the sum of £500 for breach of contract, and gets a verdict for £300 "for not taking up 400 acres of ground according to bargain that Mr. Stiles should take the house [which he sold Woodcocke while in England] back again, and repay back the £230 and £70 for arrearages." Davis says the £300 "lies in the hands of Mr. John Hopkins in Connecticut." Then, 1641, Mr. Saltonstall brings an action against "Edward Hopkins as an assignee to Woodcocke" for £200, and hath an attachment granted against Mr. Hopkins. (Sept. 5, 1739, "Edward Hopkins, comp't in behalfe of Mr. Jno. Woodcocke against Fr. Stiles, for breach of Covenants, in 500*l*. Mr. Stiles desires respite till the next Court in regard of witness in the Bay. Granted."—Conn. Col. Rec., i., 66. "Francis Stiles contra Jno. Woodcocke in an action of debt for 2 hhds. malt and a hhd. of meale."—Ibid., i., 67.) Whether this suit grew out of their mutual relations with Stiles, or some other unrecorded transaction in Connecticut, is uncertain. What pecuniary interest Lord Saye had in this business which brought Davis over is unknown; but, both times, when the latter returned to England to report, he goes by the advice of Rev. Mr. Hooker and takes letters from him both to Lord Saye and Mr. Woodcocke; apparently about the same business.

Much additional matter about Mr. Francis Stiles will be found in the History of Ancient Windsor, Conn. (Revised Edition) by the author of this Genealogy.

From the researches of our valued friend, Jabez H. Haden, of Windsor Locks, Conn., (letter dated Aug. 30, 1884), we learn that "Francis Stiles' home-lot, (thirteen acres), extended from about the north elm of the present Judge Ellsworth Place, eighteen rods south, nearly to the north line of the Sol. Ellsworth Place. The lot bounded west by Rocky Hill, probably near the present railroad; east by the meadow. There is an old well near the middle of the lot south of the Ellsworth door-yard, back near the brow of the hill. I fancy that Francis Stiles' house was near that well. He had nine acres in meadow against or abutting on the home-lots of his brother Henry Stiles, William Gaylord, Jr., and his own; also 'for meadow and some additions in upland,' thirty-two acres, sixty-five rods, the breadth by the river;



seventy-seven rods north side; seventy rods south side. (The meadow opposite Francis Stiles house-lot did not contain as many acres as he was entitled to in the distribution, and the balance of his quota, 32 acres, was set to him in Sequester Meadow. This lot was nearly half a mile north from his house. He sold it in 1644-5 to Wm. Hayden and Thomas Gilbert.

Francis Stiles home-lot is bounded "north by Wm. Gaylord the younger," proving that Stiles' lot was not recorded until as late as 1645; for Gaylord's lot was a part of Stiles' house-lot until Jan. 24, 1644-5, (the same date as the deeds to Hayden and Gilbert). The original home lot of Francis Stiles was 13 x 18—31 rods wide on the street. His brother John had a lot 12 rods wide, adjoining his on the south. His brother Henry adjoining on the north 42 rods, (Henry's upland extends nearly to the river lying between the Great Meadow and Sequester Meadow), and adjoining Henry on the north was a lot 10 rods wide, set to Jos. Eggleston, then 10 rods which "was the home-lot that was Thomas Stiles'." This was sold by John Studder, of Hartford, to John Bissell, and I have little doubt the Eggleston lot was originally Thos. Stiles', though no deed appears on record. So the four Stiles brothers' home-lots lay together, extending along the street 105 rods, and from the street to the river. J. H. H. 1891.) He [Francis] sold from the south side of this lot, five acres,  $11\frac{1}{2}$  rods in breadth, to Thomas Gilberd (Gilbert) north by William Hayden, Jan. 24, 1644: Wm. Hayden one of the witnesses. Under the same date he gave a deed to William Hayden for 25 acres south by Thos. Gilberd's. The whole lot extended from the north side of the present Hayden lot (six rods north of the Hayden Boulder at the fork of the roads) along the highway, 65 rods, and from the highway to the river."

Mr. Hayden further says, in the letter from which we have already quoted: "I have no date for the removal of Francis Stiles to Saybrook, nearer than that furnished by his deed of the homestead to Robert Saltonstall, Sept. 12, 1647, (above referred to). He was then 'lately of Windsor.' The place was then in the occupation and tenure of Thomas Gilbert and John Bancroft. Only two years and eight months before (Jan. 24, 1644-5), Gilbert had bought of Stiles a lot, (see above), which lot was sold (without date) to John and Jacob Drake, with a



house, cellar, etc., of the land that was Francis Stiles"—a not uncommon practice of substituting the name of the first owner for that of the grantor. It seems probable that Gilbert built that cellar and house which the Drakes' bought, before he became an occupant of Stiles' house. Possibly, he never lived on the place which the Drakes' bought, but built it to sell. That house is a myth to me anyhow. When Jacob Drake married (1649), his father gave him the new part of his own house to live in; and in 1656, he bought a house south of the present Bissell's Ferry Road, and I never find any mention after of this Gilbert House. Gilbert afterwards bought of Josiah Hull, his home-lot (which was at first a part of Thomas Gunn's home-lot), lying on the west side of the highway, about where the present Welch house stands. He built on it, and sold it to Thomas Bissell, all without dates—but probably the last sale was when Bissell married in 1655. Gilbert continued to live on the Francis Stiles' place, apparently, until after the death of Henry Stiles—with which event Gilbert's family seems to have had a tragic connection (see account of Henry Stiles' death).

"Francis Stiles also had, over the Great River, 1,500 acres, 400 by allotment of the town, 1,100 by purchase, 60 rods breadth by the river, length 3 miles; 'and there is in breadth 444 rods.' The affidavit of Stiles and Hayden given in History of Windsor (Revised edition), proves, I think, that this lot, though somewhat changed in form, was included in the Saltonstall Park."

In a letter dated Jan. 2, 1885, Mr. Hayden says: "In my former letter I jumped at a conclusion before I had all the facts. I have now the best of reasons for believing that Francis built and lived on the lot where the Chief Justice Ellsworth place now stands; but, perhaps, at the southeast corner of the upland, where a covered well still exists. The lot was 18 rods on the highway, the northwest corner near the north elm. Most of the first settlers through the main street had their 'meadow lots' in the rear of their home-lots; but some had very meagre lots in the meadow, while others had additional meadows, as did Francis Stiles. You perhaps remember there is but a narrow strip of meadow between Henry Stiles' lot and the river; further north there is barely room for the houses between the road and meadow hill; here the meadow broadens to seventy or eighty rods. From



Henry Stiles to 'New Brook, the north side of William Hayden's meadow;' this was at first called 'Sequestered Meadow.' Francis Stiles had about twenty-five acres of the north-middle of this meadow, lying next north of John St. Nicholas. A deed given to John and Jacob Drake (without date) of land formerly belonging to Mr. Stiles, specifies a house, cellar, fences, etc., so I jumped at the conclusion that this was Francis' house and place of residence. But the lot in question was sold by Stiles to Thos. Gilbert in 1644-5, without buildings mentioned and the deed above referred to was a description of the lot after Gilbert had built on it, and it had become the property of the Drakes. They doubtless furnished the description and took the name of the original owner instead of Gilbert's. Hayden and Gilbert bought in 1644-5, the latter had eleven and a half rods in width. Hayden had fifty-six rods. So much for Francis Stiles' lot in Sequestered Meadow.

"The eighteen rods from the northelm, the width of Francis' lot, includes nearly all the lot lying between the present Judge Ellsworth place and the ruins of the Col. Ellsworth place. John Stiles' twelve rods covered the balance of that lot and the aforesaid ruin.

"Possibly Bissell, Drake and St. Nicholas (who were not from Dorchester), bought their lots of Stiles, though their deeds are not recorded, except as they 'brought them in to the Recorder'—perhaps years later."

Though we find him, in 1647, spoken of as "of Saybrook;" and "of Stratford," apparently in March, 1654, when he was complained of to the Court for peppering Naanepaquowwe, an Indian of that place, "in his body, with swann shott, uppon a Sabbath day," yet we cannot fix the exact date of his first removal from Windsor. (At a Particular Court, at Hartford, March 2, 1653-4 "A complaint being made to the Court by Naanepaquowwe, an Indyan of Stratford, that Mr. [Francis] Styls hath shott in his body with swan shott upon a Sabbath day: Mr. Ludlow is desired by this Courte that he should binde over the said Mr. Styls to appear at, and give an account to the Particular Courte in Hartford, in May next to answer ye fact, if he gives not satisfaction to ye Indyan in the meantime," Mr. S. probably improved the hint of the Court, as we hear nothing further concerning the matter.) Cothren thinks that, as "he is



not named in any Stratford record, there seems to be no reason for thinking he ever came to that town;" and, again that he may "very likely have been an original patentee," though "like others, he came not himself to dwell there." But Matthew Grant's Old Church Record gives, under date of Aug. 17, 1677, "what children have been born in Windsor from our beginning hitherto, so far as I am able to find out;" then "being gone, yet had children born here." Among these latter he names "Francis Stills, 4 [children]." The probable birth-date of his fourth child, Benjamin, 1651, would show that he still resided in Windsor at that date. And Savage (N. E. Gen. Dict.) thinks that Francis Stiles died at Windsor, not later than 1653. In the seating of the meeting-house at Windsor, (as given in Stiles' Hist. and General of Ancient Windsor, pp. 149, 150), in January, 1659-60, among those "that have paid, and were placed in the long seats when they paid"—(these were two rows of long seats, accommodating five persons to a seat, at 3s. apiece, or 6s. for a man and his wife), we find the name of "Mr. Stiles, 3s.," and his brother John Stiles. As Francis was the only one of the Stileses to whom the title of "Mr." was accorded, this record identifies him as then living in Windsor; or, at least, as still having a right to a seat in the meeting house there. But it is not conclusive evidence as to his being then resident in Windsor; for this record was of "what dwelling houses are in the town, that the owners of them have paid for seats in the Meeting House;" and, on that very list appears the name of Dr. Bray Rossiter, who had been several years gone from Windsor, and of Henry Stiles, deceased in 1651, Thomas Davey, died 1648, etc. So that it only means in this case, that it was the seat formerly occupied by Mr. Francis Stiles, as an appurtenance to the house which he sold in 1647.

Mr. Orcutt suggests, that he removed to Stratford about 1660, in corroboration of which he cites the following from the Stratford Records; "Caleb Nichols purchased of Mr. Stills [Stiles, evidently, since there were none of the name of Still in town] one house lot, one acre and a quarter, bounded with Mr. Fayrechild on the south, Isaac Nichols on the west, my own lot that was Francis Nichols', on the north, and the street on the East." (The east end of Lot 32. Hist. Stratford, p. 105.) No date is given to this record of purchase; but, being in the hand-



writing of Joseph Hawley, it must have been before 1666; and, from its relation to other records, was probably made about 1660. Mr. Stiles' purchase of this property is not recorded, as far as can be ascertained. Besides this, we have the fact that Robert Clark, who married Francis Stiles' widow, gave to her three sons by Stiles, about 50 acres of land, which there is no record of his having purchased. This when he had several children of his own, indicates that he had received it from his wife (Stiles' widow); and that Stiles had resided in Stratford for several years and was the owner of considerable property at Oronoke, and a home lot.

In regard to the maiden name of Mr. Francis Stiles' wife, I am somewhat in doubt, but I take it to have been Joan—probably the “Joan Stiles, [aged] 35 years,” who appears in the passenger list of the vessel which conveyed the Saltonstall party to America—see list. This Joan could not have been the Joan, sister of the four Stiles brothers, since, as will be seen by reference to previous account, she was married just previous to their embarkation and remained in England. Orcutt, in *Hist. of Stratford, Conn.*, calls her Sarah, and says that she afterwards married “some years before 1665,” one Robert Clark from New Haven—and thinks the marriage was probably after Clark's coming to Stratford. Clark was a successful farmer, an influential citizen and a man of probity. She petitioned the General Court in 1665, concerning the estate of her first husband, Francis Stiles; she made her will June 5, 1677, and died in 1682, leaving her property to her children by Stiles. (pp. 462-471.)

---

NOTE: Of the three brothers, only “Mr.” Francis Stiles is known to have left descendants of the name. His descendants will be found tabulated down to the year 1894 in Dr. H. R. Stiles' genealogies of the Stiles family, Connecticut branch, pp. 471-504. Among the names listed is that of Alice Marie Stiles, born April 2, 1846, Southbury, Conn., great-great-granddaughter of Lieut. Francis Stiles, who was a grandson of “Mr.” Francis Stiles, the emigrant.

In *The Sunday Republican*, Waterbury, Conn., dated October 2, 1952, there appeared an article under the caption:



## DATA IN OLD TRUNK TO HELP CEMETERY GROUP

Memorabilia By Miss Alice Stiles To Aid Genealogists;  
Association Set To Relocate Graves, Install New  
Shrubs, And Improve Hillside Graveyard

From the article, which was accompanied by pictures of many tombstones in the White Oak Cemetery, we learn that Miss Alice Stiles died August 12, 1920, at Woodbury, at the age of 74. An old trunk left by her had recently been found to contain a wealth of genealogical and historical data pertaining to the vicinities of Southbury and Woodbury. The above caption is evidence of the enthusiastic interest in genealogy and local history aroused by the data when made known by a relative. The data pertained not only to the Stiles family but to many other early families as well. On a stone in the White Oak Cemetery, the names of the first settlers, 1673, are shown as STILES, CURTISS, WHEELER, HINMAN, JOHNSON, HICOCK, MITCHELL, MUNN.

The following concerning the descendants of "Mr." Francis Stiles is quoted from *The Sunday Republican*.

"For instance, Miss Stiles herself was descended from Lt. Francis Stiles who fought for King George in early Colonial days. His plainly marked stone is in the cemetery. His son, Benjamin Stiles, was the father of Benjamin Stiles, 2d, whose house built in 1787 still stands resplendent in white paint just south of the cemetery \* \* \*. His son was Henry Stiles, the father of Alice Stiles, who was born in 1846.

\* \* \*

"\* \* \* There is an entire story in this house. It was build in 1787 by Benjamin Stiles from plans drawn by a military engineer attached to Gen. Rochambeau's army of 5,000 Frenchmen who bivouacked in Southbury in 1781 on their way to help Gen. George Washington oust the British from New York City and later to go to Yorktown, Pa., to effect the defeat of Cornwallis.

"This engineer, who met Benjamin Stiles in Southbury, later sent him the plans from France, of a French chateau. Mr. Stiles used them, \* \* \*. This authenticated data is all contained in the papers left by Miss Alice Stiles."

## THE DIRECT LINE

John<sup>1</sup> Stiles  
 Isaac<sup>2</sup> Stiles  
 Jonathan<sup>3</sup> Stiles

England—Connecticut—New Jersey

See Part III—Stephen<sup>4</sup> Stiles—Pennsylvania

See Part IV—Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles—Ohio

It seems proper to insert here for the convenience of the reader the family record of Thomas Stiles of Millbrook, England, as given on preceding pages. It is to him through his second son John that the Guernsey County, Ohio, family can trace its lineage. John is the first American ancestor of the Guernsey family and throughout this genealogy he will be designated as John<sup>1</sup> Stiles. The next in line is John's son, Isaac,<sup>2</sup> and the third in line is Isaac's son Jonathan (Long Jonathan).<sup>3</sup> The descendants of John<sup>1</sup> are numerous. No attempt is made here to connect other than the Guernsey County, Ohio, family with its early origin.

---

## THOMAS STILES

THOMAS STILES, a carpenter, and his wife, Maria, were residents of Millbrook, Bedfordshire, England, as early as 1591, the birth year of their eldest child. When and where Thomas and Maria were born and the maiden name of Maria are unknown. Both Thomas and Maria died in 1614.

Children (Milbroke Parish Baptismal Records) :

Maria Stiles, baptized Mar. 12, 1591.

Henry Stiles, baptized Nov. 27, 1593.

John<sup>1</sup> Stiles, baptized Dec. 25, 1595.

Christopher Stiles, baptized Mar. 28, 1600.

Francis Stiles, baptized Aug. 1, 1602.

Joane Stiles, baptized Jan. 13, 1604.

Elizabeth Stiles, baptized Dec. 28, 1607.

Thomas Stiles, baptized Feb. 7, 1612.



JOHN<sup>1</sup> STILES

JOHN<sup>1</sup> STILES, the second son of the Millbroke Family, was baptized in St. Michael's Church, Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England, the 25th of December, 1595; married Rachel ———, and was forty years of age when he came to Windsor, Conn.

He had a home lot, next south of that of his brothers Francis, twelve rods wide, along the east side of the highway. In 1663, this was in possession of his eldest son Henry, who resided thereon until 1673, when he exchanged places with John (son of William) Gaylord. In 1660, John Stiles, Jr., had from his father, twelve acres wide, of the north side of Henry's lot, next the ferry road, [Bissell's Ferry Road], which he sold, in 1653, to Nathaniel Bissell, "that I, John Stiles, formerly lived upon."

In the seating of the Meeting-house, at Windsor, in 1659-60, among those who "have paid and were placed in the long seats when they paid," were "John Stiles, Senr.," and his wife, (Stiles' Hist. Ancient Windsor, pp. 149-150.) as is evidenced by the 6s. set opposite his name, that being the price for a man and wife.

John Stiles died at Windsor, Conn., June 4, 1662-3, aged 67. His widow died Sept. 3, 1674. In regard to her see also page 16 ante, and Mathew Grant's Old Church Record. (Idem, p. 850).

## THE LAST WILL OF JOHN STILES OF WINDSOR.

I John Stiles being weake of Body but of perfect memory apprehending my day is neere at an ende my soule waiting for the salvation of God doe make this my last Will and Testament.

Impr. I bequeath my soule to god that gave it to me, and my body to a Christian Buriall, as for my worldly goods I thus dispose of them. I give to my wife Rachel all my estate for as long as shee lives in a widowhood condition. Büt if it please God that shee chang her condition into a married relation then my Will is that the estate that she then stands possessed of shall be divided & my wife shall have a third part & ye rest of my estate shall be equally divided amongst my four children: That is to say: Henry John Isaac and Sarah Steward. Also my will is that when my wife dies the estate that she stands then possessed of shal be equally divided amongst my foure children. Also my will is that if my son Henry can answer the former legacies to

my other three children after my wife's decease according to ye true proportion of their parts then it shall be in my son Henry's liberty to keep all ye Lands intire to himself. And I desire my Loving friends Jacob Drake and John Gaylord and John Bissell Junr to be my Overseers to see this my will prformed according to ye premises aforesaid. This being my full desire and Last Will made and subscribed the last day of May 1662.

Testis,

John X Stiles

John Griffin

John Bancroft.

The Inventory of the Estate of Jno. Stiles, Senr who died 4 June 1662.  
Taken Aug. 6, 62:

|   | £   | s. | d. |
|---|-----|----|----|
| Impr His orchyrd, barne with home lott.....         | 34  | 00 | 00 |
| On ye other side of the highway 22 Acrs.....        | 22  | 00 | 00 |
| It. 9 acres of meadow.....                          | 45  | 00 | 00 |
| ffor corne on ye ground.....                        | 10  | 00 | 00 |
| Corne in ye house.....                              | 01  | 00 | 00 |
| Wearing apparell together.....                      | 04  | 00 | 00 |
| In cattle .....                                     | 46  | 00 | 00 |
| In bedding, linnen, and 5 Quishions.....            | 13  | 08 | 00 |
| In pewtr Brass, Iron, Tin, Wooden Ware.....         | 06  | 02 | 00 |
| Instruments about the fire.....                     | 01  | 00 | 00 |
| Tools, Sacks and Measures.....                      | 06  | 02 | 00 |
| Chests, Chairs, Tables, payles, Bible, Pistols..... | 03  | 02 | 00 |
| ffurniture for rideing & husbandry.....             | 05  | 12 | 00 |
| In Lumber about ye housing.....                     | 02  | 18 | 00 |
| In Cotton & Linnen Cloth.....                       | 05  | 00 | 00 |
| Sum .....   | 222 | 04 | 00 |

The Estate Indebted, 27:19:6.

William Gaylord,

Matthew Grant,

(This Will and Inventory fo John Stiles were "presented, approved and accepted by ye [Court of] Assistants" at Windsor, Sept. 11, 1662. Rec. Particular Court, ii., 179.)

Children, (mentioned "in his will, dated May 30, 1662, of which I have seen the original."—Pres. Stiles' MSS.):

2. I. Henry,<sup>2</sup> born in England, about 1629; d. Aug. 22, 1724; m. (1) Mrs. Ketch; m. (2) Elizabeth Wilcoxson.
3. II. John,<sup>2</sup> born in England, about 1633; d. Dec. 8, 1683; m. Dorcas Burt.



4. III. Isaac,<sup>2</sup> born in Windsor, Conn.; d. 1714-15; m. Hannah ———. (See following Family Record.)
  5. IV. Sarah, born in Windsor, Conn.; m. (1) John Stewart, of Springfield, Mass.; m. (2) John Sacket, of Westfield, Mass. No issue.  
(Dr. H. R. Stiles, *The Stiles Family*. pp. 40-42.)
- 

## DESCENDANTS OF JOHN<sup>1</sup> STILES, THE EMIGRANT IN THE LINE OF HIS THIRD SON, ISAAC<sup>2</sup>

### The Stratford and Woodbury (Conn.) Line

ISAAC<sup>2</sup> STILES, born in Windsor, Conn. "In a journal kept by the Rev. Mr. Sharp, an Episcopalian clergyman in the Colony of New York, during Lord Cornbury's administration, under date of Jan. 27, 1710, is this entry: 'Baptized Isaac Stiles, the first male child born in the Colony of Connecticut, a man of 80 years of age' (Hazard's Hist. Coll.) Lord Cornbury's administration ended in 1709; Gov. Hunter succeeded, June, 1710, and in 1711 visited Connecticut and passed through Stratford. His Chaplain preached and baptized there. At this occasion I suppose, Mr. Sharp baptized aged Isaac Stiles, at Stratford."—Pres. Stiles' MSS. Genealogy.

To this note in my first edition of the Stiles Family Genealogy, in a copy formerly belonging to the Hon. James Savage, compiler of the New England Gen. Dictionary, is added, in the handwriting of that venerable scholar, this remark: "Of course, if the first male child born in Conn., he would not be more than 76, instead of 80 years. Perhaps his mental faculties, in Jan., 1710-11, were infirm, so that he might not judge rightly of his own age; and the Reverend officiating priest was perhaps too ignorant of the history to correct his venerable catechumen's error."

He married (1) Hannah ——— (Cothren, Hist. Ancient Woodbury, Conn., mentioning his children, says: "By his wife Hannah, who survived him."); settled, about 1665, at Wethersfield, Conn., and removed to Stratford, Conn., after 1671.

A deed of land, dated June 26, 1705, recorded July 20, 1706, (p. 350, Bk. II., Land Convey., Stratford Rec.,) to his son Jonathan, is the only extant deed given by him. It conveys 24 acres

of division lands not laid off, "Provided he looks well after me, sufficient meat and drink, boarding & lodging & washing & all such necessities & comforts as I shall need in sickness or health," etc., etc., "also to make 2 bbls. cyder yearly if ye fruit of ye orchard will afford it." Jonathan is also charged with payment of £3 each, to daughters Hannah, Sarah and Deborah.— (Fairfield Co. Rec., Vol. II., Pt. 2, p. 350.) He was one of the petitioners to the Bishop of London, April, 1707, for the establishment of Christ Church, at Stratford. (Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Conn., 367.) He died at Stratford, Conn., Jan. 5, 1714-15; his wife surviving him.

Children (as arranged by Pres. Stiles):

7. I. Isaac,<sup>3</sup> born 1663, (Cothren says "who may have come between Deborah and Jonathan); married Hannah Rose. Family 3.
  8. II. John,<sup>3</sup> who, Pres. Stiles says "died, unmarried, before 1710;" but whom Cothren says he does not find upon the Stratford Records.
  9. III. Joseph,<sup>3</sup> who, Pres. Stiles says "died before 1710; and whom, like his brother John, Cothren does not find on the Records.
  10. IV. Sarah,<sup>3</sup> born at Straford, Conn., Nov. 18, 1677; (Orcutt's Hist. Straford, Conn., 367.) married ——— Perry, of Derby, Conn., (Pres. Stiles MSS.)
  11. V. Deborah,<sup>3</sup> born at Stratford, Conn., Jan. 18, 1682; (Orcutt's Hist. Straford, Conn., 367) married John Shethar, of Killingworth, Conn.
  12. VI. Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> born at Stratford, Conn., March 10, 1688-9. (Stratford, Conn., Town Records, II., 483, 485.) As this Jonathan was the Founder of the large and remarkable New Jersey Family, his further history will be found in connection with the Connecticut-New Jersey Family. (See following Family Record.)
  13. VII. Hannah,<sup>3</sup> born at Stratford, Conn., Nov. 3, 1694; (Stratford, Conn., Town Records, II., 483, 485.) of whom Pres. Stiles (MSS. Gen.) says, "whom I have also seen, in 1748, at Darby;" married Mr. Tibbald. (John Tibball's of Derby.) Issue:
  14. i. Daughter,<sup>4</sup> married ——— Johnson.
- (Dr. H. R. Stiles, *The Stiles Family*. pp. 407-9.)



THE NEW JERSEY BRANCH  
of  
THE CONNECTICUT STILES FAMILY  
Descended from  
JOHN<sup>1</sup> STILES, THE WINDSOR EMIGRANT  
in the line of  
JONATHAN,<sup>3</sup> SON OF JOHN'S THIRD SON ISAAC<sup>2</sup>

---

1. JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> STILES, [12], (Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), was born at Stratford, Conn., March 10, 1688-9. President Stiles' MS. Genealogy says that he was "called Long Jonathan, being six feet, four inches high;" and, again, speaking, in 1760, of the general small stature of the Stiles race, "the family, however, produced one Jonathan Stiles, whom I have often seen, one of the largest men for stature in New England; he removed from Stratford to the Jersies and died there a few years ago, and since 1754, perhaps at 60."

The date of his removal to the Jersies cannot be exactly determined. His name figures quite frequently, in Stratford, (Conn.) records and in Fairfield Co. (Conn.) records in land transactions between the years 1705 and 1720. His mark is affixed to a mortgage from David Jenkins to Jonathan Stiles on lands in Stratford £39.79, paid March 23, 1714.—Fairfield Co. Records, Vol. II, Pt. II, 350. A deed also, is recorded, December 3, 1712, from him to Daniel Shelton, which conveys eleven acres, not yet taken up under contract with his "honored father, Isaac Stiles." He had taken up twenty-five acres, to wit; Two acres at Quorum Hill, (now Huntington), twelve acres north-west of Long Hill and one of swamp by Long Hill—leaving eleven acres. (Ibid. 394).

President Stiles (MS. Genealogy) states that "he removed to Hanover, Huntington Co., West Jersey, about 1726 or 1730;" and an intention of seeking a new home in that promising field of adventure, then known as "the Jersies"—which was at that time attracting many Connecticut men—may perhaps be found in the recorded deed (Stratford Land Conveyances, Lib. II, 34) of a house, barn, &c., and fifty-nine acres of Land at Oronoke,



sold by Jonathan Stiles, October 28, 1725; although he had not left Stratford as late as 1726, when he was one of the signers of a deed with the Indians. (Hist., Milford, Ct., 14).

But, we know that his wife Rebecca died in New Jersey, in 1731, so that President Stiles' suggestion that he removed from Connecticut between 1726 and 1730, may be accepted as approximately correct. Again, the History of Morris Co., N. J., (published 1882) mentions a Jonathan Stiles, who was, in 1726, appointed one of the township officers and who died November 15, 1758. This date of death seems to identify him with our "Long Jonathan"—if so, he must, as early as 1726, have taken the preliminary steps towards settlement, if he had not altogether removed there. The almost entire absence of public records, at this early period, in the Jerseys, as well as the cares and distractions which during the early days of any new settlement, tend to prevent the keeping of family records, or memoranda, leaves us much in ignorance as to the history of Long Jonathan's earlier beginnings—and the little we do know, has been picked up piecemeal and fitted together like the parts of a puzzle.

From *The Jerseyman* of Oct. 9, 1885, published at Morristown, N. J., by Mr. Lewis O. Stiles, to whom the descendants of Long Jonathan are greatly indebted for much of the information which we have been able to present concerning their ancestry and line, we copy the following concerning Morris Township, N. J.

The first minutes of a court in Morris county date back to 1740 and the first record in the old book bears date March 25 of that year, and is an act which divides the county into the townships of Morris, Pequannock and Hanover. Before that time the whole county was legally known as Morris Township.

Pequannock embraced the region bounded by "Passaic river, Pequannock river to the Great Pond, the Rockaway river, the west branch, to the head thereof, thence cross to lower end of said pond." Hanover embraced the country bounded by a "certain road from the bridge by John Day's up to the place where the same road passes between Benjamin and Abraham Persons, and thence up the same road to the corner of Samuel Ford's fence, thence leaving Samuel Ford to the right hand, thence running up to the road that leads from the old iron works towards "Succasunning," crossing Whippany bridge, and from



thence to Suckasunny and thence to the Great Pond at the head of Musconecong." The balance of the territory formed Morris township.

The township of Morris was ordered by the court "to be and remain a township, district or precinct, and to be called and distinguished by the name of Morristown." Therefore the proper designation for this township is "the township of Morristown."

The first deed was recorded in this county in 1785, and the first mortgage in 1765. Previous to that the records were recorded in Hunterdon county, Morris having been set off from that county by act of Assembly of March 15, 1738-9. Morris included in its original limits the territory now comprised in Sussex and Warren counties, and was named after Lewis Morris, at that time Governor of the Province.

Hunterdon county was set off from Burlington in 1713, and was named after Gov. Robert Hunter. Mercer county was also set off from Hunterdon. The bounds of Burlington county were first established in 1694, but were not definitely settled until 1710.

The first record of a marriage in Morris county is of date of Oct. 5, 1795. The first will on record is of date of Feb. 4, 1804.

The old law provided for recording the births of slaves only. The last record of its kind was in 1828, of a child whose mother was a slave owned by Daniel Cory.

---

The following records, subsequent to Jonathan's removal to Jersey, show his connection with his Connecticut origin, viz: June 20, 1735, Isaac Stiles conveys to Jonathan Stiles, of Hanover, Hunterdon County, West Jersey, in consideration of twelve acres, a right in two acres of land which said Isaac's grandfather Isaac had, etc. Fairfield County Record, book iv; Stratford Land Conveyance, page 208.

Also, Sarah Cogswell, of Elizabethtown, Essex County, N. J., conveys to Jonathan Stiles, of Pequannoc, Morris County, N. J., quarter interest in a six acre right of commonage which said right is recorded to her by her "honored father, George Searles"—Fairfield County Record, Lib. ix., 66, recorded March, 1745-46.

Jonathan Stiles died Nov. 15, 1758 (and is interred in the Cemetery of the First Presbyterian Church, at Morristown,



N. J.), "in his 80 year." according to gravestone inscription; but his birth, in 1689 as recorded in Stratford, Conn., Town Records, would make him between 69 and 70 years of age at his death. As men's ages are frequently over-stated, especially when dying in very advanced years, we prefer to accept the Stratford birth-record, rather than the gravestone statement.

---

WILL OF JONATHAN STILES; Recorded February 5, 1759  
in the Office of the Secretary of State of New  
Jersey, in Book "G" of Wills, Page 21.

---

In the name of God, Amen, the second day of October in the thirty-second year of his Majestie's Reign King George the Second, &c., Annoq. Dom. one thousand seven hundred and fifty-eight, I, Jonathan Stiles, of Pequannock, in Morris County and Province of New Jersey, yoeman, being weak in Body but of a perfect disposing mind and memory, thanks be to God for the same, calling to mind the mortality of my Body, and knowing it is appointed for all men once to dye do make and ordain this my last will and testament that is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my sole into the hands of God that gave it, and my Body to the earth to be buried in a decent and Christian like manner at the discretion of my Ex'r nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give and dispose of the same in manner and form following viz.

I give and bequeath that all funeral charges and lawful debts be paid of mine or contracted by me.

But whereas heretofore I have given unto my sons Joseph & John & Jonathan & Ephram & Thomas & Ebenezer Stiiles & my Dafter Hanah Smith fifty pounds each, Item I give unto my daughter Rebecker Primrose to make up fifty pounds with what I have already given her. Item I give un to my son Stephen fifty pounds with what he has already had. Item I give unto my grand daughter Rebecker Parret five pounds and if there be anything left of my estate I give and divide it into nine parts equely to give each of my sons and Dafters one ninth part except my doughter Hanah Smith and if she stand in need to keep her



from being a charge of the Town I order my Exetors to pay the aforesaid one ninth part to her otherwise I give the abovesaid one ninth part unto my grandson Daniel Smith and to his heirs forever.

I do hereby nominate and appoint my well beloved son Jonathan Stiles and my son in law Henry Primrose to be my Executors of this my last will and Testament and have hereby given them full power, strength and authority to sell and convey all my lands whatsoever either by parts or the whole at once and they or the surver [survivor] of them by vertue of these presents to grant Deeds and conveyances for the same, &c. &c. (Will provides for what should be done in case of death of one executor, and then continues.) revoking and disallowing all former wills by me made.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

Signed sealed and Delivered

his

in the presence of

JONATHAN X STILES (L. S.)

Joseph Wood. John Plume

mark

Probate granted by Gov. Barnard in the usual form Dated the 30th November 1758.

Chas. Read, Reg'r.

---

Jonathan Stiles was twice married—first, to the widow Rebecca Canfield—and, from the date of birth of their oldest child (1706) it would appear that this marriage must have occurred when he was only sixteen years old. Yet, when we consider his great size and probable early maturity, as well as the prevalence of marriages at an early age, in the circumstances of a new country, this is by no means improbable. Judging from the date of the deed executed by his father to him it must have been given him on, or about the time of his marriage. Mrs. Rebecca (Canfield) Stiles died at “Stilestown,” October 23, 1731, in her forty-eighth year.—Inscription in Cemetery of Whippany, N. J., Presbyterian Church, Morris Co., N. J. (The oldest headstone inscription in this cemetery is “Here lyes ye body of John Richards, dec’d, aged 63 years, Decr. 1718.” The Stiles family headstones are next in order of date. John Richards was a schoolmaster and gave the ground for a graveyard, the deed being

duly recorded.—Letters of Lewis O. Stilles, 1886.) 113

He married—second, Elizabeth Taylor, widow of his cousin Sgt. John Stiles of Windsor, Conn. John Stiles had deceased in November, 1728, and his posthumous son John was born April, 1729; and the widow must have married Jonathan Stiles somewhere between 1731 (the year of his first wife's death) and 1733, in which latter year the Court at Hartford, Conn., appointed Jonathan and his wife Elizabeth, "formerly of Stratford, then lately of Hanover, in New West Jersey," to be guardians of this son John, then about four years old.

The date of Mrs. Elizabeth Stiles' death is not known.

Children (by first marriage; those thus designated \* recorded at Stratford, Conn., Lib. II., 480, 482, 487):

2. I. Joseph,<sup>4</sup> (Esq.), born Oct. 7, 1706;\* married Comfort ————. Family 2.
3. II. John,<sup>4</sup> born May 8, 1709; married (1) ————; married (2) Rachel ————. Family 3.
4. III. Thomas,<sup>4</sup> born Dec. 13, 1711;\* "son of Jonathan and Rebecca Stiles; died September, 1728, in the 16th year of his age."—Whippany, (N. J.) Graveyard Inscription. (Pres. Stiles' MS. Genealogy, gives the name of the third son as Jonathan, but mentions no Thomas, which, however, as it is given in the Stratford Record, [also, Cothren's History Woodbury, Conn., 675] must be correct. He also says that Long Jonathan had three sons by his second wife.)
5. IV. Hannah,<sup>4</sup> (named in her father's will); married ———— Smith.
6. V. Phebe,<sup>4</sup> born about 1715; married Samuel Parrot; died at Whippany, N. J., Oct. 25, 1743, in 28th year.
7. VI. Rebecca,<sup>4</sup> born Sept. 14, 1719; married Henry Primrose, March 29, 1748. Record First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N. J. The following I find in the graveyard of the First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N. J.: "Abigail, daughter of Henry and Rebecca Primrose, died March the 1st, 1764, in ye 8th year of her age."—L. O. Stiles.



8. VII. Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> born 1721; married (1) Joanna ———; married (2) Sarah ———; married (3) Dorothy ———. Family 4.
9. VIII. Thankful,<sup>4</sup> born 1722; "daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca Stiles; died August, 1728, in 6th year of her age."—Whippany, (N. J.) Graveyard Inscription.
10. IX. Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> (Cothren's History Ancient Woodbury, Conn., 675.) born February 12, 1723-4;\* married ———. Family 5.

Children (by second marriage):

11. X. Thomas,<sup>4</sup> (named in his father's will); married Abigail Wheeler. Family 6. *b1740 1726 - 1st wife p 93*
12. XI. Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> born about 1733;\* married ———. Family 7.
13. XII. Stephen,<sup>4</sup> (named in his father's will). *b1734-38 m 1758*
14. XIII. Isaac,<sup>4</sup> "son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Stiles," died ae. 10 years, 2 months, June 4, 1746.—Whippany, (N. J.) Graveyard Inscription. *b1736*

(Dr. H. R. Stiles, *The Stiles Family*. pp. 505-512.)

2.I- Joseph<sup>4</sup> b1706; d Dec 2, 1776 fever  
Capt in Rev Army.  
m Comfort ——— d. June 15, 1755 a 76  
1709  
1st free 1740

Grand for Morris Family  
Chd. I Joseph<sup>5</sup> - Family 8  
II Silas, III George, both d young  
IV George bapt 2-14-1743  
V Silas b 6-2-1750 m Sarah 1753  
Family 7  
VI Comfort b 1753

Family 8  
Joseph<sup>5</sup> Stiles m (1) Phebe (Hannah) Amos, 1743  
m (2) Mary Cooper b. 1746  
d Oct 31, 1795

Chd. Bapt. records 1st Presby. Morristown, N.J.  
I George bapt Apr 19, 1744  
II John b. May 5, 1745 d. 1745  
III Joseph<sup>6</sup> b. Oct 31, 1765  
IV James bapt Apr 30, 1762 (b 1760)  
Family 9





P A R T   I I I

THE FAMILY OF STEPHEN STILES

of

PENNSYLVANIA AND WEST VIRGINIA

NATIVE OF NEW JERSEY

## DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION

In the search for information concerning the ancestry of Jonathan Stiles of Guernsey County, Ohio, it seemed probable that he was a descendant of "Long" Jonathan Stiles of Morris County, New Jersey. There was a hiatus in the record, however. At least one generation was to be accounted for between them. In the investigation, the name of a certain Stephen Stiles appeared conspicuously in the archives. He appeared in the tax records of Bedford County, Pennsylvania, as early as 1772, in which State Jonathan Stiles was born in 1774. The locality in which Stephen Stiles lived and the fact that Jonathan Stiles of Guernsey County had a son, Stephen, indicated there was a family connection. This was confirmed in 1951 by the finding of Stephen's will in which sons Job, Aaron, William and Jonathan were named (Monongalia County, W. Va., Will Book 1, p. 1). We are fortunate to have this record as it was the first will recorded in the county after all previous will records had been destroyed by fire.

As fragments of data were pieced together in the light of the will, William and Jonathan appeared clearly in the family picture, but traces of Job and Aaron were wanting in Pennsylvania and Virginia where their father, Stephen, had lived from as early as 1772 until his death about 1819. Subsequent research failed to disclose any records of a Job and an Aaron Stiles, who were contemporary with Stephen Stiles' sons, William and Jonathan, except Job and Aaron Stiles of Morris County, New Jersey, who were "believed" by Dr. Henry Reed Stiles to have been the sons of Capt. John Stiles, son of "Long" Jonathan. (*The Stiles Family*, pp. 514-517.) The investigation concerning Job and Aaron Stiles of Morris County establishes beyond a doubt that they were sons of Stephen Stiles of Pennsylvania and West Virginia and he was the "son Stephen" named in the will of Long Jonathan Stiles (See Part II), and as such he is included in this genealogy.

All information collected has been checked carefully with the work of Dr. Henry Reed Stiles. In continuing the genealogies begun by the Rev. Ezra Stiles, Dr. Stiles sought to place properly in the family history every Stiles or Stiles descendant who came to his attention. Information concerning the activities of Ste-



phen Stiles, son of Long Jonathan, obviously escaped Dr. Stiles' attention, however, as he mentioned Stephen but twice; (1) in the will of Long Jonathan Stiles; (2) in the family record. (*The Stiles Family*, pp. 509-512.)

A careful historian, Dr. Stiles authenticated his work wherever possible by official records, Bible and family records. In the absence of such records, he based his conclusions on tradition and the best information available to him and clearly stated the basis for his conclusions. The latter was the case concerning Job, Aaron and "Hezekiah," who were Revolutionary soldiers. Dr. Stiles "believed" these three to be brothers and the sons of Captain John Stiles, who was Stephen Stiles' half brother. Accordingly, he included Job, Aaron and Hezekiah in the account of the family of Capt. John Stiles. Excerpts from the record follow:

### "FAMILY 3

"22 Capt. and Deacon **John**<sup>4</sup> **Stiles** (3) (Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup>) born at Stratford, Conn., May 8, 1709; married (1) ———;\* married (2) Rachel ———.

"Capt. Stiles was a deacon in the Church at Parsippany, N. J., resided at Stilestown, Morris County, N. J.; after the death of his first wife he removed to Morristown, and Nov. 8, 1759, was chosen by the Elders of the First Church of Morristown, as one of the trustees in place of Charles Howell, deceased. He died May 17, 1777, ae. 68, of small-pox and was buried in the Parsippany Church Graveyard. . . . Mrs. Rachel Stiles was admitted to full communion in the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, N. J., July 5, 1745. . . .

"Children: Enos,<sup>5</sup> baptized June 29, 1743 . . .; Samuel,<sup>5</sup> . . .; John,<sup>5</sup> . . .; Elijah,<sup>5</sup> born about 1745 . . .; Moses,<sup>5</sup> . . .; Phebe,<sup>5</sup> . . .; Rachel,<sup>5</sup> . . .; **Job**,<sup>5</sup> born about 1760, married (1) —; married (2) Hester Green; **Hezekiah**,<sup>5</sup> born Aug. 12, 1761, at Scotch Plains, N. Y.; enlisted as a Sergeant in Capt. Lane's Company (subsequently Capt. Moss') in Col. Jacquis' New Jersey Regiment of Militia, February, 1778, was a minute man at Elizabethtown, N. J., until August 1779, acting as guard and scouting to watch

"\* Stephen H. Stiles, in a letter dated December 21, 1885, says: 'The mother of Job and Aaron Stiles whose name was Lydia, died when they were small, and they were bound to a cruel taskmaster. Aaron at the age of 18 was glad to enlist in the Revolutionary War.'



the movements of the British, and to repel invasions, after which time he was allowed to follow his regular occupation on his father's farm at Scotch Plains, being only 30 miles from New York City . . . His pension papers distinctly state that he was a brother of Elijah Stiles; Aaron,<sup>†</sup><sup>5</sup> born about 1762, married —.

---

### WILL OF CAPTAIN JOHN STILES

1777, Jan. 30, Stiles, John, of Pequannack Township, Morris Co., Will of—Son Samuel, the land where he lives, that I bought of Isaac Vandyne. Son Elijah, the land where he lives, that I bought of Job Beacorn; also 20 acres of the old farm where I live, at the head of Ephraim Stiles, which was lately given by his father Ephraim Stiles, deceased. Wife, Rachel, and my son Isaac, land on the South side of the road. Wife, 1/3 of the moveable estate. Son John 100 acres of the farm where I live. Son Enos, if he ever return to call for it, 40 pounds. Daughter, Phebe, 40 pounds. Daughter, Rachel, 100 pounds. After the death of my wife and Isaac, the lands I gave them to be divided between my children, Elijah, Phebe, John and Rachel. Executors—Sons, Samuel, Elijah and John. Witnesses, Jonathan Stiles, Theodorus Tuthill, Jonathan Stiles, Jr. Proved March 17, 1778. Lib 18, p. 684. (*New Jersey Archives*, 1st Series, Vol. 34, p. 500.)

---

A review of the foregoing account of Capt. John Stiles' family and of his will in conjunction with the data collected in this investigation clarifies the family connections of Job and Aaron Stiles and of Hezekiah "believed" to have been their brother. This investigation supplements the work of Dr. Henry Reed

---

<sup>†</sup> We believe these three brothers to have been children of Captain and Deacon John Stiles, for the following reasons, viz: (1) Hezekiah, born 1761, is known, from his pension papers to have been a brother of Elijah (probably the Elijah above), and (2) Job was certainly the brother of Aaron, for Mr. Stephen Hathaway Stiles, of West Burlington, Bradford County, Pa., says: "This Job was my grandfather (Aaron's) brother. This I cannot be mistaken about because I have seen him when he was visiting my grandfather, while I was a very small boy. He then lived in Ridgebury, Bradford County, a distance of 18 or 20 miles from my present residence. He came on horseback from his home at Ridgebury, a distance of 80 or 90 miles, and my grandfather (Aaron) returned the visit in the same way. He had two sons, at least, whose names were Daniel and Kinney.'" (*The Stiles Family*, pp. 514-517).



Stiles and the deductions made here should be of particular interest to the descendants of Job and Aaron Stiles who may read these pages.

### DEDUCTIONS

1. It is obvious that the will of Capt. John Stiles did not come to the attention of Dr. Henry Reed Stiles as Capt. John's son, Isaac, does not appear in the family record as reconstructed by him. That Job and Aaron Stiles were grandsons of Long Jonathan Stiles of Morris County, N. J., is clear, but as sons of Stephen Stiles instead of his half brother Capt. John Stiles. The boys were not named in Captain John's will but were named as sons in Stephen's will.

2. It is indicated that Capt. John Stiles' first wife died before November 8, 1759; therefore she could not have been the mother of Job and Aaron, who were born about 1760 and 1762, respectively, according to their pension papers. According to tradition, Job and Aaron's mother died when they were small. Therefore, if Job and Aaron were sons of Capt. John's second wife, Rachel, this conflicts with the tradition as Rachel was still living at Capt. John's death in 1777. It is also stated that Mrs. Rachel Stiles was admitted to full communion in the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, N. J., July 5, 1745. Since Rachel was living at Capt. John's death, apparently he had but one wife, or, if married twice, both wives apparently were named Rachel.

3. According to tradition, Job and Aaron's mother was named Lydia. The fact that Stephen Stiles had a daughter named Lydia lends credence to the tradition. The marriage record shows, however, that Stephen Stiles married Elizabeth Taler, Jan. 31, 1758, which, strangely, was also his mother's name (Elizabeth Taylor). Considering the lack of proper record books and recording requirements (See Family of Stephen Stiles for account of church and records), it seems highly probable that the Rev. Jacob Green erred in recording the full name of the bride, or that he inadvertently entered the name of Stephen Stiles' mother. (This confusion of names remains an enigma so far as this investigation is concerned.) That the pastor was well acquainted with Stephen's mother, Elizabeth Taylor Stiles,



may be inferred, however, as his records show the marriages of Stephen's brothers, Jonathan, and Ephraim; the marriage of Capt. John's son, Elijah, and of daughter, Phebe; the marriage of Moses Stiles, son of Ephraim; and Stiles' baptisms.

### CONCLUSIONS

a. That Job and Aaron Stiles of Morris County, N. J., were the sons of Stephen Stiles of New Jersey, who emigrated to Pennsylvania between 1764 and 1772.

b. That Stephen Stiles' first wife died and he left his young sons, Job and Aaron, in New Jersey where they became identified with the family of Capt. John Stiles, Stephen's half brother.

c. That, although separated, their kinship was not ignored nor forgotten. Stephen remembered his sons Job and Aaron in his will, and among the descendants of both Job and Aaron the name of Stephen appears as grandson, and son and grandson, respectively. The name of Stephen's father, Jonathan, also appears in Stephen's family as son and grandson.

---

Concerning Hezekiah who was "believed" to have been a son of Capt. John Stiles and brother of Job and Aaron, Hezekiah was of the Stites\* family, being a son of Benjamin Stites of Scotch Plains, N. J., and he had a brother, "Elijah" Stites. (See preceding account of Capt. John Stiles' family.) In a letter, dated September 23, 1952, Mr. George Robinson, Jr., Washington C. H., Ohio, says that he is a descendant of Benjamin Stites, Jr., knows several descendants of Hezekiah and has his "Bible's records."

---

The records (See family account which follows) identify Stephen Stiles with Morris County, N. J., through December 1764. He next appears in the tax records of Bedford County, Pennsyl-

---

\* Edmund J. James, "The Stites Family," in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, Vol. 28, No. 3, p. 165, published by The N. Y. Genealogical & Biographical Society, 226 West 58th Street, N. Y. 1897.

The *Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio*, compiled by the Daughters of the American Revolution, p. 354. The F. J. Heer Printing Co., Columbus, Ohio, 1929.

John Littell, *Family Records: or Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley (and vicinity), above Chatham—with Their Ancestors and Descendants, as far as can now be ascertained.* p. 409. Stationers' Hall Press, Feltville, N. J., David Felt and Co., Stationers and Printers. 1851.



vania, in 1772. From this time until his death in 1818 or 1819, his moves are well charted through the Archives by tax records, land records and his will. There are the "lost" years in his life, 1764 to 1772, concerning which we found no records. It is evident that in this period he took leave of his native State and of his sons, Job and Aaron, and cast his lot with the pioneers in southwestern Pennsylvania. It is hoped that the information given here may be the basis for future research by some member of the family and that records concerning those "lost" years may yet be found.

---

## FAMILY of STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> STILES

STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> STILES (Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born at Morris Plains, New Jersey, about 1738.\* Stephen is named in the family record and in the will of Long Jonathan Stiles (*The Stiles Family*, pp. 509-512. Also see *New Jersey Archives*, 1st Ser., Vol. XXXII; Vol. III of Calendar of Wills, 1751-1769). No details of his early life are known; however, the histories of Morris and adjacent counties are rich in factual data and traditions which portray the lives and customs of the people among whom he lived and grew to manhood. Of the neighborhood in which Stephen lived, Edmund D. Halsey's *History of Morris County, New Jersey*, 1882, says:

\* Stephen Stiles is named in Dr. Stiles' genealogies as one of four sons (Thomas, Ebenezer, Stephen and Isaac) of Jonathan Stiles by his second wife, Elizabeth Taylor. It is also stated that Pres. Stiles "says that Long Jonathan had three sons by his second wife." (See Family of Jonathan Stiles of Morris County, N. J. Part II.)

As Ebenezer, one of the four sons named, died November 22, 1814, age 88 years, the year of his birth would have been 1726. If this date is correct, Ebenezer was a son of Jonathan Stiles' first wife, Rebecca Canfield, who died in 1731. (Stiles' Genealogies, pp. 511-520.)

The birth date of Thomas Stiles was "about" 1740. (L. O. Stiles', "The Family of David Stiles.")

Isaac, died age 10 years, 2 months, June 4, 1746.—Whippany (N. J.), Graveyard Inscription.

Stephen Stiles was married January 31, 1758 (The Records of the First Presbyterian Church, Hanover, N. J.). It is reasonable to assume that he was at least twenty years old at the time of his marriage and the year of his birth to have been about 1738, or about 1734 if he was the oldest of Long Jonathan and Elizabeth Taylor Stiles' three sons.



"Proceeding north of this (the neighborhood of Pine Brook, Passaic River Valley) we came to a neighborhood settled in the beginning principally by families of the name of Baldwin, Courter, Jacobus, and Stiles. Indeed, there were so many in this vicinity of the names of Stiles that the neighborhood was called Stiles Town, which name it retained for many years; and even now, it is so called by some old persons, although among present families living there that name has disappeared, with the exception of one Levi Stiles, aged 85 years. Those of the names of Crane, Dod, Baldwin, Gaines and Stiles were of English descent and came originally from Connecticut; . . ." (Stiles Town is now Montville, Pequannock Township, Morris County, N. J.)

Concerning schools, Halsey wrote: "In the lower Montville neighborhood we are able to trace the location of six school buildings within the past 100 years. The first, a log building, was erected prior to 1769, and stood on the west slope of Horse Neck Mountain, nearly opposite the present residence of Azariah Crane. Levi Stiles, an octogenarian, says he has a distinct recollection of hearing his father tell that he went to school in this building to a teacher by the name of Marinus, . . . Mr. Stiles says that his father was old enough to enlist, and did enlist in the war of the Revolution before its close, and hence we infer that it was about 1767 or 1768 when he attended this school taught by Marinus."

It is possible that Stephen Stiles attended this first school on Horse Neck Mountain along with others of the Stiles clan, although no records have been found to support this suggestion.

An account of the First Church of Hanover\* can hardly be omitted from these pages because of its historical interest and the probable influence of the church upon the lives of our ancestors; therefore, the following excerpts are quoted:

"The first church established within the bounds of the present County of Morris was the "Hanover" Church at Whippanong, or Whippany as it is now called. An account of the establishment and early history of this Church, evidently written by Dr.

\* W. Ogden Wheeler and Edmund D. Halsey, "Church Members, Marriages and Baptisms at Hanover, Morris County, N. J., during the Pastorate of Rev. Jacob Green and to the Settlement of Rev. Aaron Condit, 1746-1796." September 14, 1893.



Jacob Green, and taken from the ancient book of Church records, is as follows:—

“ ‘About the year 1710 a few families moved from Newark and Elizabeth Town and settled on the west side of the pesaick River in that which is now Morris County. Not long after the settlers erected an House for the publick worship of God on the Bank of Whippenung River (about three miles west of pesaick river), about one hundred rods below the Forge, which is and has long been known by the name of the old Iron Works. There was a Chh. gathered in the year 1718 (date left blank in original). . . . About this time this place obtained the name of Hanover and became a township but the place was most commonly known by the Indian name Whippenung. . . .

“ ‘November, 1746, Mr. Jacob Green was ordained pastor of the Chh. in Hanover. The meeting house was then old and small and there were proposals for building a new one. But some families in the south end of the Town and neighboring parts, thinking they should not be suited with the position of the meeting House went off, and contrary to the endeavors of the presbytery erected a new meeting House in the south end of the town which has been called South Hanover. Mr. Green continued to preach at the old meeting House till the beginning of the year 1755 when according to the determination of the presbytery two places were erected for public worship the one at Precipining and the other on the neck, about half mile west of Pesaick River on the road that goes to Newark about eastward of the old meeting House.

“ ‘Mr. Green was ordered by Presby to preach at both these places; which he continued to do till the year 1760. When Precipining were allowed by the Presby to seek a minister for themselves, and Mr. Green was continued at the new meeting house on the neck, and the Chh. at that house has been properly considered as the first Chh. in Hanover, for but a small part of the old congregation went to Precipning, and all the elders and the deacons that belonged to the Chh. at the old meeting house, were within the bounds and belonged to the congregation that met in the new meeting House on the neck. When Mr. Green settled there was no Chh. Book. He often applied to the Chh. to procure one; but by one means or



other it has been neglected till this present year 1767. After he was settled in the ministry Mr. Green began to record baptisms &c on papers of his own. But after some years, by one means or other he began to be negligent so that for the space of several years or from anno 1757 to 1769 few baptisms are recorded.' ”

In the records kept by the Rev. Jacob Green appear the marriage dates of Stephen Stiles and his brothers, Jonathan and Ephraim. Other records of Stiles marriages, Stiles members received into full communion in the church and the baptism of Stiles children identify descendants of Long Jonathan Stiles with this church throughout and beyond the long service of the Rev. Mr. Green.

Another item of interest is of a more recent date (1939), and, with the permission of the author,\* we quote from “The Family of David Stiles” the following description of the “Long” Jonathan Stiles house in which no doubt Stephen Stiles was born:

“While at Morristown we explored the land upon which Jonathan Stiles, our third ancestor in America, settled and the house he built over two hundred years ago, about 1726 (see picture). This property is situated in the borough of Morris Plains, near Morristown, and in this house five generations of the Stiles family have lived: Jonathan, Ebenezer I, Ebenezer II, Lewis Burnett and Lewis Ogden. In it Jonathan’s son, Thomas our fourth American ancestor, was born. David Stiles, the son of this Thomas, came to Kentucky in 1809 and his name is shown in the title of this book as the head of the Kentucky family. In the cemetery were the graves of the family’s dead including collateral kin. Marking the resting place of Jonathan Stiles is a monument some twenty-five or thirty feet in height evidently erected by his descendants.

“Mrs. Altha Hatch Cutler, widow of Willard W. Cutler, the present owner and occupant of the old Stiles house, we found to be a person of grace and culture and her kindness added much to the pleasure of our visit. She was very particular to show us the antiques of the place including the hand worked timber visible from the basement and the interior of the out buildings

\* Letter of Lewis Ogden Stiles, Irvington, Ky., author. June 18, 1955.





(Photograph, courtesy of Lewis Ogden Stiles)

This house built in Morris Plains, N. J., about 1726 by Jonathan<sup>3</sup> Stiles. The house was occupied by five Stiles generations, sold to Jonathan W. Roberts in 1867, now owned and occupied by his niece, Mrs. Altha Hatch Cutler (1939). The porch has been added.





with the mortise and wooden pin construction. She pointed out several other Stiles houses near by which had been at one time or another occupied by descendants of Jonathan Stiles. All of these houses have been improved and are at present equipped with modern conveniences; this applies to the Jonathan Stiles house which is heated by steam.

"The grounds at the old Jonathan Stiles house contain several acres, having much the appearance of a park, and the falls of Watnong Brook and the brook itself winding through the glen add much to the beauty of the surroundings. It is gratifying to know the property is in such good hands and so well cared for."

The date that Stephen Stiles took leave of the old Stiles neighborhood or of Morris County has not been determined. That misfortune befell him in the loss of his wife and he was left with two motherless sons, Job and Aaron, appears clearly from tradition and his will (See will which follows this account). That he had difficulties which involved him in court actions is evidenced by the Minutes of the Court.\* In these records his name appears from July 6, 1762, through the December Term, 1764, as the defendant in suits brought by John Tuttle Serviver &c.; William Camp; Moses Ogden; and The King. In the disposition of these cases, "he didn't even have to go to jail (or, rather, gaol)† . . ." Although the records for the years 1755 through the December Term, 1773, were searched, no further information was found concerning Stephen Stiles. (For the search of the Minutes we are indebted to Mr. Alex D. Fowler of the Morris County Historical Society.)

It is evident that Stephen Stiles joined the westward march of the pioneers some time between 1764 and 1772 as he was taxed in 1772 in Springhill Township, Bedford County, Pennsylvania. (*Penn. Arch.*, Ser. III, Vol. 22, p. 46.) In 1781 he was taxed in Cumberland Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania. (*Penn. Arch.*, Ser. III, Vol. XXII, p. 724.) He served in the Revolution in Captain James Archer's Company, First Bat-

\* *Minutes of the General Quarter Sessions of the Peace and Inferior Court of Common Pleas for the County of Morris, N. J.* Vol. 2, p. 226, July 6, 1762; Vol. 3, p. 48, July 6, 1763; Vol. 3, p. 64, Sept. 1763; Vol. 3, pp. 82-83, Dec. Term 1763; Vol. 3, p. 114, March Term 1764, and Vol. 3, p. 193, Dec. Term 1764.

† Letter of Alex D. Fowler, Boonton, New Jersey, March 13, 1955.

talion, Washington County Militia. (*Penn. Arch.*, Ser. VI, Vol. 2, p. 17.) In the Pennsylvania Archives his name appears as Stephen "Hyles"; however, there is in custody of the Division of Public Records of the Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission an original return of Captain James Archer's Company in which the name is correctly spelled "Styles." With the permission\* of the State Records Officer the following is quoted:

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA  
 Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission  
 Division of Public Records, Education Building  
 Harrisburg

February 9, 1956

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

This is to certify that one STEPHEN STYLES was enrolled within the period 1781-1784 in the Fifth (Captain James Archer's) Company, First Battalion, Washington County Militia, according to an undated return in the custody of this Division.

/S/ Henry Howard Eddy  
 State Records Officer

**Authority:** Military Accounts  
 (Militia), Records of the  
 Comptroller General, at the  
 Division of Public Records

**Residence ascribed:** Cumberland  
 Township.

In the 1790 Washington County, Pennsylvania, Census, Stephen Stiles is listed as the head of a household in which two males under 16 and three females lived.

On May 30, 1793, the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania patented to Stephen Stiles "a certain tract of land, called NEW STILE situate on the waters of Muddy Creek in Washington County BEGINNING at a black oak sapling thence by land of Robert Morris . . . by land of John Rees . . . by land of Ezekiel Morris . . . by land of Daniel Estell . . . to a white oak & west one hundred & seventeen perches to the beginning, CONTAIN-

\* Letter of Henry Howard Eddy, State Records Officer. Dec. 10, 1956.



ING two hundred & fifty four acres an half and allowance of six per cent for roads, &c. . . ." This land had been warranted to Stephen Barber, who on October 23, 1792, conveyed the tract to Stephen Stiles. (*Greene Co., Penn., Deed Bk. Vol. 225, p. 35.*) On May 1, 1795, Stephen Stiles and wife Bethena sold this entire tract of land to Christian Cowell. The deed was recorded October 12, 1805. (*Deed Bk., Vol. 2, p. 130.*)

On November 26, 1804, the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania granted by patent to Stephen Stiles, a "certain tract of land, called INFERIOR situate on the waters of Big Whiteley and Ten Mile in Greene County. BEGINNING at a white oak thence by land of George Morris . . . thence by land of Samuel Lucas . . . one hundred and six perches to a dogwood . . . thence by land of Robert Huckman . . . thence by land of Thomas Rinehart . . . thence by land of Benjamin Dye heirs . . . thence by land of Peter Miller . . . one hundred and fifty perches to a beach and thence by land of John Livengood north sixty nine degrees east sixty perches to the beginning. CONTAINING four hundred thirty nine acres and allowance of six percent., for roads, &c. which said tract was surveyed in pursuance of a warrant dated 9th January 1804 granted to the said Stephen Stiles with the appurtenances. \* \* \* FREE AND CLEAR of all Restrictions and Reservations, as to Mines, Royalties, Quit-rents or otherwise, excepting and reserving only the fifth part of all Gold and Silver Ore for the use of this Commonwealth, to be delivered at the Pitt's mouth clear of all charges. . . . (*Dept. of Internal Affairs of Penn., Harrisburg, Penn. Pat. Bk. P., Vol. 55, p. 163. Also Greene Co., Penn. Deed Book. Vol. 239, p. 248.*) This tract of land was sold in two parts by Stephen Stiles and his wife, Deborah, now designated as of Monongahela County in the State of Virginia. One deed, dated February 18, 1805, conveyed to John Reynard of Whiteley Township, Greene County, Pennsylvania, two hundred acres; and one deed, dated March 25, 1805, conveyed to Ezekiel Knight of Whiteley Township two hundred fifty-two acres. These two deeds were recorded October 12 and April 16, 1805, respectively. (*Greene Co., Penn. Deed Records, Book 2, pp. 131 and 84, respectively.*)

An affidavit was made a part of each of the deeds cited above to certify that wife Bethina (Bithena) and wife Deborah ex-



ecuted the Deed of Conveyance of her own free will, and without fear of her husband.

Although Stephen Stiles has been traced through three counties; namely Bedford, Washington and Greene by the tax records, service in Washington County Militia, census records and land records, it does not follow necessarily that he removed from the place of his original settlement in or before 1772. Bedford County was erected in 1771, and from its great area many of the present counties were formed including Washington County, erected in 1781, from which Greene County was formed in 1796. Springhill Township, Bedford County, where he was first taxed in 1772 included all of present Greene County, most of Fayette County and a part of Washington County. It seems likely that Stephen Stiles first settled on the 439 acre tract of land called INFERIOR which he had warranted and patented to him in 1804. The smaller tract of land, NEW STILE, purchased in 1793, he kept but a short time.

In 1805, the year in which Stephen Stiles disposed of his land in Greene County, Pennsylvania, he purchased two tracts of land, 900 acres, on Dunkard Creek in Monongalia County, Virginia (now West Virginia). (*Monongalia County Court Records*, Deek Bk. 3, p. 174.) Concerning this purchase, William L. Stiles of Moundsville, West Virginia, contributed the following: "On April 2, 1805, Philip Doddridge and his wife Mary of Washington County, Pa., appointed their 'Trusty friend' John Evans of Monongalia County their 'true and lawful attorney' to convey in 'their stead' by deed in fee simple 'two tracts of land, one 400 acres and one 500 acres, to Stephen Stiles, his heirs and assigns forever,' and act in their stead to sign, seal and convey the above mentioned land 'as fully as we were in person present.' On June 10, 1805, this same 'trusty friend' John Evans, did convey this land by deed to Stephen Stiles, the tracts to contain 900 acres more or less. (D.B.3 [OS] 174.) The family later estimated this land to be about 1000 acres. This land lay along the Pennsylvania State line for a distance of 480 poles, one and a half miles."



## WILL OF STEPHEN STILES

In the name of God Amen, I, Stephen Stiles of the County of Monongalia in the Commonwealth of Virginia being of sound mind and memory calling to mind the mortality of my Body that it is appointed unto men once to die do make and ordain in this my last will and testament in manner and form following viz; first, I commit my Soul into the hands of God who gave it and my body to be buried in a Christian like manner and as to my worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me my will is that my funeral charges and all my just debts be paid out of my Movable estate ..... and as to the remainder of my real & Movable estate, that it be divided in manner following that is to say; To my beloved wife Deborah, I give all or as much property as she brought with her to me to be Delivered to her children as she pleases or orders and if out lives me, my will is that she have my movable estate at the appraisement of men or if sold the amount thereof as soon as collected after the expenses of appraisers and executor is paid.

And my will is that my beloved children have the remainder of my estate, whose names are as follows, Job, Aaron, William & Jonathan, Elizabeth, Ruth & Lyddia. Item, I give Demise and bequeath to William & Jonathan the lands and property already Deeded to them and also all dues & demands I have or my heirs might have as their full shear. Item, I give and bequeathe Elizabeth Knight and her Husband John Knight all and singular that one Hundred and Fifty acres of Land on which they now live for which I have given him a title bond as also the movables and other property already given to them I give and bequeathe the said Land and premises to them and their Heirs and assigns forever, And my will is That my Son William have the homestead whereon I now live containing one Hundred acres for which I have given him a title Bond Conditioned for the payment of One Thousand Dollars to be paid as follows, One Hundred Dollars in one year after my Disiease to Lyddia Long or to her Heirs or assigns and also the sum of one Hundred Dollars to be paid at the Expiration of two years after my Disease to Ruth Rynhart or to her Heirs or assigns, Also the sum of Three Hundred Dollars at the end of five years after my Disease to be paid one haf to Job the other half to Aaron or to their heirs or assigns.

And my will is that at the expiration of Six years after my disease my Son William pay the sum of one Hundred Dollars to my Wife Deborah or to her Heirs or assigns. Also at the expiration of seven years as above s'd one other Hundred Dollars to Lyddia Long or to her Heirs or Assigns and likewise the sum of one Hundred Dollars To Ruth Rynhart at the expiration of eight years after my Disease and also one other Hundred Dollars to Lyddia Long at the end of nine years after my Disease and lastly one Hundred Dollars to Ruth Rynhart at the expiration of ten years after my Disease. The whole of the said Legacys amounting to one thousand Dollars in Consideration of my son William paying the Whole and Every part as herein mention or if sooner discharged my will is That my son William his Heirs or assigns shall occupy & possess all and singular the said one Hundred acres to him his heirs and assigns forever as likewise every other gift grant or Dowry to belong to whom bequeathed and to their Heirs and assigns forever.

And I do hereby ordain constitute and appoint my Beloved Son William Stiles my Sole Executors of this my last will and Testament charging him faithfully to execute the same according to the true intent thereof And I do hereby revoke all other former wills and do acknowledge this & this only to be my last will and Testament.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this Twenty Seventh Day of October in the year of our Lord Eighteen Hundred and fifteen.

Sealed, Signed and acknowledged to be the last )  
 ) of Stephen Stiles (Seal)

Will and testament in presence of us as witnesses)

Vincent Hewes

John Myers

Isaac Price

At a Court held for Monongalia County May term 1819 this will was produced in Court proven by the oath of John Myers and Isaac Price, witness thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Attest: N. Evans Clk

(*Monongalia Co., W. Va. Will Bk. 1, p. 1*).



Stephen Stiles married (1) Elizabeth Taler (Wheeler and Halsey, *Church Members, Marriages and Baptisms at Hanover, Morris Co., N. J.* . . . p. 13); (2) Bithena ——— (named in *Greene Co., Penn.*, Deed Bk., Vol. 2, p 130, 1795); (3) Deborah ——— (named in will). Traditions and data collected leave no doubt that Elizabeth died before he left New Jersey, and he lost his wife, Bithena, between 1795 and 1805. Stephen Stiles probably died early in 1819 as his will was proved in the May term of the Monongalia County Court in that year. He was buried in the Cross Cemetery near Wana, West Virginia. (Information regarding burial from Wm. L. Stiles, Moundsville, West Va.) The date of Deborah's death is not known.

---

NOTE. The first two children named below were believed by Dr. Henry Reed Stiles to have been the sons of Capt. John Stiles, and they were thus included in Dr. Stiles' genealogies (pp. 516-517). On the basis of this investigation they are included here as sons of Stephen Stiles, Capt. John's half brother. Excerpts from Dr. Stiles' genealogies concerning Job and Aaron are also included here. The descendants of Aaron Stiles have been traced in considerable detail down to 1894 in *The Stiles Family* by Dr. Stiles; however, no attempt will be made to include here other than the names of Aaron's own children. (See Details of Investigation preceding this family account.)

---

Children (by 1st wife):

- (1) **Job**,<sup>5</sup> (named in will). ". . . born about 1760 (*Pension Affidavit*); was a veteran Revolutionary soldier and Indian fighter. . . . From the *Annals of Binghamton, N. Y.*, by J. B. Wilkinson, page 23, *note*, and page 27, we quote the following record of his Indian experiences:

" 'It will not be thought improper here to introduce an anecdote of a veteran soldier, Job Stiles, of this campaign, (Sullivan's Indian Expedition, 1779). He is an aged man, now living in Ridgebury, Pa., a little off from the valley of the Chemung, but within our historic range. He loves to tell the story of his warlike deeds, which were many indeed and brave. He enlisted into his country's service when only about seventeen years of age, in the commencement of the

war, and served bravely through it. While the army was passing up the river from Wyoming, a little above Towanda, when it was nearly or quite dusk, Stiles, with three other men, Andrew Burnet, of Whippany, N. J., one Murphy, and one Butler, were together, detached somewhat from the main army. They heard a strange noise upon their left hand, which they were about to let pass as the hooting of owls. But Murphy stopped his comrades and said, in a low tone, 'these are not the noises of owls; there are Indians near us.' Upon this he proposed that his three companions remain where they were, but concealed, while he should go back some distance, and rise the hill in the direction toward the hootings which they had heard. The device succeeded, for the little noise made by him in rising the hill, the Indians, who proved to be three in number, hearing and not being able to discover any object, their fears were the greater; they ran precipitately down almost upon the three men that lay concealed, and these singled each his Indian, fired, and killed the three.' "

\* \* \*

"Craft's History of Bradford Co., Pa., 1873, says: "Job Stiles resided three miles south of Wellsburg, on the farm owned by Wm. Dickenson. He was a Revolutionary soldier and had a large family, but all are gone. Some of his family came in as early as 1810 or '11. He married his wife in the barracks. She was a Burnham, a daughter of Asahel Burnham. Mr. Stiles and his wife died on the farm adjoining Vincent Owen's.' \* \* \* A letter of Mrs. Isaac Baldwin, of Ridgebury, Pa., to whom we are indebted for name of his second wife (Hester Green) says that Job Stiles was a widower and probably 85 or 90 years old at the time of his death." (*The Stiles Family*, pp. 533-536.)

---

In a letter dated July 29, 1953, William L. Stiles of Moundsville, West Virginia, gave the following concerning his recent review of Job Stiles' pension papers in the Archives, Washington, D. C.: "Job Stiles of Morristown, N. J., enlisted in December 1776 with Capt. Bates, under Col. Ephraim Martin in the 4th New Jersey Regiment, as a



private. He took part in the following battles and campaigns: Long Island, White Plains, Brandywine, Germantown, Trenton (when over 900 Hessians were taken prisoners), Princeton, and General Sullivan's expedition against the Indians in 1779. He was discharged as a corporal on June 5, 1783, at Newburgh, N. Y., having served six and a half years. His discharge was signed by G. Washington, dated Headquarters, New York, June 5, 1783. . . . He applied for a pension on April 28, 1818. He then lived in Well's Township, Bradford Co., Pa. He states that he was then 58 years old. . . . Job Stiles died September 15, 1841, aged 81, and his wife was still living then, as the records show she collected three of his pension checks due him when he died."

To L. E. Wilt, Director, Bradford County Historical Society, Towanda, Pennsylvania, letter dated December 31, 1953, we are indebted for the following concerning Job Stiles: "Job Stiles came to the region of Tioga Point about 1808. From where is not known. . . . He was a Rev. pensioner. He married Esther Burnham, and had children Enos, Keeney B., Betey (married ——— Phillips, Hannah (married ——— Pierce, Asahel and Aaron. He died in 1841 at the age of 82. The tax assessment records show Job Stiles in Ridgebury twp. in 1820. In 1822 there was some land transferred to Enos. He appears with Job until 1826 when Keeney B. appears, also a Stephen Stiles. \* \* \*"  
(See account which follows of Jobs' son, Aaron. Apparently the Stephen just mentioned was the son of Aaron and was Job's grandson.)

Job Stiles married (1) Esther Burnham; (2) Hester Green.

Children (as named by Mr. L. E. Wilt; letter dated Dec. 31, 1953):

Enos.<sup>6</sup>

Keeney B.<sup>6</sup>

Betey<sup>6</sup> (married ——— Phillips).

Hannah<sup>6</sup> (married ——— Pierce).

Asahel.<sup>6</sup>

Aaron,<sup>6</sup> “probably the individual thus mentioned in a sketch of South Creek in Craft’s History Bradford Co., Pa., 1878: ‘Aaron Stiles, father of Stephen, was living on the first little clearing below us, where John Gillet now lives. . . .’” (*The Stiles Family*, p. 536.)

- (2) Aaron,<sup>5</sup> (named in will). “. . . born at Morristown, N. J., 1762; married 1778, Catherine Conklin of Morristown. “. . . His petition, filed in U. S. *Pension Office*, relates, August, 1836, he then being 75 years old, that ‘when nearly sixteen years old he enlisted, while residing in Hanover, Morris County, N. J., May, 1777, . . ., with Capt. Ward, who was succeeded by Capt. Bunnel, in Col. Spencer’s Regiment. [The *Official Roster* of N. J. troops in the Continental Line, gives him as a private in Col. Spencer’s (2nd) Regiment; Capt. Jonathan Holmes’ Co.] . . . At the battle of Brandywine, Sept. 11, 1777 [being then of the 2d Regiment, 4th Battalion, Second Establishment], he was badly wounded (fracture of shoulder socket), which confined him at Bethlehem, Pa., until November, when he joined his regiment at Whitemarsh, but was furloughed until April, 1778, then rejoined the army at Valley Forge. Upon the evacuation of Philadelphia, Gen. Washington left Valley Forge in pursuit and Stiles was detailed as one of the baggage guard and was thus engaged when the battle of Monmouth occurred, June, 1778. . . . Late in the Spring of 1779, he, with his regiment, marched to Easton, Pa., from thence to Wyoming, to join Gen. Sullivan’s Expedition against the Indians and Tories. On the march to the Genesee River they had a severe conflict at Newton, (since Elmira,) N. Y., Aug. 29, 1779, . . . Returning to New York his regiment remained there until 1780, a part of the time under command of Gen. Lafayette; . . . and was in the battle of Springfield, N. J., June 13, 1780, under Gen. G. Greene. . . . Mr. Stiles received a pension, commencing May 1, 1786, at which time he was living at Hanover, N. J., and was transferred to the N. Y. Pension Rolls Sept. 4, 1836, at which time he was residing in Tompkins (now Deposit), Delaware Co., N. Y., his home being on the Delaware River, three miles above the village



of Deposit. His grandson, Mr. Stephen Hathaway Stiles, of West Burlington, Bradford Co., Pa., says of the wound which he received, in the left shoulder, at Brandywine, that he often saw the scar, and that, from its effect, he was unable to raise his arm to any considerable height; and remembers his appearance when drawing water, with a sweep, from a deep well near his house, as being unable to use the left arm as freely as he did the right. He also says: 'I was allowed the sole ownership of his old Revolutionary flint-lock musket, which I played with, tinkered at and kept until it was entirely useless as a weapon and I disposed of it, as many another boy has done, to my present regret.'

"Deacon Aaron Stiles was a constituent member and Deacon of the Presbyterian Church, and it is remembered of him that he always stood while saying grace, or at family prayers. He was a most regular attendant at church until his death, from palsy, at Stiles Settlement, near Deposit, N. Y., June 24, 1843, age 81. Mrs. Catharine (Conklin) Stiles died at the same place, Nov. 23, 1833, age 73." (*The Stiles Family*, pp. 536-538.)

---

In 1953, Mr. Wm. L. Stiles of Moundsville, West Virginia, examined Aaron Stiles' pension papers in the Archives, Washington, D. C. Mr. Stiles says the records show that Aaron was discharged from military service in April, 1781. On a journey to Trenton, New Jersey, in 1781, he lost his discharge papers which were never found.

---

Children (as listed in *The Stiles Family*, p. 539) :

Stephen,<sup>6</sup> (Rev), born April 8, 1782; married Sally Hathaway; died Nov. 11, 1853.

James,<sup>6</sup> born 1784; died Sept. 12, 1865. No issue.

Daniel,<sup>6</sup> born April 11, 1787; married Sarah Burroughs; died April 12, 1848. Resided, Delaware Co., N. Y.

Betsy,<sup>6</sup> born ———, 1791; married John Walker in Delaware Co., N. Y.; died June 6, 1874.

Ashbel,<sup>6</sup> born Sept. 6, 1792; married Priscilla Burrows; died Nov. 6, 1852, Athens, Mich.

Samuel,<sup>6</sup> born ———; married Dolly Nickerson; died May 17, 1841, Deposit, N. Y.

Thirza,<sup>6</sup> born Oct. 2, 1798; married Alfred Webb of Deposit, N. Y.; died Feb. 11, 1864.

Keturah,<sup>6</sup> born ———; married Manasoa Leonard of Auburn, N. Y.

Children (by 2nd wife) :

- (3) William,<sup>5</sup> was born about 1769-1770. Married Sarah A. Morris (family record, Mrs. Nora Greer) and was listed as head of household in the 1790 Census of Pennsylvania. In 1808, he moved to the vicinity of Wana, West Virginia, where he acquired by deed 450 acres of land from his father. (*Monongalia Co., W. Va., Deed Bk. 4, p. 222.*) By provisions of his father's will, he became the owner of the homestead, where some of his descendants still resided in 1954. William probably died early in 1852 as his will was probated May 24, 1852. (*Monongalia Co., W. Va., Will Bk. 1, p. 240.*) At his request, he was buried in a large apple orchard on the farm willed to him. The grave is directly up on the hill from the old Stiles cemetery where William's wife was the first person buried over one hundred years ago. For many years a fence, painted white, was kept around his grave. Now only two field stones remain as markers. Information concerning this grave was furnished by Mr. Wm. L. Stiles, Moundsville, West Virginia, a descendant of William.

Children (all mentioned in Will) :

Stephen.<sup>6</sup>

Thomas.<sup>6</sup>

Benjamin.<sup>6</sup>

Cassandra,<sup>6</sup> married Marshfits Randolph.

Sarah,<sup>6</sup> married ——— Bland.

Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> married ——— Cross.

John.<sup>6</sup>

- (4) Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> born July 18, 1774; m. Mary Lantz. (See Part IV, Family 1.)
- (5) Thomas,<sup>5</sup> (named in family record of Mrs. Nora Greer) died young.



- (6) Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> named in will as Elizabeth Knight; m. John Knight.
- (7) Ruth,<sup>5</sup> named in will as Ruth Rynhart; m. Barnett Rinehart\* as his second wife.
- (8) Lydia,<sup>5</sup> named in will as Lydia Long; m. Levi Long\* in Monongalia Co., W. Va., Feb. 21, 1803.

\*Howard L. Leckey, *The Tenmile Country and Its Pioneer Families*, Vol. VI, The Waynesburg Republican, Waynesburg, Pa. Feb. 20, 1952.

FAMILY I

JONATHAN STILES, SR.

of

Guernsey County, Ohio

---

1. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> STILES, SR. (Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Pennsylvania, July 18, 1774. The place of his birth was no doubt Springhill Township, Bedford County, which later became a part of Washington County and is now Greene County. (See Family of Stephen Stiles, PART III.) No record has been found of incidents in the early life of Jonathan Stiles, but that he shared in the hardships, the fears, the pleasures and the dreams of the early settlers can not be doubted. A glimpse into the period and the locality into which he was born may be had through the following excerpts from L. K. Evans' *Pioneer History of Greene County*, published by the Waynesburg, Republican, Waynesburg, Pennsylvania, April 3, 1941:

“... Genuine settlers were seeking homes for themselves and posterity. Feeling that in a certain sense, they were intruders upon the territory and hunting grounds of the red man, they chose to court his friendship and cultivate a spirit of amity with him. But in their train followed a class of desperate and despicable outlaws—cormorants upon the peace and well being of the settlements, who preyed upon the Indians as upon wolves and bears, and improved every opportunity to commit gross insults, rapine and murder upon them. Deceived by these bad men, and maddened to frenzy by their frequent and brutal atrocities, these uncultivated children of the forest would give unrestrained vent to rankling vengeance and would visit, indiscriminately, tortures the most fiendish and murders the most appalling that savage genius could invent. . . . Between the years of 1765 and 1774 there was comparative peace and harmony between the frontiersmen and the neighboring tribes. . . . But the period of good feel-



ing was from time to time interrupted and eventually altogether destroyed by the dastardly and reckless piracies of the wicked outlaws above described. . . .

“In the spring of 1774, Capt. Craesop, and a party of land sharks, first waylaid and murdered a couple of peaceable Indians crossing the Ohio. . . . But perhaps of all the black catalogue of unprovoked crimes, the affair a few days later at the mouth of Yellow Creek was the most infamous. Here the family of Logan, who up to that time was known as the white man’s friend, was killed. . . .

“From this time forth, Logan was transformed into an avenging demon. At his beck settlements disappeared as with a ‘besom of destruction.’ The soil of Greene County drank blood of almost numberless victims to his power. Well could reeking scalps, vacant hearths and smouldering ruins attest his boast: ‘I have sought revenge. I have killed many. I have fully glutted my vengeance.’

“. . . During the decade of peace from 1764 to 1774 this flourishing settlement was on terms of confiding intimacy and neighborly conduct with the natives. Indians were not so much objects of dread as beasts of prey. All southwestern Pennsylvania was regarded as Northwestern Virginia, and indeed whilst both states claimed jurisdiction neither exercised it, and the people became a law unto themselves. John Minor, however, earned a Colonel’s Commission from the Government of Virginia and was recognized by the settlers as commander in chief of all the militia in the territory. Under the instructions of General Morgan he superintended the construction of stockade forts at various points as mediums of observation, and appointed spies or rangers to each whose duty it was to watch vigilantly the movements of hostile parties, and apprise the settlers of approaching danger. . . . In July 1781, he was appointed to fill the unexpired term of Justice of the Peace in Cumberland township, Washington County. April 15, 1782, he was reappointed to the same office for the same township and continued in office two terms. . . .

“During all these years of trial and progress Greene County was yet unknown. Thus far she had slumbered in the quiet em-

brace of Washington County. But the fertile and pleasant valley of Dunkard, Whiteley, Muddy and Tenmile creeks had all the while been inviting and enticing emigrants from South and East and North till the 'South,' as it was then called, began to be a power and exert an influence in the body politic.

"... Fort Jackson was founded sometime in the early summer of the 'bloody year' 1774. It derived its name from the man who owned the premises and not from General Andrew Jackson. . . . His cabin, which in the year of 1774 was fortified and dignified by the name of Fort Jackson, stood near the bluff of the creek on that beautiful plateau, now meadowland, directly south of Hookstown. . . .

"At first this fortification was but a single cabin remodeled and reconstructed into a sort of block house. But in the course of fleet-footed time, when the inhabitants increased and dangers thickened, a regular stockade of great capacity and superior strength was constructed. This consisted of a regular system of cabins, arranged in the form of a hollow square and enclosing an acre of ground. Between these cabins were palisades ten or twelve feet high and all supplied with portholes and other necessary conveniences essential to effective defense.

"Each prominent, thrifty settler in the neighborhood who looked to Fort Jackson for protection, owned one of its elementary cabins, and besides a home of his own had a home of defense to which he looked in case of alarm. The doors of these cabins all opened towards the enclosure and on the outside there was neither door nor window except it would be some contrivance of an opening in the outer part as a means of observation. To this fortification there was one common entrance gate, but once inside each family controlled its own apartment and latch string."

It is not known whether Stephen Stiles, father of Jonathan, ever sought safety for his family within the bounds of Fort Jackson, but that he had dealings at the trader's post at the Fort is evidenced by the accounts of William Rhodes for the period 1789 to 1794. (Howard L. Leckey, *The Tenmile Country and Its Pioneer Families*, Vol. VII, Waynesburg Republican, February 27, 1952.)



In his childhood, Jonathan Stiles perhaps listened to blood curdling accounts of Indian massacres in the country round about and in the darkness of night interpreted every sound to be an Indian lurking near, or some approaching danger. As he grew older, he no doubt shared in the task of clearing the land and tilling the soil—a must for the early settlers. Hunting, trapping or protecting stock from wild animals may have claimed some of his time. Simon Stiles (See Family 138) recalled a story he had heard of his great-grandfather, Jonathan, who when a young man was sleeping under a shelter or lean-to of poles. He awoke and saw a pair of eyes gleaming out of the darkness across the dying camp fire. He aimed a shot between the eyes and the animal fell. Upon investigating he learned he had killed a panther.

Jonathan, no doubt, participated in such social activities as the community afforded, and numbered among his friends and acquaintances many who lived on the Tenmile, Whiteley, Dunkard, and Muddy creeks mentioned in the above quotations from L. K. Evans' history. In 1797 he married Mary Launtz (Lantz),\* who was born about 1779 (Record in possession of Mrs. Nora Greer, Cambridge, Ohio, 1947). Mary Lantz was a daughter of John Lantz of Green County, Pennsylvania, and is named in his will as Mary Styles (*Greene Co., Penn.*, Will Book 1, p. 175).

---

\***LANTZ.** From *The Lantz Family* by Jacob W. Lantz, Cedar Springs, Virginia, published in 1930, we learn that George and Hans George Lantz, father and son, came to America from Germany in 1748 and 1747, respectively. They followed the German settlers to the Monocacy Creek in Maryland and soon afterwards went down into the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia. George Lantz, the father, died about 1778 or 1779. Appraisal of his estate amounted to 140 pounds, 31 pounds being in ready money. He was survived by his wife, Catherine. His son, George, was administrator.

**Hans George**, who preceded his father to America, moved from the Monocacy Creek in Maryland to Shenandoah County, Va., where he received a grant of 470 acres of land on Swan Pond Hollow, a drain of land on the south side of Stony Creek. The

grant, dated October 6, 1766, was from Lord Fairfax and he agreed to pay an annual rental of one shilling for every fifty acres to be paid on the feast day of St. Michael, the Archangel. He married Maria and died in 1793 at an advanced age. The appraisal of his estate amounted to 392 pounds, 5s, 2d. His children were: George, John, Andrew, Margaretha, and Jacob.

**John [Johannes] Lantz**, son of George and Maria Lantz was born June 5, 1749, while the family was settled on the Monocacy Creek. As early as 1781 he is established in Greene County, Penn. He was married twice, his second wife being Barbara Waggoner. Mrs. Stella Lantz, a great granddaughter, Blacks-ville, W. Va., has a very elaborate pen and ink certificate recording her baptism in 1742 at Duntzenheim [a village just south of Strasburg], her godmother being Barbara Mennin [Mann]. John Lantz accumulated a large acreage in Greene Co., Penn. In 1781, he was assessed with 450 acres. In 1785, he patented 250 acres and in 1790, 400 acres. He died Jan.-Apr., 1817. He had the following children: John, Andrew, Catherine, **Mary Stiles**, William, George, Lewis, Jacob, Alexander, and Elizabeth. (It will be noted that six sons of Jonathan and Mary Lantz Stiles bear names of her brothers. The name of William is common to both families, as well as the name Elizabeth.)

---

In 1806, Jonathan and Mary Lantz Stiles settled in what is now Jefferson Township, Guernsey County, Ohio.\* In 1817 he obtained title through the General Land Office, Zanesville, to the Northwest quarter of section Nine in township Three of range Two of the unappropriated Land in the Military District. (From original Land Grant, dated April 3, 1817, signed by the President, James Monroe.) As a result of an inquiry addressed to the late Mr. Wm. G. Wolfe concerning the pioneer Stiles family, he published the following account.†

“In many sections of Guernsey county were once families bearing the same name, so many of them that the community was

\* William G. Wolfe, *Stories of Guernsey County*. Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tennessee. 1943.

† William G. Wolfe, *Stories of Guernsey County*, “Side Lights on Stories in the Book.” The Jeffersonian, Cambridge, Ohio. March 23, 1946.



named for them. The school there, and often the church of whatever denomination it might be, would be known by the same name. The members of these families, being more or less related, would possess traits and characteristics common to all and generally they were of one mind in politics and religion.

“A study of community history shows that often a family once densely settled in a place and apparently deeply rooted, will, in the course of time, have disappeared, leaving little more than the name. One who visits the old burial ground near the church will learn where many of them are, but this tells only a part of the story; others have gone elsewhere to live and are now widely scattered.

\* \* \*

“A half century or more ago, over in Jefferson township, one would meet a Stiles at almost every turn of the road. Today we know of but one person in the township, whose name is Stiles. There may be others. Undoubtedly there are Stiles connections whose names have been changed through marriage. There are some Stiles families in Cambridge but most of the members of this once numerous clan of Jefferson township have gone farther away.

### “JONATHON STILES

“The patriarch of the Stiles clan was Jonathon Stiles, a man of English descent, who settled in what is now Jefferson township in 1806. The first to settle there were William Launtz and Martin Stull, coming from Green County, Pennsylvania, in 1805. Jonathon Stiles, whose wife was a daughter of William Launtz, followed them from the same county in Pennsylvania to Ohio the next year. He entered the southeastern quarter of Section 17, a short distance northwest of the present Allen’s church.

“The wife of Jonathon Stiles was a sister of George Launtz, a hero in the War of 1812, who was wounded in the Copus battle and who killed the last Indian of Jefferson township (pages 250 and 835 of the book.)

### “FOURTEEN CHILDREN

“Jonathon Stiles and wife were the parents of fourteen children, ten boys and four girls. Three of the children were born in Pennsylvania and eleven after the family settled in Jefferson

township. We here give the names. Note the regularity of their births:

"John, 1800; Stephen, 1802; William, 1804; Andrew, 1806; Thomas, 1808; Simon, 1810; Mary, 1812; Jacob, 1814; George, 1816; Margaret, 1818; Jonathon, 1820; Deborah, 1822; Lewis, 1824; and Eliza, 1827.

"All these Stiles children lived to become adults in Jefferson township, and, as the ten boys doubtless became heads of families there, the Stiles name began to multiply. To meet the needs of his growing family Jonathon added more land to the original 160 acres he had entered until, in 1844, he was the owner of 572, and four of his sons—Andrew, Thomas, Simon and Jacob—had farms of their own.

#### **"DEEDS LAND TO CHILDREN**

"In 1844 Jonathon Stiles, then seventy years of age, deeded his farm to seven of his children, mostly for nominal considerations only. To Lewis and Jonathon he deeded 160 acres each; to George, Deborah and Eliza, 80 acres each; and to Jacob and Stephen, six acres each. The records in the court house do not show that his wife signed the deeds; hence we infer that her death occurred before 1844.

#### **"DIES IN 1860**

"Having disposed of his land, Jonathan went to live with one of his sons near Sugar Tree creek and here he died. From a gravestone in the cemetery at the Clear Fork Baptist church we learn that he was born July 18, 1774, and died November 15, 1860, age 86 yr., 3 mo. and 27 da. If his wife was buried there her grave is unmarked. Not far from the original Stiles home in Jefferson township is an old burial ground that has been neglected and the gravestones destroyed. It is probable that this was her burial place.

\*            \*            \*

"What was once known as the Stiles school house in the northern part of Jefferson township was later called Sugar Tree; it has been abandoned. Except the gravestones in the burial grounds there is little to show that the name of Stiles, which was almost synonymous with the name of the township itself, ever existed there."



NOTE: The entire account by the late Mr. Wm. G. Wolfe as it appeared in "The Jeffersonian," except for references to the inquiry, has been included here in order that the reader may fully appreciate his interest and contribution to this genealogy.

Concerning William and George Launtz mentioned in the above article, subsequent investigation disclosed that Mary Launtz (Lantz) was a daughter of John Lantz of Greene County, Pennsylvania. The William mentioned may have been her brother. George Launtz, hero in the War of 1812, may have been her nephew or otherwise related. Her brother, George, died in Pennsylvania. (Howard L. Leckey, Letter dtd. Feb. 5, 1951.) His will, recorded May 17, 1818, "shows that he never married and leaves all his property to the mulatto boy, Jacob, whom he had freed in 1812." (Jacob W. Lantz, *The Lantz Family*, 1930.)

Mary Lantz Stiles died September 4, 1833. (Family record in possession of Mrs. Nora Greer.) Neither record nor tradition tells us how Jonathan Stiles cared for his young children after her death; the youngest child was but six years old. He did not remarry, however, and perhaps maintained his home for the next eleven years with the help of his older children. Mr. George L. Stiles recalled a story that at one time all ten of Jonathan's grown sons were at home and he gave each an ax and asked them to see how much clearing they could do in a day.

Jonathan Stiles is listed among the prominent Democrats of Jefferson Township in 1840 (Wolfe's *Stories of Guernsey County*, p. 124. 1943). In 1844 he disposed of his land and executed the following Articles of Agreement\* to provide for his care in his declining years:

### AGREEMENT TO KEEP JONATHAN STILES

Articles of Agreement made and entered into on this 12th day of September A. D. 1844 by and between Jonathan Stiles of the County of Guernsey and State of Ohio of the 1st part and Steven Stiles, Thomas Stiles, Simon Stiles, Jacob Stiles, George Stiles, Jonathan Stiles and Lewis Stiles of the same county and state aforesaid of the second part witnesseth:

\* Copy was in possession of George L. Stiles, Cambridge, Ohio, in 1947.

That the said Jonathan Stiles of the first part agrees to give unto the parties of the second part the different tracts of lands this day, deeds to them for which the parteys of the second part bind themselves, their hierse, executors, and administrators to keepe the said Jonathan Stiles as long as he lives in a good comfortable living and in all necessities both in sickness and in health as long as he lives, and the said Jonathan Stiles is to live with the parteys of the second part as long as they will supply him with all the necessities as aforesaid; and the said Jonathan Stiles is to live with any one of the parteys of the second part as long as he sees fit, and if the said Jonathan Stiles lives longer with any one of the parteys of the second part than he does with the rest the others is to pay the person keeping him there equal coto of expenses; and (if) the said Jonathan Stiles is to have the privilege to live with any other person other than the parteys of the second part and that the parties of the second part agrees to pay sutch other person for keeping the said Jonathan Stiles.

In testimony whareof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this day and year above written.

Attest:

DAVID KINCAID

a true coppey

Jonithan Stiles      (Seal)  
 Stephen Stiles  
 Simon Stiles  
 Jacob Stiles  
 George Stiles  
 Jonithan Stiles  
 Lewis Stiles

The 1850 Census of Guernsey County shows Jonathan Stiles as a member of the household of his daughter, Deborah. (See Family 13.) He is listed as age 76, born in Pennsylvania. His last days were spent in the home of his son, Stephen, where he died November 15, 1860. He was buried in the Clear Fork Cemetery.

Children (record by Jonathan Stiles, Jr.):

2. John,<sup>6</sup> b. May 23, 1800; m. Elizabeth Fankboner. Family 2.





John Stiles born may 23<sup>th</sup> 1800  
 Stephen Stiles born march 4<sup>th</sup> 1802  
 William Stiles born February 14<sup>th</sup> 1804  
 Andrew Stiles born march 18<sup>th</sup> 1806  
 Thomas Stiles born may 6<sup>th</sup> 1808  
 Simon Stiles born june 16<sup>th</sup> 1810  
 Mary Stiles born june 28<sup>th</sup> 1812  
 Isaac Stiles born july 31<sup>th</sup> 1814  
 George Stiles born august 6<sup>th</sup> 1816  
 Margaret Stiles born december 14<sup>th</sup> 1818  
 Jonathan Stiles born november 9<sup>th</sup> 1820  
 Deborah Stiles ~~born october 9 1822~~  
~~Jonathan Stiles born november 9 1824~~  
 Lewis Stiles born November 9 1824  
 Eliza Stiles born April 3 1827.



3. **Stephen**,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 4, 1802; m. (1) Eliza Linn, (2) Francena Lanning. Family 3.
4. **William**,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1804; m. Mary Ann McCulley. Family 4.
5. **Andrew**,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1806; m. (1) Mary Ann Kirkpatrick, (2) Amy Henderson. Family 5.
6. **Thomas**,<sup>6</sup> b. May 6, 1808; m. Catherine McCullough. Family 6.
7. **Simon**,<sup>6</sup> b. Jun. 16, 1810; m. (1) Pheoba Kirkpatrick, (2) Betsie Doniley. Family 7.
8. **Mary**,<sup>6</sup> b. Jun. 28, 1812; m. Jesse Gunn. Family 8.
9. **Jacob**,<sup>6</sup> b. Jul. 31, 1814; m. Mary M. Gunn. Family 9.
10. **George**,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1816; m. Sarah Ann Corzine. Family 10.
11. **Margaret**,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1818; m. Joseph Culbertson. Family 11.
12. **Jonathan**,<sup>6</sup> Jr., b. Nov. 9, 1820; m. Rebecca Jane Walker. Family 12.
13. **Deborah**,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1822; m. Stout Patterson. Family 13.
14. **Lewis**,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1824; m. Rosanna Barnes. Family 14.
15. **Eliza**,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 3, 1827; m. Jacob Barnes. Family 15.

## FAMILY 2

2. **JOHN**<sup>6</sup> **STILES** (1) (Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) the first child of Jonathan and Mary Lantz Stiles was born in Greene County, Pennsylvania, May 23, 1800, and grew to manhood in what is now Guernsey County, Ohio, where his parents settled in 1806. Married Elizabeth Fankboner, March 27, 1823. (Guernsey Co., Ohio, Marriage Records.) According to family tradition, John Stiles went West with his son or sons and was never heard from again.

Mr. Denby L. Stiles of Mesa, Arizona, in a letter dated November 21, 1955, gave the following information concerning a certain John Stiles:

“1844, Dec. 16. John Stiles was selected as a steady carpenter on the Nauvoo Temple, Nauvoo, Illinois, for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints (Mormons).

“1846, Sept. 11. Brigham Young called for John Stiles to come to Winter Quarters.

"1854, Dec. 11. John Stiles is listed as a Door Keeper at the Utah Legislature.

"This information was obtained from the Latter Day Saints Church Historian, Salt Lake City, Utah. . . ."

As John Stiles, son of Jonathan, was born in 1800, married in 1823 and had at least five children at the time he left Guernsey County, he would have been contemporary with the John Stiles whose name appears in the records cited by Mr. Denby L. Stiles. That he was the same John Stiles, however, has not been determined and all efforts to locate any descendants of John Stiles of Guernsey County have failed to date (1957). (Mr. Denby L. Stiles is not known to be of the Guernsey County branch of the Stiles family.)

Children (family record in possession of Mrs. Nora Greer) :

16. Mary A.<sup>7</sup>
17. Margaret.<sup>7</sup>
18. Johnathan.<sup>7</sup>
19. Elizabeth.<sup>7</sup>
20. Sarah J.<sup>7</sup>

### FAMILY 3

3. STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> STILES (1) (Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) the second child of Jonathan and Mary Lantz Stiles was born March 4, 1802, Greene County, Pennsylvania. In 1806 he moved with his parents to what is now Guernsey County, Ohio, where he became a farmer and in the Sugar Creek Valley built his home. (At the beginning of this investigation in 1946, we visited the house that Stephen built. It was nestled against a hill with the road running high above the rear of the house which faced the valley. Mr. George L. Stiles, a grandson of Stephen, said that when the house was built it was contemplated the road would be changed to run in front of the house, but the change was never made. The old abandoned house was devoid of paint, the doors were unlocked, and dusty papers cluttered the floors. The dates on papers indicated the latest occupancy to have been in 1941. In the kitchen was a large stone fireplace; and somewhere in the walls of the house, according to tradition, there was a secret box. Luxuriant grass, fallen in great waves under its own weight, covered



the yard as a carpet and was studded here and there with the tall bare stems of weeds and briars. The house stood in the shadow of trees and shrubbery which were closing in, and the air of silence which pervaded the old home and surroundings was, no doubt, in sharp contrast to the liveliness about the place in Stephen's time. It was here that Stephen reared his children. It was here that Jonathan Stiles, father of Stephen, died; and it was here that Stephen died when the house was occupied by his son, George A. Stiles. Mr. John P. Stiles, see Family 93, owns the clock purchased by Stephen in 1823, and a corner cupboard from Stephen's home was in possession of Mr. George L. Stiles, see Family 97. Stephen Stiles married (1) Eliza Linn, who died in 1834; married (2) Francena Lanning. He died July 7, 1886, and was buried in the Clear Fork Cemetery. His widow, Francena, died November 30, 1891. (We are indebted to the late Mr. George L. Stiles, grandson of Stephen Stiles, for this family record and for many family records among Stephen's descendants.)

Children (by first wife):

21. **Lavina**,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1830; m. Emanuel (Hiram) Burkett. Family 16.
22. **John**,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 30, 1832; m. Isabel Stiles (daughter of Jacob Stiles of Family 9). Family 17.

Children (by second wife):

23. **Elizabeth**,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1837; m. (1) John Lanning, (2) Wm. Lakin Bartholow. Family 18.
24. **Margaret J.**,<sup>7</sup> m. John M. Burnworth. Family 19.
25. **Martha**,<sup>7</sup> (twin), b. 1845; m. Robert Crawford. Family 20.
26. **Rebecca**,<sup>7</sup> (twin), b. 1845; m. Howard Bartholow. Family 21.
27. **Ruben Madison**,<sup>7</sup> (twin), b. Sep. 19, 1846; m. Mary Odessa Wilson. Family 22.
28. **George Addison**,<sup>7</sup> (twin), b. Sep. 19, 1846; m. Mary E. Bartholow. Family 23.

## FAMILY 4

4. **WILLIAM**<sup>6</sup> **STILES** (1) (Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas), the third child of Jonathan and Mary Lantz Stiles, was born in Greene County, Pennsylvania,



February 14, 1804; in 1806, moved with his parents to what is now Guernsey County, Ohio; married Mary Ann McCulley, September 10, 1827 (Guernsey County Marriage Records). William Stiles died when his children were young and his widow married a man by the name of Miller.\* In time the descendants of William Stiles lost trace of their connection with the Jonathan Stiles family of Guernsey County. The 1850 Census of Guernsey County\* throws light on the McCulley, Stiles and Miller family connections, and corroborates information from descendants of William Stiles and from Mr. Boston Miller, Cambridge, Ohio.

Children (Names as shown on record in possession of Mrs. Nora Greer) :

29. Thomas W.,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1830;\* m. Sarah Ann Taylor. Family 24.
30. Elizabeth.<sup>7\*</sup>
31. Martha,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1835.\*

## FAMILY 5

5. ANDREW<sup>6</sup> STILES (1) (Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas), the fourth child of Jonathan and Mary Lantz Stiles, was born in Greene County, Pennsylvania, March 18, 1806, the year in which his parents migrated to what is now Guernsey County, Ohio. He became a farmer and married (1) Mary Ann Kirkpatrick; (2) Amelia (Amy) Henderson, December 24, 1839. He died September 25, 1885, and was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery. (George L. Stiles of Family 97, in

\* In a letter of Feb. 6, 1948, Mrs. Lucinda Mallett (See Family 24) stated that her grandfather, William Stiles, died when her father (Thomas W.) was very young and William Stiles' widow "married again to a man whose first name I do not know, but his last name was Miller." It appears from the 1850 Census of Guernsey County that Mary Ann McCulley Styles married Joseph Miller, Sr., as Thomas Stiles, age 20, is listed as a member in the Joseph Miller, Sr., household. Mrs. Mallett also stated that her father said he had a sister who married a man by the name of Speer, who, Mrs. Mallett believed, lived near Winterset, Ohio. Whether this sister was Elizabeth or Martha has not been determined. According to the Guernsey County marriage records, Martha Jane Stiles married Wm. Clelland, Feb. 28, 1852. Whether this marriage was that of Martha Stiles, daughter of William Stiles, or Martha Stiles, daughter of Thomas Stiles (See Family 6) has not been determined. In the 1850 Census of Guernsey County, Martha Stiles, age 15, is listed as a member in the household of James and Elizabeth McCulley, age 77, respectively; born Ireland. From this record it appears that Mary Ann McCulley Stiles was a daughter of James and Elizabeth McCulley and after the death of William Stiles, Martha Stiles was reared by her maternal grandparents.



recalling hunting stories, said Andrew Stiles killed the last two wild turkeys in the vicinity of his home. He also related the story that Andrew once caught a wild deer with his hands; however, the deer escaped.) (Names of children furnished by Mrs. Anna Stiles Williams.)

Children (by first wife) :

- 32. **Mary Ann**,<sup>7</sup> b. 1831; m. Francis Barnes. Family 25.
- 33. **Hiram**,<sup>7</sup> b. 1833; m. Mary Culbertson. Family 26.
- 34. **John R.**,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1835; m. Sarah E. Daugherty. Family 27.
- 35. **William**,<sup>7</sup> b. ———; m. Margaret Donley. Family 28.

Children (by second wife) :

- 36. **Adelila Jane**,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1841; m. Adam Linn. Family 29.
- 37. **Thomas Bell**,<sup>7</sup> b. 1846; m. Sarah Jane Wolverton. Family 30.

## FAMILY 6

6. **THOMAS**<sup>6</sup> **STILES** (1) (Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas), the fifth child of Jonathan and Mary Lantz Stiles, was born in what is now Guernsey County, Ohio, May 6, 1808. Married Catherine McCullough, born 1802, Virginia. (1850 Census of Guernsey County, Ohio.) With his family, except daughters Elizabeth, Maryan (Anna), and Martha, he migrated to Martin County, Indiana, and in March, 1866, purchased a farm in the Doverhill neighborhood. (Martin Co. Deed Records, Bk. 15, p. 169.) The exact date the family arrived in Martin County has not been determined; however, Byron W. Stiles (Family 62) said Thomas moved to Martin County after his brothers, Jonathan and Lewis (Families 12 and 14) settled there in April of 1864. Thomas died April 19, 1890, and was buried in the West Union Cemetery.

Children (furnished by Thomas J. Stiles, grandson of Thomas Stiles) :

- 38. **John**,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1832; d. Feb. 7, 1851. (Killed in saw-mill accident. Buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Guernsey County, Ohio.)
- 39. **Elizabeth**,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1833; d. Jan. 31, 1873; m. David Blazier, May 9, 1863. (Marriage Records, Guernsey County, Ohio.)

40. Maryan (Anna),<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1835; m. Abraham Bell. Family 31.
41. Martha,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 25, 1837. (Refer to Note, Family 4.)
42. Gilbert,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1840; m. Joan Blazier. Family 32.
43. Isabelle,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 25, 1842; m. Joseph Blazier. Family 33.
44. Robert,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 12, 1844; m. Samantha Dickinson. Family 34.
45. Matilda,<sup>7</sup> b. Jun. 30, 1846; m. John Reichman. Family 35.
46. Margaret,<sup>7</sup> b. Jun. 4, 1850; d. Dec. 1, 1930. Unmarried.
47. Albert,<sup>7</sup> b. Jul. 5, 1855; m. Sarah Wadsworth. Family 36.

### FAMILY 7

7. SIMON<sup>6</sup> STILES (1) (Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas), the sixth child of Jonathan and Mary Lantz Stiles was born June 16, 1810, Guernsey County, Ohio; farmer and wagon maker; married (1) Phoebe Kirkpatrick, who died in 1833; (2) Betsie (Elizabeth) Doniley, born about 1813, Pennsylvania (1850 Census of Guernsey County). Mr. Stiles died May 1, 1885. (The names of the children are as shown on record in possession of Mrs. Nora Greer, Cambridge.)

Child (by first wife):

48. Jacob,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 22, 1833; m. Susanna Clark Henderson. Family 37.

Children (by second wife):

49. Mary J.<sup>7</sup>
50. Bethena.<sup>7</sup>
51. Finley,<sup>7\*</sup> m. Lucy Bartholow. Family 38.
52. Harriett,<sup>7\*</sup> b. about 1857; d. 1871 (Age 14 yr. 2 mo. 18 da).

\* The following letter, which was written by Simon Stiles to Mrs. Rebecca Jane Stiles, widow of Jonathan Stiles (Family 12), apparently concerns the illness and death of Harriett (Sisy). The handwriting is very good; however, the ink has faded and a few words are illegible. In copying, the spelling is as shown in letter.

"AD March the 16'd 1873

"My dear Sister i take my pen in hand to let you know that we are all well at pressent hope thease fiew lines may finde you enjoying the same the friends all well as i know Since i last saw you i have had — the troubel i could stand Since Sisy left She had the dipthery she lived 13 days doctor and all thot she was getting better when a sudden change came and she did not last — hear is her a piece of her last dress I sat with her 13 — all but five and half hours I have spent days in trouble since alooking after her flower beds and flowers ——— i received your letter in december and was — to hear from you tho i was not abel to write at that time i







Tombstone of  
Jonathan Stiles, Sr.  
Family 1.



Tombstone of  
Stephen Stiles.  
Family 3.



Tombstone of  
Jacob Stiles.  
Family 9.



Tombstone of  
George Stiles.  
Family 10.



took the lung fever about the 20 of October and was not out of the house for about 6 weeks then i got able to go about for a month and then got a back set which held me for another month we have the coldest weather this winter ever i saw we would like to see you all as there are but few of us here and Mams health not very good but mine and Finleys is very good all tho he is going to see doctor Andersons daughter every wince and a while ——— we have very close times for money here ——— corn was good but our county didnt produce its seed of wheat i am preparing to rebuild our house over as the ——— will permit the reason i didnt write long ago was i could not find in my heart to write what i like to put in tho want you to write soon as you can so no more at present but i remain yours with my best to all the family Simon Stiles to becky Jane Stiles."

### FAMILY 8

8. **MARY<sup>6</sup> STILES** (1) (Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas), the seventh child of Jonathan and Mary Lantz Stiles, was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, June 28, 1812; married Jesse Gunn; died in 1828. No children. (Information from Joshua Valendingham Gunn, nephew of Jesse Gunn. Death date from Mrs. Nora Greer's family record.)

### FAMILY 9

9. **JACOB<sup>6</sup> STILES** (1) (Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas), the eighth child of Jonathan and Mary Lantz Stiles, was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, July 31, 1814, farmer. On June 6, 1839, he married Mary M. Gunn, born February 19, 1820, New Jersey. The Guernsey County Deed Records show that he sold 171 acres of land there, March 31, 1864. The family probably moved to Indiana in the same year as Jacob Stiles acquired 100 acres of land in Grant County, Indiana, August 25, 1864, according to the Grant County Deed Records. He died July 22, 1892, and his widow died February 27, 1900. Both were buried in the Morris Chapel Cemetery, near Marion.

Children (furnished by Mrs. Ethel Watson Collins from Bible record) :

53. Isabel,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1842; m. John Stiles (son of Stephen Stiles of Family 3). Family 17.
54. Delilah,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1844; d. Apr. 1, 1853. Buried in the Center Baptist Cemetery, Guernsey County, Ohio.
55. Caroline,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1848; d. Oct. 21, 1865. Buried in the Morris Chapel Cemetery, Grant County, Indiana.

56. Harriet,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1852; d. Feb. 24, 1852. Buried in the Center Baptist Cemetery, Guernsey County, Ohio.
57. Martin,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1853; m. Lutitia ————. Family 39.
58. Cassie Alice,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1855; m. Joseph Searles, Dec. 20, 1883. No children.
59. Arminda,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 1, 1861; m. Job Curtis Watson. Family 40.

## FAMILY 10

10. GEORGE<sup>6</sup> STILES (1) (Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas), the ninth child of Jonathan and Mary Lantz Stiles, was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, August 6, 1816. On February 2, 1840, he married Sarah Ann Corzine (Guernsey County Marriage Records), whose age was given as 32 years and place of birth as Pennsylvania in the 1850 Census records of Guernsey County, Ohio. He was the first of four Stiles brothers to settle in Martin County, where he purchased 120 acres of land in the Hindostan neighborhood on January 3, 1863 (Martin County Deed Records, Bk. 12, p. 461). Jonathan and Lewis (Families 12 and 14) joined him in 1864 and Thomas (Family 6) arrived in the county about two years later. In 1880, the first bridge in the county across White River was built. The location of the bridge is marked by a stone from old pier, and, on the stone which stands at the east end of the present bridge in Shoals, appears the name of Geo. Stiles as one of the county commissioners. None of his descendants now live in the county, but this stone stands as a memorial to him as an early settler. Sarah Corzine (Corzinne) Stiles died March 2, 1894. George Stiles died March 6, 1904; buried in the Hindostan Cemetery.

Children (as furnished by Mrs. Grace Stiles Pfaff):

60. Anna,<sup>7</sup> b. Jul. 7, 1841; d. Jan. 11, 1909. Unmarried.
61. Ella,<sup>7</sup> b. 1845; m. (1) Will White, (2) Washington Cooper. Family 41.
62. Lewis J.,<sup>7</sup> b. 1847; m. Mary E. Sholtz. Family 42.
63. Mary,<sup>7</sup> b. 1851; m. Thomas Bailey. Family 43.
64. Elsie,<sup>7</sup> b. 1855; d. 1942; m. John Lacey. No children.
65. Eliza J.,<sup>7</sup> b. 1858; d. Aug. 17, 1916. Unmarried.



## FAMILY 11

11. **MARGARET<sup>6</sup> STILES** (1) (Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas), the tenth child of Jonathan and Mary Lantz Stiles, was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, December 14, 1818. On December 27, 1836, she married Joseph Culbertson, farmer, born 1808 in Ireland. (1850 Census of Guernsey County.) They first settled in Guernsey County but sold their farm on March 29, 1852, to Jacob Stiles (Family 9) according to Guernsey County Deed Records, Book Z, p. 214. On September 14, 1857, they acquired 119.50 acres of land in Washington Township, Grant County, Indiana. (Grand County Deed Records.)

Although Presbyterians while living in Ohio, Mr. and Mrs. Culbertson became members of the Methodist Church after moving to Indiana, where he lived but a few years. After his death, Mrs. Culbertson remained on the farm and kept her children about her until they were grown. She died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Josephine Culbertson Cox, in 1910 at the age of 92. Buried in the Park Cemetery, Fairmount, Indiana.

Children (furnished by Mrs. Myrtle Cox Adkinson):

66. **Robert<sup>7</sup> Culbertson**, b. Nov. 1837; d. July, 1840.

67. **Isabel<sup>7</sup> Culbertson**, b. Oct. 1839; d. Aug. 1840.

68. **Margaret<sup>7</sup> Culbertson**, b. May 21, 1841; m. Ephraim W. Creviston. Family 44.

69. **Sarah Ellen<sup>7</sup> Culbertson**, b. Sep. 1843; m. Otho Bradford.  
• Family 45.

70. **Eliza<sup>7</sup> Culbertson**, b. May, 1846; m. John W. Allen. Family 46.

71. **John Holt<sup>7</sup> Culbertson**, b. Sep. 1848; d. 1850.

72. **Mary Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Culbertson**, b. Dec. 1850; d. May, 1860.

73. **Josephine<sup>7</sup> Culbertson**, b. Feb. 23, 1853; m. John W. Cox. Family 47.

74. **Nancy Agnes<sup>7</sup> Culbertson**, b. Apr. 3, 1856; m. Barney Lugar. Family 48.

## FAMILY 12

12. **JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> STILES, JR.** (1) (Jonathan, Sr.,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas), the 11th child of Jonathan Sr. and Mary Lantz Stiles, was born November 9, 1820, in



Guernsey County, Ohio, where he grew to manhood. By the time of his marriage at twenty-six he had learned the shoemaking trade and was also a farmer as evidenced by his account books. (The miscellaneous accounts and data are included in this genealogy as they are of general interest and pertain to both Guernsey County, Ohio, and Martin County, Indiana.)

On April 1, 1847, he married Rebecca (Mary) Jane Walker, born in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, March 14, 1824, daughter of James Walker. (Guernsey County Marriage Records, Book D, p. 102. In this record her name appears as Mary Jane Walker; however, the Bible record shows the name as "Rebecca" and by this name she was known.)

Jonathan Stiles and his brother, Lewis (See Family 14), settled on adjacent farms in Guernsey County and, according to family tradition, they worked and farmed together. Property tax receipts for the years of 1862 and 1863 issued to Jonathan and Lewis Stiles support this tradition. In the spring of 1864 they disposed of their farm or farms to William S. Bartholow (Guernsey County Deed Book 9, p. 662) and migrated with their families to Martin County, Indiana, where they joined an older brother, George (See Family 10), who had settled in the Hindostan neighborhood about 1862. Byron Stiles (See Family 62) in 1946 recalled that it was their intention to visit their brother, George, and then continue on West; however, George had arranged for their renting of land and they remained in Martin County. About two years later another brother, Thomas (See Family 6), joined them.

In 1866 Jonathan settled near Natchez on what is now U. S. Route 150. (Martin County Deed Book 18, p. 333.) Here, as his papers show, he was soon identified with the activities of the community. His life in his new home was brief, however, as on March 3, 1871, he died of measles. The papers and the comments of those who knew him reveal that he was industrious, methodic, kind, and careful in all of his dealings with his fellowman. Byron Stiles described "Uncle Jonce" as a man of small or medium stature (characteristic of the Stiles family) with dark complexion and black hair and beard. During the Civil War, his widow said, when times were hard and cash was scarce he would hold his grain for widows and those who could not pay, saying,



"those who have cash can buy anywhere." She said he delighted in singing and that at church his voice could be heard above all others. Mr. Stout H. Patterson (Family Nos. 13 and 58) when recalling his early childhood in Guernsey County remembered "Uncle Jonathan" as a good man. Mr. Patterson distinctly recalled the death of his little sister for whose burial Jonathan made the little coffin and he (Stout) walked up and put his fingers on the fresh varnish. In the role of doctor, "Uncle Jonathan" once lanced a boil on the chest of young Stout. This left a deep impression on his memory, as well as a scar on his chest.

Jonathan Stiles was a Baptist and among his papers are his Baptist Church Directory and Hymn Books. The late Mrs. Mary Stiles Mattox, Carrollton, Missouri, had his Bible in 1954. Mrs. Lena Rearden, Carrollton, has a four-poster bed which he made, probably in Ohio before 1864. The bed was shipped from Martin County, Indiana, to Mrs. Rearden in 1949 and is prized by her.

After the death of Jonathan, his widow maintained a home for her children until they were grown. In her declining years she lived alone for a time, then visited among her children as she chose. Her last days were spent in the home of her son, Orlando, where she died December 2, 1903. Both Jonathan and Rebecca Stiles were buried in the Fairview Cemetery, Martin County.

#### Children (Bible record) :

75. Amos Pratt,<sup>7</sup> b. May 5, 1848; d. Feb. 7, 1853.\*

76. Simon Holt<sup>7</sup> (twin), b. Nov. 30, 1850; d. Jan. 23, 1853.\*

77. Jacob Barnes<sup>7</sup> (twin), b. Nov. 30, 1850; d. Feb. 9, 1853.\*

\*These three children died of Scarlet Fever. Buried in the Center Baptist Cemetery, Guernsey County, Ohio.

78. Nancy Jane,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1852; m. James A. Charles. Family 49.

79. Eliza Ann,<sup>7</sup> b. Jul. 3, 1855; d. Jul. 1, 1877. Unmarried. Buried in the Fairview Cemetery, Martin County, Indiana.

80. Hortense Walker,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1857; m. Jesse Renneker. Family 50.

81. Orlando (Doc) Castine,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1860; m. Rhoda Jane Snider. Family 51.

82. James Gunther,<sup>r</sup> b. May 23, 1862; d. Aug. 21, 1880. Unmarried. Buried in the Fairview Cemetery, Martin County, Indiana.
83. Mary Ellen,<sup>r</sup> b. Jun. 5, 1869; m. Thomas Mattox. Family 52.

---

### MISCELLANEOUS DATA FROM ACCOUNT BOOKS AND PAPERS

Jonathan Stiles supplemented his income from farming by his shoemaking trade. The boots and shoes were fashioned over wooden lasts, hand sewed, and the soles were secured with wooden pegs. (The wooden lasts and some of his tools are in the possession of his descendants.) The following excerpts from his accounts which show customers' names, shoe sizes, and the prices charged throw an interesting light on shoemaking approximately one hundred years ago. They also identify persons living in Guernsey County, Ohio, at that time. The spelling as shown in the accounts has been retained.

---

1847

|          |    |                |    |                                |       |
|----------|----|----------------|----|--------------------------------|-------|
| October  | 16 | Sout Pattison  | DR | to one pair of boots           | 1.12½ |
|          | 25 | Isaih Gilespie | DR | to one boot                    | .62½  |
|          | 30 | John Dougerty  | DR | to one pair of boots           | 1.12½ |
|          |    | • • •          |    |                                |       |
| November | 27 | Anthony Tennis | DR | to one pair of calf skin shoes | .68¾  |
|          |    |                |    | Paid cash 50 cents             | .50   |
|          | 27 | John Dougherty | DR | to one pair of small shoes     | .37   |
| December | 4  | James Wishurd  | DR | to making 2 pairs of shoes     | 1.00  |
|          |    |                |    | CR by one and a half days work | .75   |
|          | 8  | John Brickley  | DR | to making 1 pair of boots      | 1.12½ |
|          | 16 | William Lake   | DR | to 4 paches on shoes —         |       |
|          |    |                |    | one half sole & a piece        | .28   |



|       |    |                 |                                  |       |
|-------|----|-----------------|----------------------------------|-------|
| * * * |    |                 |                                  |       |
| 1848  |    |                 |                                  |       |
| Jan   | 26 | Wm. Lake        | to 1 half sole 1 pach            |       |
|       |    |                 | 2 side seams                     | .25   |
| Feb   | 24 |                 | to one pach on a fine boot       | 3     |
| * * * |    |                 |                                  |       |
| June  | 10 | Stout Patterson | to making one pair of fine Boots | 2.00  |
| * * * |    |                 |                                  |       |
| Dec   | 2  | James Robertson | to one pair of half soles        | .12½  |
|       |    |                 | to 2 paches                      | .12½  |
|       |    |                 | to one pair of shoes             | .50   |
| 1849  |    |                 |                                  |       |
|       | 13 | R. Spear        | to 3 pair of shoes               | 1.12½ |
|       |    |                 | By cash CR                       | 1.12½ |
| March | 1  | F. Barnes       | To one pair of shoes             | 1.37½ |
|       | 20 |                 | To one pach                      | 5     |
| * * * |    |                 |                                  |       |
| 1860  |    |                 |                                  |       |
| Nov   |    | Matilda Dilaha  | To one pair Shoes                | 1.75  |
|       |    |                 | To one pair Shoes                | 1.25  |
|       |    | Matilda Dilaha  | To four half Soles               |       |
|       |    |                 | four eye seams 2 paches          | 1.00  |

The book from which the above records were taken also contained some farming accounts. Persons mentioned in these accounts were:

|               |               |                 |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------|
| S. Stiles     | Methias Flock | John Stiles     |
| Andrew Stiles | Thomas Stiles | George Beel     |
| J. Barnes     | T. J. Warner  | Samuel Anderson |
| A. Barnes     | John McNary   | John Holt       |
|               |               | Joseph Wiseman  |

---

The following is an undated account of shoemaking in book containing data for the period of 1848 to 1860, inclusive.

| <i>Length</i>    |                           | <i>Thickness<br/>Instep</i> | <i>Thickness<br/>Heel</i> |                   |      |
|------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|------|
| 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ | Samuel Anderson           | 10                          | 13                        | To one pair boots | 1.50 |
| 9                | Alice J. Anderson         | 9                           | 9                         | To one pair shoes | .50  |
| 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  | Zacriah Donley            | 9 $\frac{1}{4}$             | 12 $\frac{1}{2}$          | To one pair boots | 1.50 |
| 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  | Elias ander Patterson     | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$             |                           | To one pair shoes | .37  |
| 6                | Wm. R. Patterson          | 6 $\frac{1}{2}$             |                           | To one pair shoes | .37  |
| 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  | Cornelia Dilhay           | 7 $\frac{3}{4}$             |                           | To one pair shoes | 1.25 |
| 7 $\frac{3}{4}$  | Lewis R. Barnes           | 7 $\frac{1}{4}$             | 9 $\frac{1}{4}$           | To one pair Boots | .75  |
| 5 $\frac{3}{4}$  | Amos P. Barnes            | 6 $\frac{1}{4}$             | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$           | To one pair Boots | .62  |
| 10               | Margaret Holt             | 10                          |                           | To one pair Shoes | .62  |
|                  | Mary ( <i>Illegible</i> ) |                             |                           | To one pair Shoes |      |
| 5                | Wm. Barnes                | 6                           |                           | To one pair Shoes | .37  |
|                  | Wm. Lake                  | 11                          | 15                        | To one pair Boots | 4.50 |
| 9 $\frac{1}{4}$  | M. Dilahay                | 10                          |                           | To one pair Shoes | 1.62 |
| 7                | N. J. Stiles*             | 7 $\frac{1}{4}$             | 9                         |                   |      |
| 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  | E. A. Stiles*             | 6 $\frac{3}{4}$             | 8                         |                   |      |
| 9                | Elizabeth Wiseman         | 9                           |                           | To one pair Shoes | 1.62 |

\* Daughters of Jonathan Stiles.

#### RECORDS OF SHOE MEASUREMENTS

| <i>Length</i>   |                   | <i>Thickness</i> | <i>Heel</i>     |
|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ | Margaret Anderson | 7                |                 |
| 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ | Cordella "        | 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                 |
| 6               | Josephine "       | 6                |                 |
| 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ | John "            | 6                |                 |
| 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ | Nancy J. Stiles*  | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                 |
| 7               | Tent W. Stiles*   | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                 |
| 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ | Orlando*          | 7                | 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ | W. W. Tennis      | 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 12              |
| 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ | Harland Stilest†  |                  | 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ | Lamoin Stilest†   |                  | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ | Martha McNary     | 9                |                 |
| 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ | Jane McNary       | 8 $\frac{1}{4}$  |                 |

\* Children of Jonathan Stiles.

† Sons of Lewis Stiles (Family 14).

The prices paid for farm labor and the cost of some commodities approximately one hundred years ago are shown by the following accounts.



Francis Barnes Dr on Book Account

|              |   |  |  |  |  |  |                    |
|--------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------|
| <u>1850</u>  |   |  |  |  |  |  |                    |
| August       | To threshing one hundred and thirty three                 |  |  |  |  |  |                    |
|              | Bushels of Wheat at $2\frac{1}{2}$ per Bushel             |  |  |  |  |  | 3.32 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
|              | Do Oats 340 at $1\frac{1}{2}$ per Bushel                  |  |  |  |  |  | 5.10               |
| <u>1851</u>  |   |  |  |  |  |  |                    |
| Aug.         | To Threshing one hundred and eighty four                  |  |  |  |  |  |                    |
|              | Bushels of Wheat at $2\frac{1}{2}$ per Bushel             |  |  |  |  |  | 4.60               |
|              | Do Oats 108 at $1\frac{1}{2}$ per "                       |  |  |  |  |  | 1.62               |
| <u>1852</u>  |   |  |  |  |  |  |                    |
| Aug. 21      | To threshing oats 49 Bushels at $1\frac{1}{2}$ per Bushel |  |  |  |  |  | .73 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Oct. 25      | " " Wheat 187 " " $2\frac{1}{2}$ " "                      |  |  |  |  |  | 4.67 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Nov. 12      | Do oats 101 " " $1\frac{1}{2}$                            |  |  |  |  |  | 1.51 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <u>1853</u>  |   |  |  |  |  |  |                    |
| Sep          | " Wheat 85 " " $2\frac{1}{2}$ " "                         |  |  |  |  |  | 2.12 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| "            | " oats 60 " " $1\frac{1}{2}$ " "                          |  |  |  |  |  | .90                |
| <u>1854</u>  |   |  |  |  |  |  |                    |
| Sep 16       | " Wheat 98 " " $2\frac{1}{2}$ " "                         |  |  |  |  |  | 2.45               |
| "            | " oats 35 " " $1\frac{1}{2}$ " "                          |  |  |  |  |  | .52 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| <hr/>        |   |  |  |  |  |  |                    |
|              |   |  |  |  |  |  |                    |
| 1855 May 9   | To 16 lbs of veal at $6\frac{3}{4}$ cts per lb            |  |  |  |  |  | 1.00               |
| 1857 June 10 | By cash   |  |  |  |  |  | 2.25               |
| 1858 April   | To one days haling rails                                  |  |  |  |  |  | 1.00               |
|              | By cash   |  |  |  |  |  | .50                |
| May          | To one half days haling and bilding fence                 |  |  |  |  |  | .75                |
| 1860 "       | To one days plowing                                       |  |  |  |  |  | 1.00               |
| 1862 Oct     | To one days haling lumber                                 |  |  |  |  |  | 1.50               |
| 1865 Feb     | To one pair of Shoes                                      |  |  |  |  |  | 1.00               |
| "            | To mending shoes and boots                                |  |  |  |  |  | .85                |
| "            | To one days work at sheep racks                           |  |  |  |  |  | 1.00               |
| "            | To two days work at flore and stalling stable             |  |  |  |  |  | 2.00               |
| "            | To haling sawlog  |  |  |  |  |  | .25                |
| Oct          | To 17 lbs of Beef at 3 cts per lb.                        |  |  |  |  |  | .51                |

The following names appear in a wheat and oats threshing account covering the period beginning August 21, 1852, and ending January 19, 1853. The record shows the number of bushels threshed and most of the accounts are marked paid. The details of the account are omitted. The names are given here as a matter of general interest since the records indicate these persons were living in Guernsey County in this period. (The spelling in the record has been retained.)

|             |                   |                 |                            |
|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| <u>1852</u> | Francis Barnes    | T. & J. Warner  | Thomas Marlon              |
|             | Finley Linn       | John Worn*      | Wm. Parkeson               |
|             | Thomas Newbur     | Stout Patterson | Moses Woodburn             |
|             | James Kerr        | Jonathan Worn*  | John Gilkeson              |
|             | John Daugherty    | John Baird      | Andrew & John<br>Henderson |
|             | Enoch Clark       | Jacob Stiles    | Jacob Barnes               |
|             | Calop Canan       | Jessa Williams  | Reason Griffith            |
|             | Shelton Wolverton | Isaac Walker    | John Cornel                |
|             | David Yarnel      | James Walker    | Anthony Tennis             |
|             | Samuel Linn       |                 |                            |
| <u>1853</u> | Robret Spear      | Edward Willis   | William Blackburn          |
|             | Thomas Stiles     | David Allen     | Jonathan Patterson         |

\* Worn or Warn.

The following names appear in a "Daybook" covering period from July 26, 1854, to April 14, 1856, inclusive. Many of the names listed above also appear in the book but are omitted in the following list.

|             |                       |                     |                      |
|-------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| <u>1854</u> | John Owens            | John Lake           | Simon Stiles         |
|             | Thornton Alpherd      | Alexander Shirdon   | Daniel McWillien     |
|             | Henry Haywood & W. W. | John Holt           | Thomas Nickel        |
|             | Hugh Dire             | John Thaker         | Rhuben Laning        |
|             | Augustus Colon        | Cyros Thomas        | George Beal          |
|             | William Linkhart      | Daniel Foy          | Joshua Smith         |
|             | Wm. Parker            | William Osborn      | Stephen Stiles       |
|             | Joseph Allen          | John Scott          | William Linn         |
|             | Charles Thomas        | Charles Scott       | Joseph Allen         |
|             | George Wilbur         | William Scott       | Thomas & Jacob Warne |
|             | Benedic Vadigrif      | John Breckley       | James Dugan          |
|             | Wm. Samuel Daugherty  | Levi Scott          | Wm. Sawyer           |
|             | Sylvester Blasier     | Jonathan Warn, Jun. | Jacob Simeon         |
|             | George Wishard        | Jonathan Warn, Sen  |                      |
| <u>1855</u> | B. Vanhorn            | Thomas Brown        |                      |
| <u>1856</u> | William Lake          |                     |                      |

A wheat and oats account of fifty items includes several names shown in the above accounts and the following additional names. The record is dated A. D. 1851 and is apparently in the handwriting of Lewis Stiles (Family 14).



|      |              |               |                |
|------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| 1851 | T. Cougharen | S. Thomas     | J. Black       |
|      | S. Bunnel    | A. Mayharrer  | T. Glass       |
|      | G. Willis    | J. Bell       | J. Collins     |
|      | J. Smith     | J. Galligher  | J. Kirkpatrick |
|      | J. Wolverton | W. Browers    | B. Barton      |
|      | M. Marsh     | B. Thompson   | J. Ford        |
|      | J. Lanning   | Wm. Henderson | R. Lake        |

---

### Daybook Account

|         |                               |    |      |
|---------|-------------------------------|----|------|
| 1852    | JOHN STILES                   | DR |      |
|         | to one Cloth Cap              |    | 1.00 |
|         | to too yards of muzling       |    | .31¼ |
|         | to three yards of lining      |    | .75  |
|         | to ammunition                 |    | .15  |
|         | to pantloons                  |    | .84  |
| July 11 | to Shirting                   |    | .45  |
| 13      | to one (illegible)            |    | .12½ |
| 22      | to Pantloons                  |    | 1.00 |
| Do      | to one Hat                    |    | .62½ |
| Do      | to (illegible) and wooden can |    | .12½ |
| August  | to one tennor string          |    | . 5  |

---

Among Jonathan Stiles' papers is a "Report of the Board of Education of Jefferson Township for the year ending August 31, 1863, to the Auditor of Guernsey County." Jonathan Stiles, Clerk. Excerpts from the report reveal interesting information concerning the financing of the schools, teachers' salaries, subjects taught, etc.

#### Amount of School Moneys Received During the Year:

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Balance on hand September 1, 1862.   | \$268.58 |
| Irreducible School Funds.  | 31.10    |
| State Tax.   | 437.72   |
| Township Tax for prolonging Schools six months, and sustaining High Schools. | 104.39   |
| Township Tax for Sites, Building, Repairs and Contingent Expenses.           | 52.20    |
| Total Receipts   | \$893.99 |

---

Number of Schools — Common: 5

Average length of time schools were in session: 3 Months, 18 Days.

## Number of Teachers — Common:

|         |    |                            |         |
|---------|----|----------------------------|---------|
| Males   | 3. | Average salary per month — | \$29.50 |
| Females | 2. | Average salary per month — | \$15.29 |

## Number of Pupils — Common:

|         |      |                            |     |
|---------|------|----------------------------|-----|
| Males   | 188. | Average daily attendance — | 92. |
| Females | 140. | Average daily attendance — | 70. |

Number of School Libraries: 4

Number of Volumes in School Libraries: 211

| <u>Subjects of Study</u> | <u>Number of<br/>Scholars</u> | <u>Author of Text Book</u> |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Alphabet                 | 11                            | McGuffey's                 |
| Orthography              | 243                           | McGuffey and Towns Speller |
| Reading                  | 247                           | McGuffey Series            |
| Penmanship               | 178                           | Duff's & Armors System     |
| Mental Arithmetic        | 90                            | Ray's Stodard              |
| Written Arithmetic       | 134                           | Ray's                      |
| Geography                | 52                            | Warren Cornells & Mitchel  |
| English Grammar          | 27                            | Pines                      |
| Physiology               | 1                             | Parker                     |
| Declamation              | 76                            |                            |
| Algebra                  | 6                             | Ray's                      |
| Natural Philosophy       | 4                             | Comstock                   |

The names of persons liable for labor on the public highways in Road District, No. 5, Jefferson Township, Guernsey County, in 1862 are shown in the following notice to Jonathan Stiles, Supervisor. Among his papers is also a hand drawn map which shows the location of farms owned by some of the persons listed.

April 11th 1862

State of Ohio for Guernsey County, Jefferson, tp.

To Jonathan Stiles Supervisor of Road dis. No. 5 in said tp. Greeting.

You are hereby commanded to notify all persons in your district, who are liable to perform two days labor on the public highway, under the laws of this State, to perform the same under your direction between the times fixed by the commissioners for the performance of the labor on the public highway, and that you return this warrant to the trustees of said tp with the names of all persons in your road district who are liable to do two days labor on the public highway, Showing the names of delinquents, if any, and the cause of such delinquency, on the first Monday of March next at the place of settlement in said township.



Wm. Lake

Rufus “

Jos. “

George Allender

Simon Stiles

Lewis “

Andrew “

Wm. “

Chas. Scott

Jos. Wiseman

Brice Barthlow

J. Stiles jr. T. C.

Jacob Barnes

Francis “

Jacob Warne

Thos. “

Hiram Stiles

Jas. Wilson

Lewis Thomas

Thomas Vandure

Thomas McKahem

George Grimes

## Boundary of dis. No. 5

S. W. qtr sec. 15

S. half “ 14

E. “ “ 17

W. “ “ 18

W. “ “ 23

---

In a Daybook kept by Jonathan Stiles there are two similar accounts in connection with the trip from Guernsey County, Ohio, to Martin County, Indiana. In the first record, bearing date of April 6, the cost of the nights' lodging including the ninth night is given. The second record is a revision of the first including the ninth night, then continues, and ends with a summary of the expenses of the trip. Mr. Byron Stiles, son of Lewis (Family 14), stated that the families arrived in Martin County on April 4, 1864. It is apparent that Jonathan Stiles prepared his diary after he arrived in Martin County and while the events of the trip were fresh in his mind. That the families were in Martin County on April 18, 1864, is evidenced by accounts with George Stiles covering purchase of food.

According to the records, sixteen days were required for the journey and the families found lodging in private homes and inns, except for the eleventh night which they spent out. Mr. Byron Stiles, then about six years old, vividly recalled this night. See his account of the journey following the records.

## First account as it appears in the Daybook:

| Page 1                    |                | Page 2         |          |
|---------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------|
|                           | Jorney April 6 |                | Night    |
| Cambridge for Whiskey     | 1.00           | Alton          |          |
| 1 Toll first gate         | .40            | Jefferson      |          |
| 1 Concord night           | 2.00           | 5 Lafayette    | 3.00     |
| Wagon grease              | .12            | Crackers       | .80      |
| 2 Gate (Amount illegible) |                | 6 Decumpsey    | 2.50     |
| 3 " ( " " )               |                | 7 privet house | 2.50     |
| Zaneville Bridge ( " " )  |                | 8 "            | 1.50     |
| 2 Night 5 Mile house      | 2.00           | 9 privet       | 2.00     |
|                           |                |                | <hr/>    |
| Mount Sheron              |                |                | \$11.50* |
| Linn Ville                |                |                | 9.60     |
| Jacks town                |                |                | <hr/>    |
| Hebron                    |                |                | \$21.10* |
| Leu Ray                   |                |                |          |
| Etna                      |                |                |          |
| Cumberland                |                |                |          |
| Kerkville 3 night         | 3.00           |                |          |
| runelsburgh               |                |                |          |
| Pleasant Ridge 4 "        | 2.60           |                |          |
|                           | <hr/>          |                |          |
|                           | 9.60*          |                |          |

---

\* Total of nights' lodging only.

(Page numbers, asterisks and parentheses supplied.)



Second, and revised, account as it appears in the Daybook:

| Page 1. |                        |          | Page 2. |                    |      |
|---------|------------------------|----------|---------|--------------------|------|
| 1       | Night in Concord       |          |         | Crackers           | .80  |
| 2       | " 5 Miles W Zanesville |          |         | Bread              | .70  |
| 3       | " Kirkville            |          |         | Whiskey            | 3.40 |
| 4       | Pleasant Ridge         |          |         | Bread              | .50  |
| 5       | Lafayette              |          |         | 1 bushel corn      | .80  |
| 6       | Decumpsey House        |          | Doub    | Bread              | .50  |
| 7       | Privet                 | "        |         | Privet house       |      |
| 8       | "                      | "        |         | 2 Bushel corn      | 2.00 |
| 9       | "                      |          | Phila   | Tavern*            | 2.80 |
| 10      | Pavorn                 | 2.80     |         | Bread              | .50  |
| 11      | Philadel*              |          | Indinop | "                  | .50  |
| 11      | Laid out               |          |         | Bacon              | 1.30 |
| 12      | Martinsville           | 2.00     |         | Whiskey            | 1.25 |
| 13      | Bloomington            | 3.40     |         | Corn               | 2.00 |
| 14      | Sincinati              | 1.00     |         | Martinsville Bread | .70  |
| 15      | Thomas Denton**        | 0.00     |         | Bloomington "      | .75  |
| 16      | Fery                   | .70      |         |                    |      |
|         |                        | —        |         | (Recapitulation)   |      |
|         |                        | 9.20†    |         | Victuals           | 6.35 |
|         | (Brought forward)      | 21.10    |         | Corn               | 4.80 |
|         |                        | —        |         | Whiskey            | 4.65 |
|         |                        | \$30.30† |         |                    |      |

Page 3. (Summary)

The expense of our Jorney

|                  |       |
|------------------|-------|
| Nights Logging   | 30.30 |
| Tole Expence     | 8.36  |
| For Bread & Meet | 6.35  |
| For Corn         | 4.80  |
| Whiskey          | 4.65  |
|                  | —     |
|                  | 54.26 |

\* A line was drawn through this item in the diary.

\*\* Probably the Thomas Denton mentioned in Harry Q. Holt's *History of Martin County*, p. 174. Mr. Denton's making no charge for the night's lodging was a friendly gesture toward the newcomers to Martin County.

† Total of nights' lodging only.

(Page numbers, parentheses and asterisks supplied.)

## FROM OHIO TO INDIANA

As Related by Byron W. (Bud) Stiles

On April 22, 1946, Mr. Byron W. Stiles was sitting on the lawn at his home in Shoals enjoying the spring sunshine and watching the passersby on the street. Then in his 88th year, Uncle Bud, as he was familiarly known, was mentally alert. He was delighted, when questioned, to relate his recollections of the trip when the families of Jonathan and Lewis Stiles moved from Guernsey County, Ohio, to Martin County, Indiana. (Byron W. was then about six years old.)

Uncle Bud said the trip was made in two wagons (there were four adults and nine children) and he well remembered the gathering of friends and relatives to bid the families good-by. Among those who came were young men in uniform, as the Civil War had not closed, and he was particularly attracted by the shiny brass buttons.

He said the families were able to obtain lodging at night along the way except one night. On that particular night they came to a farm home and asked for lodging. The man of the house said he would be glad to accommodate them but there was "a man dying in the house"; however, they were welcome to sleep in the sheep house if they wished. They drove the sheep from the house and prepared beds of hay. They were also able to build a fire outside. (According to Jonathan Stiles' diary of the trip, the families stayed out on the eleventh night. They were probably near Philadelphia, east of Indianapolis.)

It was raining when the families neared the end of their journey in Martin County. They came to the river (White) and were met by a man to ferry them over. He informed them that he was to direct them to their brother, George Stiles', home. He gave them explicit directions, but they missed the way and found themselves in a clearing and seemingly on a dead-end road. It was dark and raining, and not knowing which way to go it was decided to spend the night there, which was a great disappointment to the children. Shortly a light was seen and a man approached carrying a lantern. He said he knew who they were and that he could direct them around the hill to their brother, George's, home. This was indeed welcome news and they started



on. Soon a light was seen in a window. As they neared the house, George and his family came out to meet them. Uncle Bud laughed as he told how he and the other children did not wait to meet the family, but ran into the house and jumped in the middle of a bed—so great was their joy at ending the long, long trip.

---

Mrs. Pearl Roach (Family 165) contributed another story as related by Mr. Byron W. Stiles concerning the trip to Indiana. One night, he said, one of the young children of Lewis Stiles became ill and cried in the night. Mrs. Stiles was very much disturbed when a voice in another room mocked the child. It was later learned that the voice was that of a parrot, which had to be quieted by its owner. He also recalled that often the children became tired of riding and would run far ahead of the wagons, but always waited if they came to a fork in the road lest they take the wrong road.

Mrs. Mary Stiles Mattox (Family 52) recalled having heard her mother talk of the journey, which was made during the Civil War. She said there was a feeling of uneasiness and they were careful in talking with strangers. One day the families believed they were being followed by men on horseback. The riders stayed at a distance behind the wagons for several miles. At last they turned aside on another road, which brought relief to the travelers.

---

### MISCELLANEOUS DATA—AFTER SETTLEMENT IN INDIANA

|          |                     |       |
|----------|---------------------|-------|
| April 18 | By 38 lbs of flour* |       |
|          | By 34 " " "         | Lewis |
|          | Bacon 14 lbs Bacon* |       |
|          | " 15 lbs            | Lewis |
|          | one Bushel of Corn  |       |

---

The above is the first account which appears in Jonathan Stiles' books after his arrival in Martin County, Indiana. If he

and his brother, Lewis, arrived in Martin County on April 4, as stated by Mr. Byron W. Stiles, it is probable that after a few days' visit with their brother, George, they had settled their families in homes of their own by April 18. Jonathan revised the above account to show only his own purchases, and the entries which follow show that he lost no time in settling down to work and establishing himself in the neighborhood. Lewis followed the same pattern as evidenced by the passing of time. Jonathan's accounts reveal the prices paid for commodities and farm labor and give the names of some persons in the vicinity.

| 1864   | GEORGE STILES DR                             | 1864     | GEORGE STILES CR                                 |
|--------|--|----------|--|
| May 2  | To 1 plowpint 75                             | April 18 | By 38 lbs of flower                              |
| 23     | To two thirds of a days furring corn ground. |          | at 3½ cts per pound 1.33                         |
| 24     | To 1½ days furring "                         |          | By 14 lbs of Bacon                               |
| 25     | To 1 " crossing "                            |          | at 15 cts per pound 2.10                         |
| 26     | To 1½ " " "                                  | May 9    | By 1 days work by Mr. Loyd.                      |
| 29     | To 1 days replanting corn                    | 27       | By 1 Bushel of corn                              |
|        | After Settlement                             |          | By 5 peck of potatoes .93¼                       |
| June 1 | Due me on Exchange of work two days.         | July     | To 1 days stacking wheat                         |
|        |  |          | To 2/3 day stacking hay                          |
|        |  |          | To ¾ day cleaning Timothy Seed & Tromping wheat. |
|        |  | AD-65    |  |
|        |  | May 13   | To ¾ day hauling wood .75                        |
|        |  | Aug      | To 1½ days raking hay                            |
|        |  | Sept     | To riving shingles ½ day                         |
|        |  |          | To " " 1 day                                     |
|        |  | Oct 6    | To sowing Wheat ½ day                            |

• This item appears in the above revised account under date of April 18.



| 1864        | Day Book | E. FORCE                  |        |
|-------------|----------|---------------------------|--------|
| <u>Dec</u>  | 1        | To five Dollars cash      | 5.00   |
|             |          | To killing Hogs           | .75    |
|             |          | By one Dollar on          |        |
|             |          | Sheep                     | 1.00   |
|             |          | By thirty four            |        |
|             |          | lbs of flower             | 1.53   |
|             |          | By one Bucket             |        |
|             |          | full (illegible)          |        |
|             | 31       | To 2 half soles 2 packes  | .90'   |
| <u>1865</u> |          |                           |        |
| <u>Jan</u>  | 2        | To 2 halfsoles 1 heel     |        |
|             |          | 1 pach                    | .90    |
|             | 22       | To one eye seam           |        |
| <u>Feb</u>  | 1        | One pach                  | .25    |
|             | 17       | To puting on 2 half soles |        |
|             |          | & 2 paches                | .70    |
| <u>Mar</u>  | 18       | By cash                   | \$5.00 |
| <u>Oct</u>  | 9        | To 1 hoop on wellbucket   | .10    |
|             |          | To ½ bushel of potatoes   | .50    |
| <u>Nov</u>  | 11       | To 50 grains Quinine      | 1.00   |
|             | 30       | To cash                   | 5.00   |

| 1864        |    | EZEKIEL DAVIS            |        |
|-------------|----|--------------------------|--------|
| <u>Sep</u>  |    | By 2 days cuting corn    |        |
|             |    | To 1 hour's cuting wood  |        |
|             |    | To 1 jug of molasses at  | \$1.00 |
|             |    | per gallon               |        |
| <u>Oct</u>  | 19 | To one pach one seam     | .25    |
| <u>1865</u> |    |                          |        |
| <u>Sep</u>  | 26 | Expenses paid on Law-    |        |
|             |    | suit*                    | 5.56   |
|             | "  | By cash                  | 1.10   |
|             | "  | By medicine              | 1.25   |
| <u>Oct</u>  | 16 | By quinine               | .60    |
| <u>Nov</u>  | 1  | To one Dollar Exp        | 1.00   |
|             | 5  | To 50 grains quinine     | 1.00   |
|             | 8  | By ferriage              | .25    |
| <u>1865</u> |    |                          |        |
| <u>Feb</u>  | 10 | To cash                  | .25    |
| <u>Mar</u>  | 14 | To 1½ days sowing seed   | .50    |
|             | 25 | To 2 hours (illegible)   | .15    |
| <u>May</u>  |    | To ½ day haling raling   |        |
|             |    | & bilding fence          | .50    |
|             |    | To-six-Bushels of corn   | 6.00   |
|             |    | To ½ Bushels of Potatoes | .50    |
| <u>Sep</u>  |    | To 3 gallons of Peaches  | .25    |
|             |    | To cash                  | .35    |

\* A note in the Daybook indicates the lawsuit involved Frances Barnes of Guernsey County, Ohio.

A daybook record for the period from February 1 through August 14, 1865, shows the regular sale of produce. The prices received for eggs ranged from 15c to 30c per dozen; butter 20c to 35c per pound; chickens 20c to 25c each, and berries 20c per gallon. An account with "Mitchel" shows the price of calico at 20c per yard and coffee at 40c per pound. The following account with "R. Mitchel" shows the sale of meat on commission and also gives the names of many persons living in Martin County in 1866.

Shoals, Ind.  
Feb. 20th, 1866

Account with Jonathan Stiles

By 403 lbs Meat to be sold on Commission by R. Mitchel

|                 | No. lbs. |       |
|-----------------|----------|-------|
| B. Johnson      | 8½       | 1.36  |
| Wm. Allen       | 6½       | 1.04  |
| Mrs. Reid       | 3¾       | .60   |
| Leonard Gray    | 19½      | 3.15  |
| Wm. Allen       | 3¾       | .90   |
| G. Tindle       | 6¼       | 1.00  |
| W. Tranter      | 12½      | 2.00  |
| Miss Lucas      | 2½       | .50   |
| William Allen   | 16½      | 2.00  |
| Geo. Tindle     | 6¼       | 1.00  |
| Ga—— Dinkins    | 16       | 2.56  |
| —— Reid         | 3½       | .55   |
| —— Holt         | 31¼      | 5.00  |
| Wm. Allen       | 8        | 1.30  |
| Geo. Tindle     | 6¼       | 1.00  |
| Stewart         | 7¾       | 1.25  |
| Wm. Allen       | 15       | 2.40  |
| Joseph Gerkin   | 14½      | 2.61  |
| Mrs. Brown      | 15       | 2.48  |
| B. C. Johnson   | 15½      | 2.74  |
| Hussy           | 17       | 2.70  |
| R. Mitchell     | 98½      | 17.73 |
| Brown           | 16       | 2.56  |
| R. Mitchell     | 15       | 2.70  |
|                 | <hr/>    |       |
|                 | 366½     |       |
| Wm. Allen       | 16       | 2.56  |
|                 |          | <hr/> |
|                 |          | 63.69 |
| Keep this Paper |          | 20.00 |
|                 |          | <hr/> |
|                 |          | 83.69 |

The names appearing on another account of meat sold on commission, dated July 31, 1866, are:

Wm. A. Miller  
Hickler  
Allega  
Ervin

Mrs. Hamersly  
Stringer  
Pugh

G. Hawk  
Otheo Huffman  
Bledsaw







Some of the wooden lasts and wooden tool used by Jonathan Stiles in the making of shoes. Also shown are wooden shuttles and a candle mold used by the family.



Natchez School and Church. The school house, built about 1866, was in use when destroyed by fire in 1954.



Jonathan Stiles settled in the vicinity of Natchez in 1866 from the Hindostan neighborhood and as his papers show he was soon participating in the activities of the community. Following is a list of persons living in Road District No. 1, over which he was supervisor in 1868. According to the record, each person was liable for four days' work on the public highway.

---

List of hands in District No. 1 Collumbia TP, Martin Co., Ind.

|                    |                     |           |
|--------------------|---------------------|-----------|
| Isaac Fulk         | Thomas Dugless      |           |
| Thomas L. Charles  | Fredrick L. Beckler |           |
| Adason Miers       | John L. Beckler     |           |
| Albert S. Ragsdale | Andrew M. Hamilton  |           |
| George Hawkins     | John Cooper         |           |
| John Hawkins       | Michel Kelley       |           |
| P. C. Hawkins      | Wm. Charles         |           |
| Davis Emmons       | Eli Maffitt         |           |
| Hezekiah Chaney    | James Ball          |           |
| Robert Harris      | John McQuery        |           |
| Wesley Cook        | Joseph Charles      |           |
| Hiram Henry        | W. J. Hall          |           |
| Wesley Simmons     | Benjamin Taylor     |           |
| Joseph Allen       | J. E. Jones         |           |
| Andrew Allen       | Charles F. Hensler  |           |
| John Cutsinger     | Thomas Denny        |           |
| Robert Morris      | W. J. Hopper        |           |
| John Neal          | Thomas Parson       |           |
| John Denny         | Thomas Archer       | Cash 1.50 |
| Thomas Denny       | Jonathan Stiles     |           |
|                    | By a credit of      | 1         |

Received one Dollar & fifty cts in place of work And worked out by Wm. Way.

Work done on the following days 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20 & 23 of June AD 1868

Jonathan Stiles, Sup.

---

December 23, 1868

To the Supervisor of Dis. No. 1.

Mr. Stiles I have received an order from the Commissioners of Martin Co. to have that Bridge fixed at Sams Creek forthwith and report you must call out hands enough to fix it. The Commissioners pays John Hawkins for the flooring. I have \$6 Dollars more Road fund to expend which you can get

on receipt which you can expend and then report for next year.

Anthony Way.

---

Jonathan Stiles' name heads the list of members of the "Musical Cabonet of Natchez," which supports his widow's remark that he enjoyed singing. The constitution and bylaws no doubt were written by Daniel Simmons. The names on the list appear to have been signed by the members.

Daniel Simmons

Constitution and by laws of the Musical Cabonet of Natchez and the vicinity roundabout.

Arct 1th There shall be one President Vice President Secretary and Treasurer.

Arct 2 It shall be the duty of the President to call the Society to order and preserve the same.

Arct 3 It shall be the duty of the treasurer to keep the lights and furnish each evening a sefishment quantity of light.

Arct 4 Any person can become a member by signing there name and bare their equal proption of expense.

Arct 5 No person is aloud to carry away light.

|                  |   |   |                  |          |
|------------------|---|---|------------------|----------|
| Jonathan Stiles  | 8 | ' | Harvey powl      | (Powell) |
| Harvy Simmons    |   | ' | Joseph Simson    |          |
| William Simmons  |   | ' | Thomas powl      | (Powell) |
| James Latten     |   | ' | William Westfall |          |
| W. J. Hall       | 2 | ' | Archibal lynch   |          |
| O. W. Simmons    |   | ' | Samuel lytle     |          |
| F. J. lytle      |   | ' | John Day         |          |
| James A. Charles |   | ' | William lynch    |          |

---

The two letters which follow were among the papers of Jonathan Stiles.

Jacksonville, Ills

June 8th, 1868

*Mr. Johathan Styles, Esq.*

Dear Sir:

No doubt but this note will rather take you by surprise it finding me located in the state of Illinois instead of Kansas. I came this far with Alvin Stewart and found John Acre a brother to the Acres that live near Natchez with whom I was acquainted and he has persuaded me to consent to stay here through the next winter and teach their School for them and



they have a two months school that they wish me to take right away and I think that I will take it.

I have been trying farming since I left old Hoosier and it went pretty tough with me for the first week or two. the farmers here just got their corn planted that is the majority of them we have plenty of rain and the corn that is up is getting pretty weedy and grassy the season I think is about two weeks later here than in Indiana, for if you recollect the peach trees had been in bloom one week before I left and they did not bloom until a week after I left here. This is the prettiest country that I ever saw. It is mostly prairie but there is plenty of timber for wood and building purposes it seems to me to be next to the description given of the garden of Eden, the soil is rich and fertile and the farmers generally are wealthy and deal a great deal in cattle they go to Missouri to buy them and they drive them here in large droves and they pasture them in summer and feed in winter for the city markets land is worth from forty to fifty dollars per acre. I think that I shall visit Kansas this fall some time I am within 24 hours ride of Potowatomic County and I can go there and spend a week or two and return in time for winter school.

I should be pleased to hear from my friends in Hoosier occasionally as I am almost entirely amongst strangers give my love to Nancy, Eliza, Hortense, Doctor\* and James and tell them for me to still strive to learn. I suppose that there is not a teacher living that thinks more of his Scholars that are attentive and try to learn than I do and I must freely admit that I never had a better set of children in a Schoolroom than yours. You must not forget to write to me.

I will close by sending my best respects to yourself and wife.

Yours very Respectfully

John M. Wallace

\* Orlando (Doc).

---

The following letter was written by Thomas McNary, son of Mrs. Jonathan Stiles' stepsister, Mrs. Mary McNary. The letter, dated April 14, was written in 1870 or earlier and was enclosed in a letter to "Cousin Nan" (Nancy J. Stiles). The absence of punctuation will be noted.

*To Uncle.*

There have been some great revivals in the neighborhood this winter the democrat Baptists held a protracted meeting at Center and from fifteen to twenty joined Republicans also held a meeting and got three they have all gone together again and start anew with but one exception A. Sheridan the Methodists held a meeting at Slaughter and got fiftythree Mat and Sard among the number also at Allens they got near fifty.

Walk Armstrong is going to College at Concord. Mrs. Marling has been lying sick for some weeks from disease of the Stomache.

Tell aunt Mother says she has been looking for that letter for some time  
Yours truly

Thos. McNary

J. Stiles

We had quite a snowstorm on the 12th it snowed almost as hard as any time in the winter there is not much plowing done yet on account of the wet weather.

Please Direct to Midway Guernsey Co Ohio.

---

The preceding data from the papers of Jonathan Stiles give information on early times in Guernsey County, Ohio, and Martin County, Indiana. The following letter, which was in possession of George L. Stiles (Family 97) in 1946, is also included here for its interesting information on migration westward. According to Mr. Stiles, the Morrises, whose names appear on the letter, were nephews of his uncle, I. M. Lanning. R. L. Morris was the brother addressed and I. L. Morris, the writer. Punctuation has been added.

April 6, 1849  
Andrew County  
Missouri

*Dear Brother,*

I received your letter last evening dated the 2nd of March and was glad to hear of your coming West. You wished me to say to you when I thought you had better come, by the first of June if you can. The Missouri River is in good stage this spring and freight is low. You can come 50% lower than last Spring. Bring all of your furniture with you and if you can get dried fruit bring it with you. Apples is worth \$1.25 per bushel, peaches \$1.50.

If you intend to work at smithing bring your tools with you. Smithing is 100% higher here than in Guernsey. They have \$1.50 for shoeing a horse around. It would be a good place for smithing on the land that we bought. If you can exchange your paper for wagons and bring them here you can do well with them. A two-horse wagon will fetch from \$75.00 to \$85.00. Some have sold for \$95.00. Ohio wagons sell better here than any other. If you should bring some, have them well painted.

I would send you an order for money on J. S. Gunn and some money that I have here that is no good here but if you thought of starting by the first of April I would not deem it prudent to send till I knew whether you was there. The State Bank of Ohio and Indiana is current here. Virginia and Henlick is good here. If you should receive this in time to write to me and get an answer again write me immediately and I will send you an order and



give you the information. Anyway let me know what Cunnard done with the papers that I left with him if he has left there.

I saw a man yesterday that just came from the gold mines. He came through this winter on a mule. He has travelled both ways and says the south route is much the best. I will have to close for it is now 12 o'clock p. m. I have commenced moving about two miles to a farm that I have rented for one year. I have scarcely had time to read your letter since I received it.

R. L. Morris and I. L. Morris

In a postscript on another letter dated August 6, 1849, Mr. Morris states:

"Old Otho Berkshear passed through here a few days ago with his daughter and two old worn out yoke of cattle for the golden world."

---

### FAMILY 13

13. **DEBORAH<sup>6</sup> STILES** (1) (Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas), the twelfth child of Jonathan and Mary Lantz Stiles, was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, October 9, 1822. On June 18, 1846, she married as his second wife Stout Haven Patterson, farmer, born March 17, 1819, Ohio. The 1850 Census of Guernsey County shows them as living in Center Township. (Mr. Patterson was first married to Rebecca Noble, who died April 3, 1845. One child, Thomas J. was born May 21, 1844, and died October 2, 1844.) Deborah Stiles Patterson died September 1, 1890. Mr. Patterson died August 18, 1900. Both were buried in the Center Baptist Cemetery.

Children (furnished by Mrs. Nora Patterson Greer):

84. **Margaret E.<sup>7</sup> Patterson**, b. Jun. 1, 1847; m. Stephen Ray Paden. Family 53.
85. **Joseph C.<sup>7</sup> Patterson**, b. Dec. 15, 1848; m. Sarah E. Patterson. Family 54.
86. **James R.<sup>7</sup> Patterson**, b. Oct. 16, 1850; m. Anna Patterson. Family 55.
87. **Elias A.<sup>7</sup> Patterson**, b. Apr. 23, 1853; m. Emma R. Quick.\* Family 56.
88. **John L.<sup>7</sup> Patterson**, b. Apr. 25, 1855; d. Mar. 3, 1858.
89. **William R.<sup>7</sup> Patterson**, b. Jul. 12, 1857; m. Emma Bell.† Family 57.

90. Stout H.<sup>7</sup> Patterson, b. Jul. 6, 1860; m. Emma R. (Quick) Patterson.\* Family 58.
91. Mary A.<sup>7</sup> Patterson, b. Nov. 11, 1862; d. Oct. 5, 1864.
92. Elza D.<sup>7</sup> Patterson, b. Oct. 16, 1864; m. Dora Bell.† Family 59.
93. Jasper W.<sup>7</sup> Patterson, b. Feb. 9, 1867; d. Aug. 1889 of Typhoid. He went from Guernsey County, Ohio, to Kansas where he made his home with his brother, Elias. Died unmarried.

## FAMILY 14

14. LEWIS<sup>6</sup> STILES (1) (Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas), the thirteenth child of Jonathan and Mary Lantz Stiles, was born November 9, 1824, in Guernsey County, Ohio, where he grew to manhood. On January 26, 1849, he married Rosanna Barnes, born May 15, 1830, Washington County, Pennsylvania, daughter of Abram and Susanna Barnes.

Lewis and his brother, Jonathan, settled on adjacent farms in Guernsey County and, according to family tradition, they worked and farmed together. These brothers also shared a birthday in common, both having been born on November 9. In 1864, they sold their farm or farms and migrated to Martin County, Indiana. (See Family 12 for further details and account of trip to Martin County.)

About 1867, Lewis and Rosanna Stiles settled in what became known as the Weisbach neighborhood east of Shoals, having purchased a farm of 420 acres. (Martin Co. Deed Bk. 17, p. 101.) He soon established himself in his new surroundings and was one of the community's substantial and progressive citizens. He died May 15, 1892, and was buried in the Baxter Cemetery. The farm or a part of it was later owned by his son, George A. Stiles, with whom Rosanna spent her last days. She died January 19, 1914.

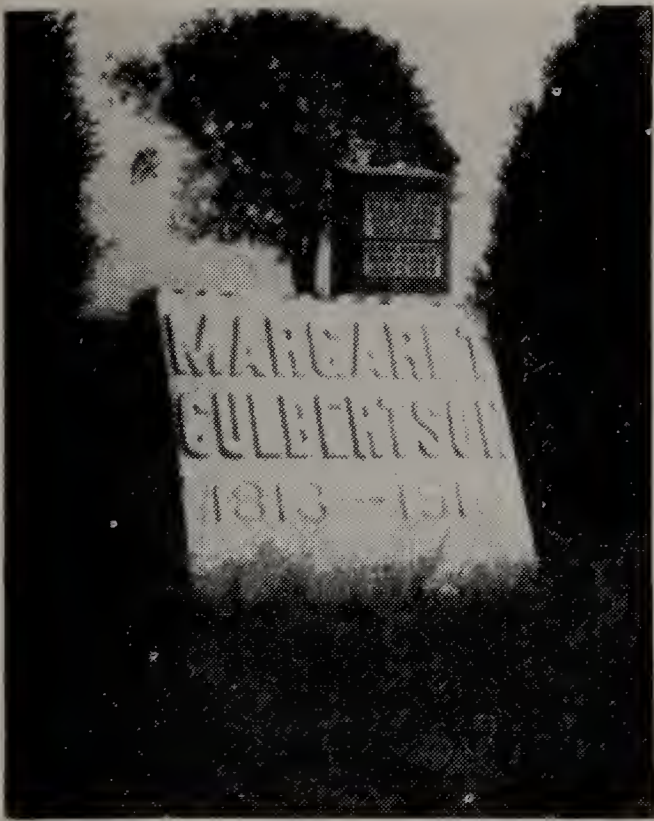
Children:

94. Susan,<sup>7</sup> b. About 1850 (Five months old at time of 1850 Census of Guernsey County, Ohio).

\* Emma R. Quick first married Elias A. Patterson. After Elias' death she married his brother, Stout H. Patterson.

† Dora and Emma Bell were sisters.





Tombstone of  
Margaret Stiles Culbertson.  
Family 11.



Tombstone of  
Jonathan Stiles.  
Family 12.



Tombstone of  
Deborah Stiles Patterson.  
Family 13.



Tombstone of  
Lewis Stiles.  
Family 14.





- 95. **Officer Lamoin,**<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1852; m. Anna Martz. Family 60.
- 96. **Harlan R.,**<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 10, 1855; m. Anna Wilcoxon. Family 61.
- 97. **Byron W.,**<sup>7</sup> b. Jul. 14, 1858; m. Miranda Courter. Family 62.
- 98. **Lewis,**<sup>7</sup> Feb. 10, 1861; m. Katie Weisbach. Family 63.
- 99. **George A.,**<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1865; m. Rosa Allegree. Family 64.
- 100. **Lucinda,**<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1869; m. Andrew J. Hamilton. Family 65.
- 101. **Viola,**<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1872; m. Doyle Radcliffe. Family 66.

### FAMILY 15

15. **ELIZA**<sup>6</sup> **STILES** (1) (Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas), the fourteenth child of Jonathan and Mary Lantz Stiles, was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, April 3, 1827. She married Jacob Barnes, born in 1819, Virginia (1850 Census of Guernsey County). Jacob Barnes died in 1897. Eliza Stiles Barnes died in 1909. Both were buried in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery.

Children (Record furnished by Mrs. Belle B. Milligan):

- 102. **Louis**<sup>7</sup> **Barnes** (Lewis R.), b. 1853; d. 1934.\* Unmarried.
- 103. **Amos Pratt**<sup>7</sup> **Barnes**, b. 1856; d. Dec. 7, 1935, Akron, Ohio; m. ———.
- 104. **Wm. Anderson** (Doc)<sup>7</sup> **Barnes**, b. 1858; d. Feb. 27, 1942.\* Unmarried.
- 105. **Francis Marion**<sup>7</sup> **Barnes**, b. 1860; d. 1944.\*
- 106. **Jennie S.**<sup>7</sup> **Barnes**, b. 1862; d. Jul. 2, 1901.\* Unmarried.
- 107. **Mary Ann** (Nettie)<sup>7</sup> **Barnes**, b. about 1864; m. Joshua Valendingham Gunn. Family 67.
- 108. **(Maybelle) Belle**<sup>7</sup> **Barnes**, b. Feb. 21, 1867; m. David Milligan. Family 68.

\*Buried in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Guernsey County, Ohio.

### FAMILY 16

21. **LAVINA**<sup>7</sup> **STILES** (3) (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born about 1830, Guernsey County, Ohio. (1850 Census of Guernsey County.)

Married Emanuel (Hiram) Burkett, January 1, 1855. (Guernsey County Marriage Records.)

Children:

- 109. John<sup>8</sup> Burkett,\* m. Mary Huffman.
- 110. Stephen<sup>8</sup> Burkett.\* Unmarried.
- 111. Francena<sup>8</sup> Burkett, b. Oct. 28, 1861; m. Vinton Walters. Family 69.
- 112. Nancy<sup>8</sup> Burkett, b. Feb. 1, 1863; m. John Haines. Family 70.
- 113. Basil<sup>8</sup> Burkett. Unmarried.
- 114. Sarah Ann<sup>8</sup> Burkett, b. Oct. 8, 1868; m. William Lynn. Family 71.

## FAMILY 17

22. JOHN<sup>7</sup> STILES (3) (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born March 30, 1832, Guernsey County, Ohio. He married Isabel Stiles (cousin), daughter of Jacob Stiles (Family 9). They moved to Saybrooke, Illinois, where John died on May 30, 1910, and Isabel died on October 10, 1916.

Child:

- 115. Adda,<sup>8</sup> b. Jun. 15, 1866; m. Albert Thompson. Family 72.

## FAMILY 18

23. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> STILES (3) (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born December 6, 1837, Guernsey County, Ohio. In 1858 she married John Lanning, born June 6, 1837. (Mr. Lanning served in the Civil War, was taken prisoner and confined in the Libby Prison. He died December 21, 1864, in a Southern hospital of typhoid fever and was buried in a Military Cemetery, New Albany, Indiana. This information was given by his daughter, Mrs. Rebecca Jane Lanning Beal.) On November 21, 1872, Elizabeth Stiles married William Lakin Bartholow who was born April 3, 1817 and died August 17, 1886. She died February 9, 1891.

\* There is a tradition that John and Stephen Burkett went West and one met his death by burning and the other by freezing in a mine accident. "Steve" is said to have been a "big hearted fellow" and always ready to lend a helping hand.



## Children (by first husband) :

- 116. Milton<sup>s</sup> Lanning, b. Mar. 7, 1859; m. Maggie Crum. Family 73.
- 117. Mary Alice<sup>s</sup> Lanning, b. Sept. 5, 1860; m. Ruben Marion Lanning. Family 74.
- 118. Rebecca Jane (Jennie)<sup>s</sup> Lanning, b. Aug. 10, 1862; m. Wm. M. Beal. Family 75.
- 119. George M.<sup>s</sup> Lanning, b. Mar. 26, 1864; m. Dora Wilson.\* Family 76.

## Children (by second husband) :

- 120. Emory Lakin<sup>s</sup> Bartholow, b. June 4, 1874; m. Clara Neal. Family 77.
- 121. Leota Bell<sup>s</sup> Bartholow (twin), b. Jan. 3, 1876. Nurse. Resides, Cambridge, Ohio. Unmarried.
- 122. Leola Dell<sup>s</sup> Bartholow (twin), b. Jan. 3, 1876; m. James Andrew Wilson.\* Family 78.
- 123. Cary Glenn<sup>s</sup> Bartholow, b. Oct. 9, 1879; d. Feb. 22, 1881.

## FAMILY 19

24. MARGARET J.<sup>7</sup> STILES (3) (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas), was born in Guernsey County, Ohio. Married John M. Burnworth.

## Children (record furnished by Mr. Russell Burnworth) :

- 124. William<sup>s</sup> Burnworth, m. Florence Stanley. Family 79.
- 125. Hezekiah Judson<sup>s</sup> Burnworth, b. Jan. 23, 1863; m. Cynthia Randall. Family 80.
- 126. George Martin<sup>s</sup> Burnworth, b. May 28, 1867; m. Hattie Margaret Cosgrove. Family 81.
- 127. Alonzo<sup>s</sup> Burnworth, m. Minnie Foster. Family 82.
- 128. Albert Madison<sup>s</sup> Burnworth, b. June 10, 1878; m. Nancy Ellen Winchell. Family 83.
- 129. Anna<sup>s</sup> Burnworth, Unmarried.
- 130. Clark<sup>s</sup> Burnworth, m. Musetti Frazier. Family 84.
- 131. Ulysses Grant<sup>s</sup> Burnworth, died in infancy.

\* Dora Wilson, James Andrew Wilson, and Mary Odessa Wilson of Family 22 were brother and sisters.

## FAMILY 20

25. **MARTHA<sup>7</sup> STILES** (3) (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas), was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, in 1845 and died in November, 1922. Married Robert Crawford.

Children (Names from Mrs. Maude Crawford McNutt):

- 132. Anna F.<sup>8</sup> Crawford, m. Dr. ——— Martin. No issue. Resided in Muncie, Indiana.
- 133. Elizabeth J.<sup>8</sup> Crawford, m. John A. Anderson. Family 85.
- 134. Louise B.<sup>8</sup> Crawford, m. John S. Wright. Family 86.
- 135. Price A.<sup>8</sup> Crawford, d. 1894. Unmarried.
- 136. Maude<sup>8</sup> Crawford, b. May 7, 1874, m. Charles H. McNutt. Family 87.
- 137. Martha Celestia<sup>8</sup> Crawford (twin); m. W. B. Jeffries; d. July 13, 1952. No issue. Resided in Cambridge, Ohio; was of Wellington, Ohio, in 1947.
- 138. Mary<sup>8</sup> Crawford (twin), d. age 2 years.
- 139. Catherine May<sup>8</sup> Crawford, d. Jan. 10, 1947; m. R. C. McCreary. Family 88.

## FAMILY 21

26. **REBECCA<sup>7</sup> STILES** (3) (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas), was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, in 1845. Married William Howard Bartholow.

Children:

- 140. Melvin<sup>8</sup> Bartholow, deceased.
- 141. Bertha<sup>8</sup> Bartholow, b. Sept. 1878; m. Boyd Enochs. Family 89.
- 142. Twin, died in infancy.
- 143. Twin, died in infancy.

## FAMILY 22

27. **RUBEN MADISON<sup>7</sup> STILES** (3) (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas), was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, September 19, 1846, where he died January 5, 1901. Farmer. He married Mary Odessa Wilson, born December 25, 1848, died June, 1923.

Children:



- 144. Alva E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 7, 1871; m. (1) Mary Warrington; (2) Mrs. Prior. Family 90.
- 145. Milton W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1873; m. Clemma Bonnell. Family 91.
- 146. Alice M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 22, 1875; m. John Woods. Family 92.
- 147. Charles A.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 10, 1877; d. Apr. 13, 1880.
- 148. John P.,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 7, 1880; m. Edna Dixon. Family 93.
- 149. Frank O.,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 17, 1882; m. Lillian Stock. Family 94.
- 150. Otho G.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1885; m. (1) Elizabeth Perego; m. (2) Thelma Branniger. Family 95.
- 151. Harry M.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 8, 1887; d. Mar. 31, 1916.
- 152. Mary Leona,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1890; m. Charles Harris. Family 96.

### FAMILY 23

28. **GEORGE ADDISON<sup>7</sup> STILES** (3) Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas), farmer, was born September 19, 1846, Guernsey County, Ohio, where he died October 30, 1907. He married Mary E. Bartholow, who was born September 14, 1851, and died June 5, 1923.

Children:

- 153. Cora H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1870; d. Feb. 14, 1892. Unmarried.
- 154. George Lakin,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 5, 1872; m. Alice Tetirick. Family 97.
- 155. Nettie F.,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1874; m. George Fordyce. Family 98.
- 156. Ida Myrtle,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 27, 1876; d. Nov. 2, 1891. Unmarried.
- 157. William M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 30, 1878; m. (1) Rose Sarto, (2) Adda Tidrick. Family 99.
- 158. Fannie E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 22, 1883; m. John Wm. Griest. Family 100.
- 159. Minnie G.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1890. Retired from Civil Service employment. Unmarried. Resides, Oak Park, Illinois.

### FAMILY 24

29. **THOMAS W.<sup>7</sup> STILES** (4) (William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born about 1830, Guernsey County, Ohio; married Sarah Ann Taylor, who was born in 1828 and died in 1876. Resided in or near Hartford

(now Buffalo), Ohio. He died April 16, 1906; buried at Buffalo. (Information was given by Mrs. Fannie Stiles Hilton.)

Children:

160. William Leander,<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1857; m. (1) Mary A. Bishard, (2) Phoebe Stage. Family 101.
161. James McCulley,<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1858; m. Mary Elizabeth Roberts. Family 102.
162. Alice A.,<sup>s</sup> b. Sep. 18, 1860; m. William Shear. Family 103.
163. Margaret V.,<sup>s</sup> b. Jun. 22, 1863; m. James H. Hill. Family 104.
164. Charles J.,<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1867; m. Rebecca Ann Johnson. Family 105.
165. David W.,<sup>s</sup> b. 1869; d. 1929.
166. Lucinda M.,<sup>s</sup> b. Jun. 20, 1871; m. Albert Riley Mallett. Family 106.
167. George W.,<sup>s</sup> b. May 22, 1875; d. June 1, 1953, buried Buffalo, Ohio. Unmarried.
168. Rachel,<sup>s</sup> died in infancy.

## FAMILY 25

32. MARY ANN<sup>r</sup> STILES (5) (Andrew,<sup>o</sup> Jonathan,<sup>s</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>s</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, in 1831. She married Francis Barnes, born about 1827 in Virginia (1850 Census of Guernsey County). Francis Barnes was probably a son of Abraham Barnes who was listed in the household in the 1850 Census as age 61, born in Maryland. Mary Ann Stiles Barnes died January 25, 1895.

Children:

169. Joseph W.<sup>s</sup> Barnes, d. Sept. 26, 1861. Age 1 yr, 1 mo, 19 da.\*
170. Millie A.<sup>s</sup> Barnes, d. Apr. 23, 1881. Age 18 yr, 4 mo, 16 da.\*
171. Dollie<sup>s</sup> Barnes, d. Aug. 1, 1872. Age 2 yr, 2 mo, 23 da.\*
172. Alba A.<sup>s</sup> Barnes, d. Apr. 6, 1873. Age 2 yr, 4 mo, 26 da.\*
173. Abraham<sup>s</sup> Barnes, m. Katura Williams. Family 107.
174. John M.<sup>s</sup> Barnes, m. Ella Thomas. No issue.
175. Andrew<sup>s</sup> Barnes, m. Amanda Galloway. Family 108.
176. Frank<sup>s</sup> Barnes. Unmarried.



177. **Kate<sup>8</sup> Barnes**, m. Thomas Moore. Family 109.

178. **Cora<sup>8</sup> Barnes**. Unmarried.

\* Death dates from tombstones in the Center Baptist Church Cemetery, Guernsey County, Ohio.

## FAMILY 26

33. **HIRAM<sup>7</sup> STILES** (5) (Andrew,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, in 1833; married Mary Culbertson; died 1909.

Children (Names furnished by Charles S. Stiles, Clearwater, Fla.):

179. **Andrew<sup>8</sup>** b. 1856; d. 1918. Unmarried.

180. **Robert\* (Dutch) Sanford<sup>8</sup>** b. Jan. 26, 1859; m. Mary Crouse. Family 110.

181. **John<sup>8</sup>** m. Jennie Gallagher. Family 111.

182. **Cora<sup>8</sup>** b. 1868; m. Harry Dennis. Family 112.

183. **Lulu<sup>8</sup>** b. 1870; m. James Slinn; d. 1933. Buried in Northwood Cemetery, Cambridge, Ohio. Resided, St. Louis, Missouri.

184. **Hattie<sup>8</sup>** b. 1873; m. Delbert Riggs. Family 113.

\* The name was given as "George." Mrs. Loretta Stiles Roberts, daughter (Family 110), gave the name as "Robert." This record has been corrected accordingly.

## FAMILY 27

34. **JOHN R.<sup>7</sup> STILES** (5) (Andrew,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, about 1835; farmer and livestock buyer. On January 26, 1857 he married Sarah Ellen Daugherty, who died November 17, 1902, age 67. He served in the Civil War and was a prisoner in the Libby Prison. He died August 12, 1915, age 80.

Children (Names from Mrs. Ella Stiles Carnes):

185. **Samuel<sup>8</sup>** b. Apr. 24, 1858; m. Carrie Frazier Leech. Family 114.

186. **Roland<sup>8</sup>** m. Ollie M. Bell. No children.

187. **William<sup>8</sup>** b. 1862; m. Alta Latimer. Family 115.

188. **Walker<sup>8</sup>** Unmarried.

189. **John D.<sup>8</sup>** d. Mar. 19, 1869, age 2 y. 11 m. 19 da. Buried Pleasant Hill Cemtery, Guernsey County, Ohio.

teacher. On October 21, 1858, married Susanna Clark Henderson, born August 26, 1838, died April 28, 1909. Jacob Stiles died February 15, 1903. (We are indebted to Miss Alice Stiles, Alliance, Ohio, for this record and for contributing data from time to time on births, deaths and marriages in this branch of the family.)

Children:

- 228. William Henderson,<sup>s</sup> b. Jul. 22, 1859; d. Oct. 6, 1942; m. Laura Bell Dugan. Mrs. Laura B. Dugan Stiles resides, Cambridge, Ohio.
- 229. Simon,<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1862; m. Emma Weaver. Family 138.
- 230. Margaret Amelia,<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1864; m. Thomas Bichard. Family 139.
- 231. Mary Elizabeth,<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1868; d. Nov. 6, 1871.
- 232. Robert Speer, b. Apr. 21, 1871; d. Jan. 3, 1872.
- 233. Alice Phoebe,<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1873. Bookkeeper. After retirement resided, Alliance, Ohio; died May, 1957.
- 234. Harriet Anne,<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1875; m. Charles P. Moss. Family 140.
- 235. Henry McCracken,<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1878; m. Cordelia Stevens. Family 141.
- 236. Thomas Walter,<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1880; d. Sep. 25, 1894.
- 237. Rose Ethel,<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1883; d. Sep. 2, 1904.

### FAMILY 38

51. FINLEY<sup>7</sup> STILES (7) (Simon,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio; married Lucy Bartholow; moved to Pennsylvania. (Mr. George L. Stiles who gave the names of the children listed below recalled that Finley was said to have been a "happy-go-lucky fellow." Miss Alice Stiles of Alliance remembers Finley as a young man.)

Children:

- 238. Laura (Dot).<sup>s</sup>
- 239. Nettie,<sup>s</sup> m. ——— Williams.
- 240. Hadie,<sup>s</sup> m. ——— Bibiach. McKeesport, Pennsylvania.
- 241. Madie.<sup>s</sup>



## FAMILY 39

57. **MARTIN<sup>7</sup> STILES** (9) (Jacob,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born October 5, 1853, Ohio; moved with his parents to Grant County, Indiana, in 1864; married Lutitia ———, and was living in Walla Walla, Washington, as early as 1921;\* died March 20, 1927.

Child (Information from Mrs. Ethel Collins):

242. **Delwin M.**,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1890; d. Jul. 4, 1922; m. Helen Hedger.

\* Letter of Mrs. Adda Thompson, Saybrooke, Illinois. Jan. 2, 1921.

## FAMILY 40

59. **ARMINDA<sup>7</sup> STILES** (9) (Jacob,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born April 1, 1861, Guernsey County, Ohio; moved with her parents to Grant County, Indiana, in 1864. On January 29, 1880, she married Job C. Watson, born November 6, 1856, Wabash County, Indiana, son of William and Louisa (Curtis) Watson. Job C. Watson died January 28, 1925. Mrs. Watson died July 13, 1937. Both were buried in the Morris Chapel Cemetery.

Children (Record from Mrs. Ethel Watson Collins):

243. **Jason<sup>8</sup> Watson**, b. Jan. 20, 1881; m. Frankie May Camblin. Family 142.

244. **Willis<sup>8</sup> Watson**, b. Nov. 11, 1882; d. Jan. 6, 1889.

245. **Cora Louisa<sup>8</sup> Watson**, b. Jan. 1, 1885; d. Feb. 16, 1889.

246. **Jacob<sup>8</sup> Watson**, b. Jun. 18, 1887; d. Nov. 15, 1888.

247. **Roxie<sup>8</sup> Watson**, b. Jun. 28, 1889; d. Apr. 26, 1890.

248. **Chester<sup>3</sup> Watson**, b. Mar. 5, 1891; m. Isabel Howard. Family 143.

249. **Lawrence<sup>8</sup> Watson**, b. Sep. 24, 1893; m. Bertha Elizabeth Rudicel. Family 144.

250. **Lester<sup>8</sup> Watson**, b. Dec. 5, 1895; m. Gladys Cunningham. Family 145.

251. **Ethel May<sup>3</sup> Watson**, b. Jan. 8, 1898; m. Virgil L. Collins. No children. Resides, Muncie, Indiana.

252. **Welman<sup>8</sup> Watson**, b. Sep. 8, 1899; m. Dorothy Irene Knotts. Family 146.

253. **Alta Marie Watson**,<sup>8</sup> b. May 2, 1901; m. Vernie Estle Clock. Family 147.

254. **Milford Curtis<sup>s</sup> Watson**, b. Nov. 9, 1903; m. Mary Lucile Brown. Family 148.
255. **Martin Job<sup>s</sup> Watson**, b. Jul. 15, 1906; m. Eva Lavaughn Finley. Family 149.

### FAMILY 41

61. **ELLA<sup>7</sup> STILES** (10) (George,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, in 1845, and with her parents moved to Martin County, Indiana, about 1862. Married (1) Wm. H. White, Feb. 19, 1863 [Martin County Marriage Records]: (2) Washington Cooper.

Child (by 1st marriage. Information from Mrs. Mary Sholts Stiles):

256. **Cora<sup>s</sup> White**, b. Oct. 10, 1864; m. Frank Lanterman. Family 150.

### FAMILY 42

62. **LEWIS J.<sup>7</sup> STILES** (10) (George,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Ohio in 1847. When about fifteen years old he moved with his parents to the Hindostan neighborhood, Martin County, Indiana. He married Mary E. Sholts, born June 9, 1859, daughter of Frederick F. and Mary E. (Donaldson) Sholts and great great granddaughter of Frederick F. Sholts, founder of the ill-fated Town of Hindostan. Mr. and Mrs. Stiles resided for several years in Shoals where he died in 1929. Mrs. Stiles lived for twenty years with their daughter in San Bernardino, California, where she died April 15, 1955, age ninety-five years. She was mentally alert and active until a few months before her death. Mr. and Mrs. Stiles were buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, Shoals, Indiana.

Child:

257. **Grace,<sup>s</sup>** b. 1882; teacher; m. Dr. E. K. Pfaff. Left Indiana in 1938 to reside in California. Resides, San Bernardino. No children.



## FAMILY 43

63. **MARY<sup>7</sup> STILES** (10) (George,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Ohio in 1851 and moved with her parents to Martin County, Indiana, about 1862; married Thomas Bailey of Bridgeport, Illinois; died in the home of her son, George Bailey, Los Angeles, California.

Children (Names from Mrs. Mary Sholts Stiles) :

- 258. **Lewis<sup>8</sup> Bailey**, m. ———; deceased; 2 children.
- 259. **Thomas<sup>8</sup> Bailey**, m. ———; 4 children.
- 260. **James<sup>8</sup> Bailey**, m. ———; deceased; 2 children.
- 261. **Erwin<sup>8</sup> Bailey**.
- 262. **George<sup>8</sup> Bailey**, m. ———; 3 children. (Resided, Yosemite National Park, California, in 1951.)

## FAMILY 44

68. **MARGARET ANN<sup>7</sup> CULBERTSON** (11) (Margaret Stiles<sup>6</sup> Culbertson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, May 21, 1841; moved to Grant County, Indiana, with her parents in 1857. On October 15, 1865, she married Ephraim W. Creviston, farmer, born November 29, 1839, native of Miami County, Ohio.

Children (Information from Mrs. Myrtle Cox Adkinson) :

- 263. **Elmer J.<sup>8</sup> Creviston**, b. Sep. 3, 1866; m. Myrtle Ballard. Family 151.
- 264. **Alma<sup>8</sup> Creviston**, b. Mar. 20, 1873; m. Morris Lugar. Family 152.

## FAMILY 45

69. **SARAH ELLEN<sup>7</sup> CULBERTSON** (11) (Margaret Stiles<sup>6</sup> Culbertson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, September, 1843; moved with her parents to Grant County, Indiana, in 1857; married Otho Bradford.

Children (Information from Mrs. Myrtle Cox Adkinson) :

- 265. **Joseph Mansfield<sup>8</sup> Bradford**, b. May 12, 1863; d. Nov. 8, 1899; m. Malinda Arnett. Family 153.
- 266. **Elmer<sup>8</sup> Bradford**.
- 267. **Luther<sup>8</sup> Bradford**.
- 268. **Burt<sup>8</sup> Bradford**, m. Linnie Bond.

## FAMILY 46

70. **ELIZA<sup>7</sup> CULBERTSON** (11) (Margaret Stiles<sup>6</sup> Culbertson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, in 1846; moved with her parents to Grant County, Indiana, in 1857. On October 7, 1869 she married John W. Allen, born March 19, 1842, died November 21, 1913, native of Grant County.

Child (Information from Mrs. Myrtle Cox Adkinson):

269. **Otto G.<sup>8</sup> Allen**, m. (1) Lou Hamilton; (2) Florence Riddell. Mr. Otto G. Allen was graduated from Indiana Law School and practiced law in Marion, Indiana.

## FAMILY 47

73. **JOSEPHINE<sup>7</sup> CULBERTSON** (11) (Margaret Stiles<sup>6</sup> Culbertson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, February 23, 1853, and with her parents moved to Grant County, Indiana, in 1857. She married John W. Cox, a school teacher and later a farmer, who was born August 4, 1849, in Grant County. She died Aug. 14, 1916, buried Park Cemetery, Fairmount, Indiana.

Children:

270. **Martin E.<sup>8</sup> Cox**, b. Dec. 29, 1874; m. Estella Smith. Family 154.
271. **Burl W.<sup>8</sup> Cox**, b. Aug. 28, 1876; married Gladys Edwards; died Jul. 10, 1921. Mrs. Cox resides, Fairmount, Indiana.
272. **Eli W.<sup>8</sup> Cox**, b. May 21, 1882; m. Gertrude Riblin. Family 155.
273. **Oliver W.<sup>8</sup> Cox**, b. Jan. 3, 1885; m. Lorena Clifford. Family 156.
274. **Myrtle L.<sup>8</sup> Cox**, b. Dec. 3, 1890; m. Porter G. Adkinson. Family 157.

## FAMILY 48

74. **NANCY AGNES<sup>7</sup> CULBERTSON** (11) (Margaret Stiles<sup>6</sup> Culbertson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, April 3, 1856, and removed with her parents to Grant County, Indiana, in 1857. On May 14, 1879, she married Barney Lugar, born August 5, 1850, Washington Township, Grant County, son of Joseph



Lugar (b. 7-27-1804, d. 8-24-1853) and Mary (Wilson) Lugar (b. 10-15-1810, d. 8-9-1887). Barney and Nancy Culbertson Lugar were Methodists. Mr. Lugar was a farmer and also taught school for fifteen years after marriage, and later leased land along with his farming. Mrs. Lugar died January 22, 1926. Mr. Lugar died at Wichita Falls, Texas, February 24, 1927. Both were buried in the Van Buren Cemetery, Grant County, Indiana.

Children (Record from Mrs. Iva M. Nye) :

275. **Ludessa<sup>s</sup> Lugar**, b. Feb. 4, 1880; m. ——— White. Family 158.
276. **Margaret Estella<sup>s</sup> Lugar**, b. Aug. 9, 1882; m. Corda Wm. Boller. Family 159.
277. **Burl Warden<sup>s</sup> Lugar**, b. Jan. 8, 1885; m. ———. Resides Los Angeles, California.
278. **Iva Masalene<sup>s</sup> Lugar**, b. Jul. 10, 1891; m. Roscoe C. Nye. Family 160.
279. **Phillip Wade<sup>s</sup> Lugar**, b. Oct. 15, 1896; d. Oct. 31, 1937. (Killed in tractor accident. Buried Van Buren Cemetery, Grant County, Indiana.)

## FAMILY 49

78. **NANCY JANE<sup>r</sup> STILES (12)** (Jonathan Jr.,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan Sr.,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, December 27, 1852. With her parents she moved to Martin County, Indiana, where she married James Albert Charles, born October 24, 1849, Orange County, Indiana, son of Wm. and Margaret Helen Charles. Mr. and Mrs. Charles moved to Missouri where he engaged in farming near Bogard. Mrs. Charles died May 29, 1925. Mr. Charles died September 20, 1927. Both were buried near Bogard.

Children (all born in Missouri) :

280. **Louis<sup>s</sup> Charles**. Died young.
281. **James Otis<sup>s</sup> Charles**, b. Dec. 29, 1880; d. May 13, 1941, Oglethorpe, Georgia. Unmarried. Buried, Bogard, Missouri.
282. **Austia Iona<sup>s</sup> Charles**, b. Oct. 18, 1884; m. Taer Bradshaw. Family 161.
283. **Eula<sup>s</sup> Charles**, b. Apr. 18, 1887; m. (1) Thomas Collins; (2) Fred Ashalm. Family 162.

284. **Luther Albert<sup>s</sup> Charles**, b. Jul. 17, 1891; m. (1) Hester Jane Graham, (2) Bessie Henderson. Family 163.

### FAMILY 50

80. **HORTENSE WALKER<sup>7</sup> STILES** (12) (Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, November 10, 1857. With her parents she moved to Martin County, Indiana, in 1864; on December 2, 1877, married Jesse Renneker, farmer, who died in 1916. She died January 17, 1940. Both were buried in the Fairview Cemetery, Martin County.

Children:

285. **Cora<sup>s</sup> Renneker**, b. Dec. 19, 1879; m. Pearley Lakey. Family 164.
286. **Pearl<sup>s</sup> Renneker**, b. Apr. 21, 1892; m. Bennett Roach. Family 165.
287. **Harry<sup>s</sup> Renneker**, b. Dec. 31, 1896; m. (1) Grace Ervin, (2) Christine Chambers Christopher. Family 166.
288. **Walter<sup>s</sup> Renneker**, b. Sep. 13, —; m. Irene Way. Family 167.

### FAMILY 51

81. **ORLANDO CASTINE (DOC)<sup>7</sup> STILES** (12) (Jonathan Jr.,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan Sr.,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born January 29, 1860, Guernsey County, Ohio. In 1864, he moved with his parents to Martin County, Indiana. He attended the Natchez school and grew to manhood on the farm near Natchez where they settled in 1866. When a child he enjoyed playing "doctor" and was dubbed "Doc," by which name he was commonly known throughout his life. The death of his father in 1871 was a severe blow to the family in its new home; however, as "Doc" grew to manhood he assumed the management of the farm, which he later owned. A staunch Republican, he was no politician and aspired to no elective office. He was content to serve his community when appointed as Road Supervisor and as Director of the local school. On November 27, 1881, he married Rhoda Jane Snider, born January 3, 1860,<sup>6</sup> Monroe County, Indiana, daughter of James Lindsey and Ann Jacobs Snider. (James L. Snider served in the Civil War as Pri-







Mr. and Mrs. George L. Stiles (1946). Family 97



Jessie V. Stiles (1946). Family 51



vate in Company H, Regiment 67, Indiana.) He died April 21, 1924. In the fall of 1924 his widow left the farm to reside in Shoals, where she died January 22, 1940. Both were buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery.

Children:

- 289. **Zelda**,<sup>8</sup> b. Jul. 31, 1882; m. Charles C. Salmon. Family 168.
- 290. **Aaron**,<sup>8</sup> b. May 28, 1884; m. May Williams. Family 169.
- 291. **Lulu**,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1886; m. Charles H. Tredway. Family 170.
- 292. **Minnie**,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 29, 1889; m. John L. Sherfick. Family 171.
- 293. **Mary Rebecca**,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 29, 1894; m. Roscoe Lytle. Family 172.
- 294. **Jessie Vernan**,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 13, 1899. Attended Central Business College, Indianapolis, and Shoals High School in the order named, and for several years did stenographic and secretarial work in Shoals and Indianapolis, Indiana, and Seattle, Washington. For about three years, 1936-1939, she was Senior Visitor for the Department of Public Welfare, Martin County, Indiana, and in 1942 entered Civil Service at Wright Field, Dayton, Ohio; transferred to Internal Revenue Service, Indianapolis, in January 1949. Resides, Indianapolis.

## FAMILY 52

83. **MARY ELLEN<sup>7</sup> STILES (12)** (Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas), the youngest child of Jonathan, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> and Rebecca J. Walker Stiles, was born June 5, 1869, in Martin County, Indiana. On March 21, 1888, she married Thomas Mattox, farmer, born November 3, 1866, Carroll County, Missouri, whom she met when visiting her sister, Mrs. Nancy Jane Charles of Bogard. Mr. Mattox died September 7, 1933. Mrs. Mattox then made her home chiefly with her daughter, Mrs. Lena Rearden, first at Bogard and later at Carrollton. She died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Mabel Hymer, Hale, Missouri, March 6, 1953. She was a member of the Baptist Church. Both Mr. and Mrs. Mattox were buried in the Mt. Zion Cemetery near Bogard.

Children:

- 295. **Minnie<sup>8</sup> Mattox**, b. Feb. 1, 1890; d. Oct. 28, 1951; m. J. Yven Hart. Family 173.

- 296. Mabel<sup>s</sup> Mattox, b. Sep. 20, 1892; m. Walter Hymer. Family 174.
- 297. John<sup>s</sup> Mattox, b. Jan. 4, 1896; m. Nellie Craven. Family 175.
- 298. Arthur<sup>s</sup> Mattox, b. Feb. 12, 1898; m. Bertha Smith. Family 176.
- 299. Lena<sup>s</sup> Mattox, b. Sep. 21, 1903; m. Perry Rearden. Family 177.

### FAMILY 53

84. MARGARET E.<sup>7</sup> PATTERSON (13) (Deborah Stiles<sup>6</sup> Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, June 1, 1847; married Stephen Ray Paden, born 1844 near Washington, Ohio, son of Isaac Paden. Mr. and Mrs. Paden lived in and around Cambridge, Ohio, until about 1897 when they removed to Clay City, Illinois, where their sons, Grantford and Charles, had gone previously. Mr. Paden farmed in Guernsey County, Ohio, and continued to farm in Clay County, Illinois, over land which was underlaid with one of the great oil fields. When the oil wells were finally developed, however, the Paden family had no holdings there. (Stephen Ray Paden was a Union soldier in the Civil War. He was captured and confined in the Libby Prison, escaped and was tracked and caught by the use of bloodhounds. He received injuries in the army and suffered exposure which contributed to his death at a comparatively early age in 1900. His father, Isaac Paden, left for California in the early days. According to family tradition he started back to Ohio with a fortune in gold, but evidently met with some ill fate as he never was heard from again.) After Stephen Ray Paden's death, Mrs. Paden resided in Clay City, Illinois, until 1921 when she removed to Riverside, California, where she died in 1937. At the age of ninety, she was active and energetic and her death at that time was attributed to injuries sustained in a fall.

Children:

- 300. Grantford R.<sup>8</sup> Paden, b. Mar. 1867; d. 1921; m. Anna Allen. Family 178.
- 301. Charles W.<sup>8</sup> Paden, b. Apr. 1869; d. 1937; m. Geneve Quartermous. Family 179.



302. **Anna B.<sup>8</sup> Paden**, b. Mar. 22, 1872; d. 1913; m. William Porter.
303. **Estelle E.<sup>8</sup> Paden**, b. Nov. 7, 1874; d. Aug. 1911, Flora, Illinois. Unmarried.
304. **Stout L.<sup>8</sup> Paden**, b. Feb. 14, 1882; d. Jan. 1907, Clay City, Illinois. Unmarried.
305. **Mary D.<sup>8</sup> Paden**, b. Sep. 28, 1884; d. Jun. 1917; m. Aden Moseley.
306. **Joseph Leslie<sup>8</sup> Paden**, b. Feb. 20, 1892, Guernsey County, Ohio. He moved with his parents to Clay County, Illinois, about 1897 and began teaching in the Clay County schools in 1908. For a short time he worked with the Baltimore & Ohio Railway, Flora, Illinois; Canadian Pacific Railway, Emerson, Canada; and the St. Louis & S. F. Railway, Springfield, Missouri, and later was associated with insurance companies in Indiana and Denver, Colorado. He married (1) Matilda Kathryn Starkey of Denver, removed to California in 1919 where Mrs. Paden died, 1933, Riverside; married (2) Estelle Catherine (Osterhout) Myers in 1939. Resided in Whittier, California, for several years; engaged in insurance and real estate business; died October 2, 1956. No children.
- 

This family record, the information concerning himself, as well as data regarding other families in the Patterson-Paden branch, were contributed by Mr. Joseph L. Paden. Mr. Paden died October 2, 1956, in the Cedars of Lebanon Hospital, Los Angeles, having entered the hospital in January, 1954. With her permission, we are quoting below a letter from Mrs. Ella McClelland (Family 402). Aside from our indebtedness to Mr. Paden for his interest in and contributions toward this genealogy, his example of perseverance and faith, as related by Mrs. McClelland, should be an inspiration to us all—his cousins.

---

October 29, 1956

Dear Cousin:

. . . I hope Leslie told you quite a bit about himself. His is quite a success story, not only in financial terms, although so far as I know he is the only millionaire relative we have, but be-

cause at the age of 19 when told by doctors he had a year or less to live, he refused to accept it. Borrowed enough money to go West, entered a T. B. Sanitorium in Colorado; when he left there, he had part of one lung, a sizeable debt, and an immense amount of perseverance and determination. And, until the last few years, he lived so nearly a normal life that few except his friends and folks knew what a small physical reserve he had. He was a shrewd business man, but entirely upright and honest. . . . He found a deep and abiding faith the last few years of his life and wrote me, one of his last notes, that he wished he might live a while longer to do more good. . . . I am not writing this because I expect you to include it in your book, just thought you would like to know these things about your cousin, if you didn't already know.

Sincerely,

/s/ Ella McClelland.

---

The following appeared in *The Meetinghouse*, "First Congregational Church of Los Angeles," Volume XXV, No. 7, Sunday, February 17, 1957:

"Our Minister Says . . . ' . . . There is also a recommendation that a Carillon be installed in our tower in memory of Joseph L. Paden, who though he had never been in the Church and had only known it through radio, television and its minister, recently left it the largest estate it has ever been bequeathed, which will come to it over the next forty or so years. . . . ' "

## FAMILY 54

85. JOSEPH CALDWELL<sup>7</sup> PATTERSON (13) (Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, December 15, 1848. On November 7, 1872, he married Sarah E. Patterson (a distant cousin), born in Montgomery County, Iowa, daughter of Aaron Patterson. (In a letter dated November 2, 1948, Mrs. Eleanor Patterson Tollinger of Boise, Idaho, stated that her mother, Sarah Patterson, was the first white child born in Montgomery County, Iowa.) Mrs. Patterson died March 1920. Joseph C. Patterson, who lived with his son Samuel and family for several years, died August 2, 1938, Red Oak, Iowa.



## Children:

307. Daniel J.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1873; d. Feb. 17, 1875.
308. Samuel H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1875; m. Harriett C. Palmer. Family 180.
309. Cecil L.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1878; m. Charles Wheeler. Family 181.
310. Mary O'Dessa,<sup>8</sup> b. May 12, 1882; m. W. R. Rogers. Family 182.
311. James C.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1891; m. Ona V. Thomas. Resides, Red Oak, Iowa. No children.
312. Eleanor,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 3, 1900; m. Albert A. Tollinger. Resides, Boise, Idaho. No children.

## FAMILY 55

86. JAMES R.<sup>7</sup> PATTERSON (13) (Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, October 26, 1850; married Ann Patterson; died February 9, 1905. Mrs. Patterson died March 4, 1941.

## Children:

313. Charles,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 25, 1878; m. Myrtle Calvert. Family 183.
314. Lorena M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 1880; d. 1882.
315. Nora,<sup>8</sup> b. Jul. 15, 1883; m. Homer Greer. Family 184.
316. Glenn,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1886; m. Dorothy Shekel. Resides, Colorado Springs, Colorado. No children.
317. Ray,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 29, 1890; m. Florence Archer. Family 185.
318. Alvin L.,<sup>8</sup> d. age 2 years.
319. Gladys,<sup>8</sup> deceased.
320. Geneva,<sup>8</sup> b. May 14, 1900; m. Thomas Sigman. Resides, Cambridge, Ohio. No children.

## FAMILY 56

87. ELIAS ANDREW<sup>7</sup> PATTERSON (13) (Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, April 23, 1853; married Emma Rachel Quick of Bluffton, Indiana, February 21, 1877; died December 21, 1886, Iola, Kansas. His widow married his brother, Stout Haven Patterson (See Family 58).

Children (Record from Mrs. Anna Grace Tregoning):

- 321. Eva Cordelia,<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1877; d. Dec. 1, 1877.
- 322. Jasper Orville,<sup>s</sup> b. May 19, 1879; d. Dec. 23, 1882.
- 323. Anna Grace,<sup>s</sup> b. Apr. 4, 1885; m. (1) Elmore T. Hensler, (2) Charles Tregoning. Family 186.

### FAMILY 57

89. WILLIAM R.<sup>7</sup> PATTERSON (13) (Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, July 12, 1857; married Emma Bell (sister to Dora Bell, Family 59); died April 4, 1938. Mrs. Patterson died August 19, 1955. Resided, Cambridge, Ohio.

Children (Names from Mrs. Wm. R. Patterson):

- 324. Clyde E.,<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1890; m. Cora Mae Duff. Family 187.
- 325. Lela B.,<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1891; m. George Beal. Family 188.
- 326. Mary I.,<sup>s</sup> b. Mar. 21, 1904; m. Lloyd Polen. Family 189.
- 327. Wilma,<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1898; m. (1) Fred Polen, (2) Theodore G. Bowers. Family 190.
- 328. G. Harper,<sup>s</sup> b. 12-9-1904; m. Delia Berthold. Family 191.
- 329. Donald,<sup>s</sup> d. age 6 yrs.

### FAMILY 58

90. STOUT HAVEN<sup>7</sup> PATTERSON (13) (Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born July 6, 1860, Guernsey County, Ohio. After attending Muskingum College, he went to Iola, Kansas, where he taught school. In 1883 he entered into partnership with his brother, Elias Patterson (Family 56), in the furniture business which was expanded to include a mortuary and became known as Patterson Bros. Furniture & Understaking Establishment. The first body Mr. Patterson embalmed was that of his brother Elias, whose widow, Emma Quick Patterson, he married. He became interested in oil fields, which did not develop, and then engaged in drilling wells for water in several States and extended his business to Fairbanks, Alaska. He then settled in Seattle, Washington, where he operated a cabinet shop.

Mrs. Patterson died June 2, 1919. In 1926, Mr. Patterson moved to Riverside, California, where he operated a planing mill



and cabinet shop until he retired. At the age of 88, Mr. Patterson was energetic and mentally alert. In a conversation (with Mrs. Mary Lytle, Family 172) in October, 1948, he recalled his various business activities and also recalled his early days in Guernsey County, Ohio (See Family 12 for reference to interview).

In a letter dated November 15, 1948, Mrs. (Anna) Grace Tregoning, stepdaughter and niece of Mr. Patterson, explained that the name "Haven" was a family "maiden" name, a fact of which the family was always reminded, and the name was carried down in each generation. Accordingly, her son was also given the name of "Haven" (See Family 186 and Family 415).

Mr. Patterson died July 30, 1951, Riverside, California.

Child:

330. **Dee**,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 23, 1892, Seattle, Washington; m. Oscar W. Griffiths; d. Feb. —, 1952, Long Beach, California. No children.

## FAMILY 59

92. **ELZA**<sup>7</sup> **PATTERSON** (13) (Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, October 16, 1864; married Dora Bell (sister to Emma Bell, Family 57); died about 1895. Mrs. Patterson died about 1904.

Children (Record from Mrs. Lora E. Fulton):

331. **James Orville**,<sup>8</sup> b. May 14, 1886; m. Lydia Giffen. Family 192.
332. **Lora E.**,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1888; m. Frank P. Fulton. Family 193.
333. **Harvey E.**,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1889; d. Jun. 5, 1907.
334. **Jennie Cecile**,<sup>8</sup> b. May 11, 1891; m. Charles Wilkin. Family 194.
335. **Mary Ina**,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1895; m. Emmett Speer. Family 195.

## FAMILY 60

95. **OFFICER LAMOIN**<sup>7</sup> **STILES** (14) (Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, November 22, 1852. When about eleven years old, he moved with his parents to Martin County, Indiana, and grew to manhood on their farm east of Shoals. On

October 29, 1876, he married Anna Martz, daughter of Frank and Mary (Cenea) Martz, who came to America from the neighborhood of Paris, France, and landed at New Orleans, Louisiana. They came up the river to New Albany, Indiana, where Anna was born September 18, 1859. Strangely, Officer Lamoin Stiles was named for a French Officer in the Revolutionary War by the name of Lamoin; hence, the unusual name of "Officer Lamoin." First, Mr. Stiles engaged in farming and then for many years was engaged in the grocery business in Shoals, Indiana. He was elected trustee of Halbert Township, one of the few Democrats ever to win that office. After retiring from business, he and Mrs. Stiles went to Los Angeles, California, where six of their children resided. Mrs. Stiles died June 19, 1925. Mr. Stiles died April 16, 1941. Both were buried in the Inglewood Cemetery, Los Angeles.

Children (Record from Mrs. Alfred B. Stiles) :

- 336. Adelia,<sup>s</sup> b. May 23, 1878; m. Burwell S. Young; d. Feb. 6, 1953, Los Angeles, California. Before her marriage, she was a teacher in the Martin County Schools. Mr. and Mrs. Young removed to Los Angeles about 1909, where he resides. No children.
- 337. Ida,<sup>s</sup> b. May 16, 1880; m. (1) Eley Elliott, deceased, (2) William Pierce, deceased. Mrs. Pierce resides in Los Angeles, California. No children.
- 338. Myrtle,<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1882; m. Oliver M. Thomas. Family 196.
- 339. Orville C.,<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1884; m. (1) Edna Mabel Jones, (2) Emily Majot Morgan. Family 197.
- 340. Ione,<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1886; m. Grover W. James. Mr. James was engaged in business for several years in Los Angeles, California, where he died September 10, 1947. Mrs. James resides in Los Angeles. No children.
- 341. Mae,<sup>s</sup> b. Apr. 2, 1889; m. (1) Walter Rice, deceased, (2) Leslie L. Browne. Resides, Los Angeles, California. No children.
- 342. Alfred Bernard,<sup>s</sup> b. Jun. 18, 1892; m. Ruby Hotz. Family 198.



343. **Walter Leroy**,<sup>8</sup> b. May 28, 1895; served in the United States Army during World War I and later went to Los Angeles, California, where he married Lucy Taylor Lilly. He is self-employed as an Income Tax Consultant. Resides, Los Angeles. No children.
344. **Mary**,<sup>8</sup> b. Jul. 27, 1897; d. Sep. 9, 1897.

### FAMILY 61

96. **HARLAN R.<sup>7</sup> (TODD) STILES** (14) (Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, September 10, 1855. Todd, as Harlan R. was familiarly known, was about nine years old when his parents settled in Martin County, Indiana. He spent his early manhood on the farm. On December 13, 1874, he married Anna Wilcoxon, born November 13, 1855, and for many years they resided in Shoals, Indiana, where Mr. Stiles was employed by the Hincer Manufacturing Company. Mrs. Stiles died in 1942. Mr. Stiles, who lost his sight after retirement, died September 2, 1945. Both were buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery.

Children (Record from Mrs. Jeanette Felton Owen):

345. **Daney**,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1875; m. George Vanhoy. Family 199.
346. **Demmie**,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 3, 1878; m. Walter Bunner. Family 200.
347. **Charles**,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1881; m. Vada Pierce. Family 201.
348. **Ella**,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1883; m. James C. Bunner, nephew of Walter Bunner, see Family 200. Mr. and Mrs. Bunner reside in Springport, Indiana. No children.
349. **Lillie**,<sup>8</sup> b. Jul. 23, 1886; m. Charles Felton. Family 202.
350. **Harry**,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 20, 1891; m. (1) Bessie Woodall, (2) Mae Drake. Family 203.

### FAMILY 62

97. **BYRON WALCHURREN (BUD)<sup>7</sup> STILES** (14) (Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born July 14, 1858, in Guernsey County, Ohio. He was about six years old when the families of Lewis and Jonathan Stiles migrated to Martin County, Indiana (See Family 12 for his account of the journey as recalled in 1946). Mr. Stiles spent his early life as a farmer. On October 2, 1881, he married Miranda Courter. They lived for many years in Shoals, Indiana,

where Mr. Stiles was employed by the Hincer Manufacturing Company. Mrs. Stiles died April 8, 1938. "Uncle Bud," as Mr. Stiles was known to many, then lived with his daughter. In his declining years, he was active and energetic and was a familiar figure about his property and on the street with his cane and a friendly greeting for all he met. He died August 5, 1948, at the age of ninety. Both Mr. and Mrs. Stiles were buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery.

Children (Record from Mrs. Bertha Stiles Runyon):

- 351. Bertha,<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1882; m. Charles W. Runyon. Family 204.
- 352. Everett W.,<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1890; m. Lois Reynolds. Family 205.

### FAMILY 63

98. LEWIS C. (PETE)<sup>7</sup> STILES (14) (Lewis, Sr.,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, (Sunday) February 10, 1861. With his parents he moved to Martin County, Indiana, in 1864. He married Katie Weisbach, who was born January 17, 1864, and died March 16, 1935. Mr. Stiles died in 1949.

Children (Record from John V. Stiles):

- 353. Gertrude,<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1882; m. ——— Taylor. Family 206.
- 354. Vollie,<sup>s</sup> b. Apr. 4, 1884; died in infancy.
- 355. Effie,<sup>s</sup> b. Apr. 11, 1888; m. John A. Moran. No children. Resides Indianapolis, Indiana.
- 356. Eva,<sup>s</sup> b. Sep. 28, 1892; m. (1) ——— Scott, (2) Dr. Edward Mitchell; d. Mar. 1921. No children.
- 357. John Vernon,<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1894; m. (1) Elizabeth Lillian Ramsden, (2) Lola Berry. Family 207.

### FAMILY 64

99. REV. GEORGE A.<sup>7</sup> STILES (14) (Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born October 10, 1865, Martin County, Indiana; farmer; on January 1, 1890, married Rosa Allegree, born September 19, 1872, Orange County, Indiana. In his youth he joined the Methodist Episcopal Church and his religious experience was such as to call him to the ministry. Although a busy farmer, he found time to



study and reached his goal of ordination. He served several churches within reach of his home, was an enthusiastic revivalist and gave freely of his time to engage in evangelistic meetings. He is remembered as having a jovial disposition, and the earnestness with which he entered into song, sermon and prayer was equalled by his hearty laugh when greeting and conversing with friends and neighbors. He is mentioned in the Minutes of the Indiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church for the years 1905 through 1919. In politics, he was a Republican. Mr. and Mrs. Stiles resided in the neighborhood where his parents settled from Ohio until 1919 when they left the farm and settled in Shoals. He died February 9, 1920, and was buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery. Mrs. Stiles remarried; resides, Washington, Indiana.

Children (Record furnished by Mrs. Clayton O. Stiles):

- 358. Flossie,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 3, 1892; m. Harry Jackman. Family 208.
- 359. Florine,<sup>8</sup> b. Jul. 2, 1895; m. Curtis Johnson. Family 209.
- 360. Clayton O.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 21, 1898; m. Lydia Blackwell. He served as a Private in World War 1. Mr. and Mrs. Stiles operated the Stiles Cafe in Shoals for several years. He died August 17, 1947; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery. Mrs. Stiles resides in Shoals, Indiana. No children.
- 361. Jennings E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1901; m. (1) Hope Dustin, (2) Grace Solomon. Family 210.
- 362. Andrew J.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1904; m. Bessie Hull. Family 211.
- 363. Florence,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1906; m. Glenn Gee; d. Mar. 15, 1935; buried Spring Hill Cemetery, Shoals, Indiana. No children.
- 364. Albert R.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 24, 1910; m. Louise Vanhoy. Family 212.

## FAMILY 65

100. LUCINDA<sup>7</sup> STILES (14) (Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Martin County, Indiana, February 20, 1869. On July 23, 1886, she married Andrew J. Hamilton, farmer and school teacher, born January 1, 1867, Martin County, son of Andrew McCullough and Lucinda Douglas Hamilton. She spent her entire life on the same farm, a part of the land acquired by her parents when they

settled in Martin County from Guernsey County, Ohio. Mrs. Hamilton died February 21, 1950. Mr. Hamilton died November 3, 1954. Both were buried in the Baxter Cemetery.

Children (Record from Mrs. Lucinda Stiles Hamilton) :

- 365. Florence<sup>s</sup> Hamilton, b. Nov. 3, 1887; m. Ralph A. King. Family 213.
- 366. Leland<sup>s</sup> Hamilton, b. Sep. 7, 1899; d. Dec. 6, 1904. (Gravestone inscription, Baxter Cemetery.)
- 367. Frances<sup>s</sup> Hamilton, b. Sep. 8, 1903; d. Nov. 16, 1904. (Gravestone inscription, Baxter Cemetery.)
- 368. Violet<sup>s</sup> Hamilton, b. Jan. 18, 1906; m. Dale Courtright. Family 214.
- 369. Madge<sup>s</sup> Hamilton, b. Aug. 19, 1908. Unmarried.

### FAMILY 66

101. VIOLA<sup>7</sup> STILES (14) (Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Martin County, Indiana, December 17, 1872. On December 17, 1893, she married Doyle Radcliffe (Martin County Marriage Records). She died December 17, 1929, Bedford, Indiana, and was buried in a Bedford cemetery.

Children (thus marked \* from Tombstone Inscriptions, Baxter Cemetery, Martin County) :

- 370. Nellie Ices<sup>s</sup> Radcliffe,\* b. Sep. 27, 1894; d. Jan. 9, 1896.
- 371. Bessie<sup>s</sup> Radcliffe, b. Sep. 21, 1896; m. Lon Bolding. Family 215.
- 372. Ruby<sup>s</sup> Radcliffe,' b. Jun. 12, 1899; d. Dec. 9, 1904.
- 373. Thelma<sup>s</sup> Radcliffe,\* b. Jan. 2, 1902; d. Jul. 6, 1902.
- 374. Lewis<sup>s</sup> Radcliffe, b. Jun. 26, 1906; d. Jan. 9, 1948. Unmarried.
- 375. Wilma<sup>s</sup> Radcliffe, b. Aug. 24, 1913; m. Cecil Grubbs. Family 216.

### FAMILY 67

107. MARY ANN (NETTIE)<sup>7</sup> BARNES (15) (Eliza<sup>6</sup> Stiles Barnes, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, about 1864-65; married Joshua Valendingham Gunn, farmer; died about



1924. Mr. Gunn died November 22, 1947, age 85, Cambridge, Ohio.

Children:

- 376. Otto<sup>8</sup> Gunn; m. Alice Booth. Family 217.
- 377. Bessie<sup>8</sup> Gunn; m. H. H. Lepage.
- 378. Frederick F.<sup>8</sup> Gunn; m. Mabel Smith. Family 218.

### FAMILY 68

108. (MAYBELLE) "BELLE"<sup>7</sup> BARNES (15) (Eliza<sup>6</sup> Stiles Barnes, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, February 21, 1867; married David Milligan, farmer, December 25, 1895. On December 25, 1945, their fiftieth wedding anniversary was observed with a family dinner in the home of their son, Ray. Mrs. Milligan recalled the celebration as she reviewed a newspaper clipping in 1946 when asked for her family records. She was the last grandchild of Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles then residing in Guernsey County. She died in 1947. Mr. Milligan died August 13, 1948.

Children:

- 379. John Ward<sup>8</sup> Milligan, b. 1896-97; m. Effie McCartney. Resides, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. No children.
- 380. Owen Anderson<sup>8</sup> Milligan, b. Feb. 1, 1900; m. Goldia Mae Miller. No children.
- 381. Ray<sup>8</sup> Milligan, b. Feb. 18, 1902; m. Helen Moniger. Family 219.
- 382. Ira David<sup>8</sup> Milligan, b. Sep. 15, 1905; m. Pauline Seevers. Family 220.
- 383. Fred<sup>8</sup> Milligan, died in infancy.

### FAMILY 69

111. FRANCENA<sup>8</sup> BURKETT (16) (Lavina Stiles<sup>7</sup> Burkett, Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio. Married Vinton Walters.

Children (Record from Mrs. Maude W. Wilson):

- 384. George<sup>9</sup> Walters, b. Sep. 18, 1880; m. Sadie Shyrock. Family 221.

385. Maude<sup>9</sup> Walters, b. Sep. 28, 1881; m. Clinton Wilson. Family 222.

### FAMILY 70

112. NANCY<sup>8</sup> BURKETT (16) (Lavina Stiles<sup>7</sup> Burkett, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born near Birmingham, Guernsey County, Ohio, on February 2, 1863. On November 25, 1879, she married John Haines, who was born December 9, 1863, Holmes County, Ohio, son of James Haines. Mr. Haines died July 22, 1924, and Mrs. Haines died May 26, 1939. Both were buried at Hendrysburg, Ohio.

Children (Record from Mrs. Leota Haines Stage):

386. Rena B.<sup>9</sup> Haines, b. Oct. 31, 1880; m. William Rowland. Family 223.
387. Ida E.<sup>9</sup> Haines, b. Jan. 30, 1883, near Birmingham, Guernsey County, Ohio; m. Gilbert Reynolds; d. Dec. 21, 1905.
388. Emma M.<sup>9</sup> Haines, b. May 11, 1885, near Birmingham, Guernsey County, Ohio; m. Richard Smith of St. Louis, Missouri. (Mr. Smith, deceased; buried Cleveland, Ohio.) No children.
389. Cleora<sup>9</sup> Haines, b. Jan. 3, 1888; m. George Bunting. Family 224.
390. Hattie P.<sup>9</sup> Haines, b. Apr. 20, 1891, Hendrysburg, Belmont County, Ohio. In 1930 she married Albert Altmansberger, mechanic, of Illinois. They reside in Fraser, Michigan. No children.
391. Leota M.<sup>9</sup> Haines, b. Feb. 18, 1894; m. Roy Stage. Family 225.
392. Charles E.<sup>9</sup> Haines, b. Jul. 8, 1901; m. Frances Triplett. Family 226.

### FAMILY 71

114. SARAH ANN<sup>8</sup> BURKETT (16) (Lavina<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burkett, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born October 8, 1868, near Birmingham, Guernsey County, Ohio. She married William Lynn, born July 6, 1861, son of James and Jane Lynn. Mrs. Lynn died March 9,



1914. Mr. Lynn died May 19, 1931. Both were buried in the Greenmont Cemetery, Freeport, Harrison County, Ohio.

Children (Record from Albert Lynn) :

- 393. Nettie<sup>9</sup> Lynn, b. Jan. 12, 1888; m. Ruben Neilson. Family 227.
- 394. Grace<sup>9</sup> Lynn, b. May 23, 1890, Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio; m. (1) John Axxe, deceased, (2) Alvin Bole. Resides, Canton, Ohio.
- 395. Bessie<sup>9</sup> Lynn, b. Dec. 11, 1893, Freeport, Ohio; d. Nov. 9, 1900. Buried Greenmont Cemetery, Freeport.
- 396. Albert<sup>9</sup> Lynn, b. Sep. 30, 1895; m. Anne Moffutt. Family 228.
- 397. Goldie<sup>9</sup> Lynn, b. Dec. 15, 1898; m. William Brown. Family 229.
- 398. Letha<sup>9</sup> Lynn, b. Jul. 24, 1902, Freeport, Ohio; d. Jun. 29, 1928. Buried Greenmont Cemetery, Freeport.
- 399. Taylor<sup>9</sup> Lynn, b. Sep. 30, 1904, Freeport, Ohio; m. Thelma Shipley. Resides, Canton, Ohio.
- 400. Craig<sup>9</sup> Lynn, b. Jan. 29, 1908, Freeport, Ohio. He served in World War II from September 11, 1943 to June 9, 1945, European Theater of Operations. Married Helen Benedum. Resides, Canton, Ohio.
- 401. Harry<sup>9</sup> Lynn, b. Jul. 10, 1910, Freeport, Ohio; d. Oct. 10, 1910.
- 402. Ralph<sup>9</sup> Lynn, b. Jul. 24, 1912; m. Edith Emhoff. Family 230.

## FAMILY 72

115. ADDA<sup>8</sup> STILES (17) (John,<sup>7</sup> Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born June 15, 1866. She married Albert Thompson, born September 5, 1865, probably of Saybrooke, Illinois, where her parents, John and Isabel Stiles settled from Guernsey County, Ohio. (John Stiles, father of Adda, was a son of Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles. See Family 3. Isabel Stiles, mother of Adda, was a daughter of Jacob<sup>6</sup> Stiles. See Family 9. Stephen<sup>6</sup> and Jacob<sup>6</sup> Stiles were brothers. See Family 1. Therefore, the descendants of John<sup>7</sup> and Isabel<sup>7</sup> are direct descendants of both Stephen Stiles and Jacob Stiles.) Mrs.

Thompson died August 8, 1924, Saybrooke, Illinois. Mr. Thompson died December 19, 1944.

Children (Record furnished by Mrs. Ethel Watson Collins) :

403. Mabel Carolyn<sup>9</sup> Thompson, b. Jul. 10, 1889; m. Robert Short. Family 231.
404. Albert Ray<sup>9</sup> Thompson, b. Jan. 20, 1891; d. Mar. 21, 1892.
405. Lee Ellery<sup>9</sup> Thompson, b. Apr. 7, 1893, Saybrooke, Illinois. Teacher. In August 1917, he married Mary Mildred Leonard. No children.
406. Charles Alfred<sup>9</sup> Thompson, b. Feb. 8, 1895; m. Louise Waters. Family 232.
407. Susan Adeline<sup>9</sup> Thompson, b. Aug. 14, 1896; m. Horace Amos Hazen. Family 233.
408. Pauline Elberta<sup>9</sup> Thompson, b. Nov. 10, 1899; m. Abraham Lincoln Horner. Family 234.
409. Charlotte Isabel<sup>9</sup> Thompson, b. Oct. 4, 1903, Saybrooke, Illinois. Married (1) Harry Scott, Jan. 1930. Mr. Scott died Feb. 11, 1947. Married (2) James Eaton, Jul. 19, 1949. No children.
410. Mildred Evelyn<sup>9</sup> Thompson, b. Feb. 17, 1906; m. (1) Lloyd Hudson, (2) Everett Painter. Family 235.

### FAMILY 73

116. MILTON<sup>8</sup> LANNING (18) (Elizabeth Stiles<sup>7</sup> Lanning [Bartholow]; Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, March 7, 1859, son of John and Elizabeth Stiles Lanning. Milton Lanning migrated to Kansas where he met and married Maggie Crum who was born in Noble County, Ohio. Last known address, Hutchison, Kansas.

Children (Names from Miss Leota Bartholow) :

411. Nora.<sup>9</sup>
412. George.<sup>9</sup>
413. Philo,<sup>9</sup> d. 1953-54, Wichita, Kansas. (Death date from Geo. L. Stiles.)
414. Clyde.<sup>9</sup>



## FAMILY 74

117. **MARY ALICE<sup>8</sup> LANNING** (18) (Elizabeth Stiles<sup>7</sup> Lanning [Bartholow], Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, September 5, 1860. On July 1, 1877, she married Ruben Marion Lanning who was born June 3, 1856. (Although Mary Alice Lanning and Ruben Marion Lanning bore the same family name, "Lanning," information obtained indicates they were not related.) Mr. Lanning died September 18, 1917, in Tennessee, and Mrs. Lanning died September 18, 1921.

Children (Record from Mrs. Myrtle Lanning Wunderlich):

- 415. **Martha Jane<sup>9</sup> Lanning**, b. Aug. 19, 1878; d. Aug. 27, 1895. Unmarried.
- 416. **John Price<sup>9</sup> Lanning**, b. Feb. 23, 1880; m. Laura Fisher. Family 236.
- 417. **Ella May<sup>9</sup> Lanning**, b. Aug. 11, 1883. On May 14, 1905, she married I. B. Shaw, b. Oct. 20, 1883. Mrs. Shaw died Oct. 29, 1935, Lawrenceburg, Tennessee. No children.
- 418. **Cary M.<sup>9</sup> Lanning**, b. Apr. 16, 1886; m. Laura Jane Flee-man. Family 237.
- 419. **Frank<sup>9</sup> Lanning**, b. Jan. 16, 1889; m. Hassie Leadford. Family 238.
- 420. **Sadie Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Lanning**, b. Oct. 17, 1891. On Mar. 14, 1948, married William M. Ernst, b. Jul. 17, 1897. Resides Burlington, Iowa. No children.
- 421. **Myrtle Flora<sup>9</sup> Lanning**, b. Feb. 7, 1894. On Oct. 25, 1922, married Fred A. Wunderlich, b. Oct. 7, 1894. Resides Burlington, Iowa. No children.
- 422. **Cora Bell<sup>9</sup> Lanning**, b. Oct. 23, 1896; m. Wm. Martin Hedgepeth. Family 239.
- 423. **Raymond<sup>9</sup> Lanning**, b. Sep. 9, 1903; m. (1) Mary Cromwell (2) Edith Erickson. Family 240.

## FAMILY 75

118. **REBECCA JANE (JENNIE)<sup>8</sup> LANNING** (18) (Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stiles Lanning [Bartholow], Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, August 10, 1862; married William M. Beal, farmer, born January 14, 1861, Warren County, Illinois.

Mr. and Mrs. Beal moved to Washington County, Iowa, in 1900, where Mr. Beal died March 29, 1947. Mrs. Beal died March 28, 1955, Washington, Iowa. Both were buried at Kirkwood, Illinois.

Children (Record from Mrs. Luella Beal Swift):

424. Perry Glen<sup>9</sup> Beal, b. Aug. 18, 1887; m. Thora E. Duke. Family 241.
425. Fannie Olga<sup>9</sup> Beal, b. Jun. 30, 1889 in Illinois; m. Charles Gilbert. No children.
426. Charles Ernest<sup>9</sup> Beal. Died in infancy.
427. Luella<sup>9</sup> Beal, b. Mar. 21, 1894, Warren County, Illinois, nurse; married Lloyd Swift, born Dec. 1, 1887, Washington County, Iowa. Mr. Swift served eighteen months in World War I with the 389th Division. No children.
428. Hazel Linda<sup>9</sup> Beal, b. Sep. 25, 1898; m. Harry McClure Hoover. Family 242.
429. Vera Pauline<sup>9</sup> Beal, b. Apr. 26, 1900; m. Tedford Rolland Crone. Family 243.
430. Helen Lucile<sup>9</sup> Beal (twin), b. June. 16, 1906; m. Leslie Dale Holland. Family 244.
431. Hubert Lee<sup>9</sup> Beal (twin), b. Jun. 16, 1906; m. Vesta Mary Sasse. Family 245.
432. Anna Mae<sup>9</sup> Beal, died in infancy.

## FAMILY 76

119. GEORGE M.<sup>8</sup> LANNING (18) (Elizabeth Stiles<sup>7</sup> Lanning [Bartholow], Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, March 26, 1864. He married Dora Wilson who was born July 21, 1868. (Dora Wilson was a sister of Mary Odessa Wilson of Family 22, and of James Andrew Wilson of Family 78.) Mr. Lanning died in 1907, and his widow married a Mr. Forsythe. Mrs. Dora Lanning Forsythe died April 3, 1951. (Information from Mr. George L. Stiles.)

Children:

433. Ethel,<sup>9</sup> b. Jun. 14, 1888; m. Joseph Berstler. Family 246.
434. Alonzo,<sup>9</sup> b. May 10, 1889; m. Anna English. Family 247.
435. Bessie,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1894; m. James Likes. Family 248.
436. Ward,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 26, 1907; m. Margaret Larrick. Family 249.



## FAMILY 77

120. **EMERY LAKIN<sup>8</sup> BARTHOLOW** (18) (Elizabeth Stiles<sup>7</sup> Lanning Bartholow, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, June 4, 1874. He married (1) Clare Neal, and (2) Iva E. Moore who was born July 26, 1877, and died October 5, 1947. Mr. Bartholow resides, Washington, Iowa (1947).

Child (by second marriage):

437. **Charles,<sup>9</sup>** b. Dec. 21, 1903; m. Helen Hunt. Family 250.

## FAMILY 78

121. **LEOLA DELL<sup>8</sup> BARTHOLOW** (18) (Elizabeth Stiles<sup>7</sup> Lanning Bartholow, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, January 3, 1876. On June 20, 1900, she married James Andrew Wilson, born August 5, 1872. (James Andrew Wilson was a brother of Mary Odessa Wilson, Family 22, and Dora Wilson, Family 76.) Mr. and Mrs. Wilson resided in Cambridge, Ohio, where Mr. Wilson died December 14, 1952, and Mrs. Wilson died August 4, 1955. Buried in the Center Cemetery.

Children:

438. **Ellis<sup>9</sup> Wilson**, b. Jan. 9, 1902; d. May 20, 1911.

439. **Mabel<sup>9</sup> Wilson**, b. Dec. 17, 1906; m. George Selway. Family 251.

440. **Mary Leota<sup>9</sup> Wilson**, b. Feb. 17, 1916; m. Philip Tracey. Family 252.

441. **Catherine<sup>9</sup> Wilson**. Died in infancy.

## FAMILY 79

124. **WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> BURNWORTH** (19) (Margaret J.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burnworth, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio. Married Florence Stanley.

Child:

442. **Ray.<sup>9</sup>**

## FAMILY 80

125. **HEZEKIAH JUDSON<sup>8</sup> BURNWORTH** (19) (Margaret J.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burnworth, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long

Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, January 23, 1863. On September 19, 1885, he married Cynthia Randall. Mr. Burnworth died October 29, 1938.

Children:

- 443. Daisy Mae,<sup>9</sup> b. July 15, 1886; m. (1) Albert Chambers, (2) Robert Williams. Family 253.
- 444. Audra Doris,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1890; m. Herbert Gibbons. Family 254.
- 445. John Declo,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1893; died young.
- 446. Russell Randall,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 10, 1898; m. Sara Kennedy. Family 255.
- 447. Wilber Don,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1901; m. Mary Robinson. Resides Flint, Michigan. No children.
- 448. Ulysses Grant,<sup>9</sup> died in infancy.

### FAMILY 81

126. REV. GEORGE MARTIN<sup>8</sup> BURNWORTH (19) (Margaret J.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burnworth, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born May 28, 1867, Guernsey County, Ohio; married Hattie Margaret Cosgrove, who was born August 6, 1872, and died July 30, 1941. Resides, Canton, Ohio. (Information from Mr. George L. Stiles.)

Children:

- 449. Thomas Sherwood,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1889; m. Olive Laura Bichard. Family 256.
- 450. Carrie Mae,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1891; married Clark Stratton. Resides, Canton, Ohio. No children.
- 451. Harry Earl,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1893; m. Phyllis May Givens. Family 257.
- 452. Rollin Ward,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1895. Unmarried.
- 453. Ralph Waldo,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 12, 1899; m. (1) Mabel B. Sparks, (2) Eva Lenhart. Family 258.

### FAMILY 82

127. ALONZO<sup>8</sup> BURNWORTH (19) (Margaret J.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burnworth, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio; married Minnie Foster who died November 15, 1950. (Date of death from Mr. George L. Stiles.) Resides, Cambridge, Ohio.



Child (Name from Mrs. Albert M. Burnworth):

454. **Helen M.**,<sup>9</sup> married Lewis Sargent. Resides, Cleveland, Ohio.

### FAMILY 83

128. **ALBERT MADISON<sup>8</sup> BURNWORTH** (19) (Margaret J.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burnworth, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, June 10, 1878. On February 20, 1901, he married Nancy Ellen Winchell, born February 15, 1879, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Converse Winchell of Cambridge, Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. Burnworth reside in Cambridge.

Children:

455. **John Converse**,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 9, 1902; m. Bernice Griffith. Family 259.
456. **Paul**,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1903; m. Mary Valentine, Jan. 10, 1945. No children.

### FAMILY 84

130. **CLARK<sup>8</sup> BURNWORTH** (19) (Margaret J.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burnworth, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio; married Mussetti Frazier. Mr. Burnworth, deceased. Mrs. Burnworth resided in California.

Child:

457. **William Frederick**,<sup>9</sup> b. May 23, 1895. Deceased.

### FAMILY 85

133. **ELIZABETH J.<sup>8</sup> CRAWFORD** (20) (Martha<sup>7</sup> Stiles Crawford, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, daughter of Robert and Martha Stiles Crawford. Married John A. Anderson.

Children:

458. **Hazel M.<sup>9</sup> Anderson**, m. ——— Platt, Cambridge, Ohio. No children.
459. **Pauline<sup>9</sup> Anderson**. Died, age 12.

## FAMILY 86

134. **LOUISE B.<sup>s</sup> CRAWFORD** (20) (Martha<sup>7</sup> Stiles Crawford, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio; married John S. Wright; deceased.

Children:

460. **Martha<sup>9</sup> Wright**, m. V. A. Carson. Family 260.

461. **Marguerite<sup>9</sup> Wright**, m. (1) Clyde Corrigan, (2) Les Brain. Family 261.

## FAMILY 87

136. **MAUDE<sup>s</sup> CRAWFORD** (20) (Martha<sup>7</sup> Stiles Crawford, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, April 7, 1874. On June 4, 1895, she married Charles H. McNutt, born January 14, 1872, Confluence, Pennsylvania. Mr. McNutt died December 16, 1917. (At the beginning of this investigation in 1946, we had the pleasure of meeting Mrs. McNutt and of visiting in her large rambling house which stands high on a steep incline in Claysville with a beautiful view of the hilly country. In a letter dated October 17, 1955, Mrs. McNutt commented on her interests and activities. She then enjoyed the honor of wearing fifty-year pins of three organizations and was a fifty-two year member of The King's Daughters. For Old Fashioned Week being observed in Claysville she expected to exhibit a baby buggy purchased in 1896 from "Sears." As hobbies, Mrs. McNutt enjoys painting and writing poetry.) Resides, Claysville, Pennsylvania.

Children:

462. **Irene<sup>9</sup> McNutt**, b. Aug. 17, 1896; d. May 30, 1908.

463. **Harold Robert<sup>9</sup> McNutt** (twin), b. Feb. 9, 1898; m. Bessie Conklin. Family 262.

464. **Clifford Emery<sup>9</sup> McNutt** (twin), b. Feb. 9, 1898, Claysville; machinist; attended Washington Business College and Chicago Air Conditioning and Mechanics School. Married Irene Zebeat of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Resides Pittsburgh.

465. **Charles H.<sup>9</sup> McNutt II**, b. Oct. 5, 1904; m. (1) Elizabeth Johnson, (2) ————. Family 263.



466. **Francis Bernard<sup>9</sup> McNutt**, b. June 16, 1906; m. Mary M. Campbell. Family 264.
467. **Catherine Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> McNutt**, b. Jul. 18, 1911; m. Carl J. Sohns. Family 265.

### FAMILY 88

139. **CATHERINE MAY<sup>8</sup> CRAWFORD** (20) (Martha<sup>7</sup> Stiles Crawford, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio. She married R. C. McCreary. Mrs. McCreary died January 10, 1947, Cleveland, Ohio, and was buried at Cambridge, Ohio.

Children:

468. **Paul<sup>9</sup> McCreary**. Resides near Cleveland, Ohio.
469. **Richard<sup>9</sup> McCreary**. Resides near Cleveland, Ohio.
470. **Robert<sup>9</sup> McCreary**. Resides Peoria, Illinois.

### FAMILY 89

141. **BERTHA<sup>8</sup> BARTHOLOW** (21) (Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Stiles Bartholow, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Ohio, September 9, 1878; married Boyd Enoch, born February 9, 1875, Washington, Pennsylvania, son of John Enoch. Mr. and Mrs. Enoch died August 15, 1950 and March 24, 1955, respectively. Resided, Washington, Pennsylvania.

Children (Record from George H. Enoch):

471. **George H.<sup>9</sup> Enoch**, b. Aug. 1, 1896; m. (1) Helen Hopkins Bebout, (2) Emma Rosenberger. Family 266.
472. **Helen<sup>9</sup> Enoch**, b. Apr. 1, 1903; m. John Windsor Gates. Family 267.
473. **Clarence<sup>9</sup> Enoch**, b. Jul. 28, 1908; m. (1) Irene Steirns, (2) Catherine Kinder. Family 268.

### FAMILY 90

144. **ALVA E.<sup>8</sup> STILES** (22) (Ruben M.,<sup>7</sup> Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, March 7, 1871. He married (1) Mary Warrington, born 1877, died 1925, and married (2) a Mrs. Prior, who died March 24, 1955, Newark, Ohio. Mr. Stiles resides in Newark, Ohio.

Children (by first marriage) :

- 474. **Grace L.**,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 28, 1903; m. J. Paul Prior. Resides, Newark, Ohio. No children.
- 475. **Paul Kenneth**,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1905; m. Louise Smith. Family 269.
- 476. **Frederick Ellsworth**,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 4, 1910; m. Helen Smith (sister of Louise Smith Stiles, Family 269). Resides, Newark, Ohio. No children.

### FAMILY 91

145. **MILTON W.**<sup>8</sup> **STILES** (22) (Ruben M.,<sup>7</sup> Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, February 27, 1873. On June 2, 1897, he married Clemma Bonnell, born January 5, 1876. Mr. and Mrs. Stiles resided in Cambridge, Ohio, for many years where he served two terms as city auditor and was employed as assistant cashier at the Cambridge Bank for thirty years. Mr. Stiles died February 6, 1949, and Mrs. Stiles died October 26, 1954. Both were buried in the Northwood Cemetery, Cambridge.

Children:

- 477. **Christine A.**,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1900, Guernsey County, Ohio; m. Mark H. Henderson on Aug. 17, 1916; d. Oct. 22, 1918.
- 478. **Thelma I.**<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1902; m. Harlan E. Addison. Family 270.
- 479. **Lena Mae**,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 4, 1904; m. Wm. B. Kirby. Family 271.

### FAMILY 92

146. **ALICE M.**<sup>8</sup> **STILES** (22) (Ruben<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, April 22, 1875; married John Woods; died December 18, 1911.

Child:

- 480. **Doris**<sup>9</sup> **Woods**, b. Oct. 15, 1893; m. Wm. Leroy Allen. Family 272.

### FAMILY 93

148. **JOHN P.**<sup>8</sup> **STILES** (22) (Ruben,<sup>7</sup> Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Jefferson Township, Guernsey County, Ohio, March 7, 1880;



married Edna Dixon, born December 13, 1885, Vinton County, Ohio, daughter of William and Martha Gibson Dixon. In a letter of July 7, 1946, Mr. Stiles said, "I have and own my grandfather's clock that was bought in 1823. He has told me how he rode horseback and carried it under his arm with the weights in his pocket a distance of nine miles. This old clock is on the 'go' all the time and I surely prize it highly." On February 9, 1956, he wrote, "Yes, the old clock is still doing its duty and has now been in my possession more than thirty-five years. It ticks merrily away—133 years old." Resides in Zanesville, Ohio.

Children:

- 481. **Clarice Berthel**,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1908; m. Robert W. Squibb. Family 273.
- 482. **Martha Christie**,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1911; d. Jan. 28, 1913. Buried, Northwood Cemetery, Cambridge, Ohio.
- 483. **Warren Dixon**,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1915; served in World War II with Radar Air Warning Company, 6th Air Force, served eighteen months in the United States and two and a half years in Panama, having entered the service October 13, 1941, discharged October 24, 1945. Rate, T-5 Corporal. Unmarried. Resides with parents.

### FAMILY 94

149. **FRANK O.<sup>8</sup> STILES** (22) (Ruben,<sup>7</sup> Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, April 17, 1882, carpenter and contractor. As a hobby or special interest he enjoys refinishing antique furniture. Married Lillian Stock, born March 12, 1888, Gloucester, England. Resides, Cambridge, Ohio.

Children:

- 484. **Evelyn Roberta**,<sup>9</sup> b. Jun. 6, 1912; m. J. Milton Stewart Jr. Family 274.
- 485. **Gwendolyn Rose**,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1916; m. Richard Lee Dugan. Family 275.

### FAMILY 95

150. **OTHO G.<sup>8</sup> STILES** (22) (Ruben,<sup>7</sup> Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, January 10, 1885. Carpenter and con-

tractor. Married (1) Elizabeth Perego, married (2) Thelma Branniger. Resides, Cambridge, Ohio.

Children (by 1st marriage):

486. **Pauline**,<sup>9</sup> b. June 4, 1909; m. Harold Steele. Family 276.

487. **Kathleen**,<sup>9</sup> b. May 18, 1910; m. Clarence Sarchet. Family 277.

Children (by 2nd marriage):

488. **Joan**,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1921; m. Miles Collins. Family 278.

489. **Charles Arthur**,<sup>9</sup> m. Norma Patricia Sossi. Family 279.

### FAMILY 96

152. **MARY LEONA**<sup>8</sup> **STILES** (22) (Ruben,<sup>7</sup> Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, February 28, 1890. Married Charles Harris. Died July 26, 1925.

Child:

490. **William Charles**<sup>9</sup> **Harris**, b. July 24, 1923.

### FAMILY 97

154. **GEORGE LAKIN**<sup>8</sup> **STILES** (23) (George Addison,<sup>7</sup> Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, March 5, 1872, and spent his early life on the farm. On June 16, 1897, he married Alice Lillian Tetirick, born in Guernsey County, Ohio, March 12, 1879, daughter of Elias\* and Elizabeth Douglass Tetirick.

\* Elias Tetirick, born 1819, married (1) Margaret Willis, who died about a year after marriage; married (2) Sarah Ford. There were several children, among whom were Mary Jane, who married Bonnell; Charity, who married Patterson; James W., who married Nan Linn; and William E. Tetirick, who married Hattie Clough of Oklahoma. William E. became a prominent attorney in Blackwell, Oklahoma. Married (3) Elizabeth Douglass, born 1839, daughter of Hugh and Catherine Sheppard Douglass, Belmont County, Ohio. Children were Mae, who died young; and Douglass and Alice Lillian (twins).

Mr. Elias Tetirick was a nurseryman. When his home was broken up after his death, handbills were found which had been printed for circularizing. They contained such items as spinach and apricots which were advanced items for that period. He was a strong abolitionist and during the Civil War aided negroes in getting to Canada via the underground railroad. Near the end of the war when the famous Confederate cavalry leader, Gen. John H. Morgan, and his men were approaching the vicinity, Mr. Tetirick feared that they would find his papers, which would divulge his activities in the underground railroad, and burn his new home. He buried the papers in his orchard, but the raiders were turned aside about a mile from his home. Mrs. Alice Stiles, who gave this information, recalled that her father took great pride in his home and the grounds around it were landscaped and well kept.



The old house, a large frame structure, still stands. Hugh Douglass, her maternal grandfather, was a wagoner, an occupation of his time of transporting goods via wagon, his route being over the Cumberland Mountains.

Mr. and Mrs. Stiles settled in Cambridge, Ohio. In 1913 he began work with the Post Office Department. About a year later, Parcel Post deliveries were introduced into the service and he became the first parcel post deliveryman in Cambridge. At first he walked and carried the parcels, then the deliveries became so heavy that he bought a pushcart and later used a horse and wagon. He was then transferred to the regular city delivery system and continued in the capacity of city postman until his retirement. He was the first employee of the Cambridge Post Office to retire. (From 1946, when the investigation into the family history was begun, until a few months before his death, Mr. Stiles spent considerable time in collecting family data. But for his interest and untiring efforts in the work the record in its present form would not have been possible, and to him we are greatly indebted for his contribution. Having lived in Guernsey County all of his life, he had a wide acquaintance and was able to contact personally many descendants of Jonathan Stiles and establish relationship, and also obtain addresses of many descendants who had left the county years before. In his last years, Mr. Stiles was a victim of serious illnesses, a broken hip, a broken collar bone and the loss of one eye, but his interest in the family history continued as he patiently collected information and relayed it for inclusion in the record. In 1951 all material collected up to that time was arranged and typed as a basis for further work. Mr. Stiles took great pleasure in reading the preliminary draft and in searching for information to fill in the gaps and extend the record. He enjoyed relating stories and traditions of Guernsey County and he treasured old documents and letters which threw light on the lives of the early families. A corner cupboard from the home of his grandfather, Stephen Stiles, was prized by both Mr. and Mrs. Stiles and stood in the breakfast room of their home. The cupboard is now in the den of their daughter's home in Las Vegas, Nevada.) Mr. Stiles died February 6, 1956, and was buried in the Northwood Cemetery, Cambridge, Ohio. Mrs. Stiles is residing at 2000 Peyton Drive, Las Vegas, Nevada.



## Children:

491. Bessie C. (Betty),<sup>9</sup> b. Jun. 27, 1899; m. Samuel C. Porter. Family 280.
492. Frances E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1909; graduate of Cambridge High School, also was graduated in violin from a private school and was a member of the Columbus Symphony Orchestra for five years. For several years she was Personnel Director at the Children's Hospital, Columbus, Ohio, and at present is Personnel Director at the Southern Nevada Memorial Hospital, Las Vegas, Nevada. Married Dana L. Dick, salesman, Columbus, Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. Dick resided in Columbus until their removal to Las Vegas in 1956.

## FAMILY 98

155. NETTIE F.<sup>8</sup> STILES (23) (George A.,<sup>7</sup> Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, April 18, 1874. She married George B. Fordyce, born April 30, 1867. Mrs. Fordyce died February 11, 1939, and Mr. Fordyce died March 17, 1949. Resided Cambridge, Ohio.

## Children:

493. Mary<sup>9</sup> Fordyce, b. Apr. 15, 1899; m. Charles Hall. Family 281.
494. Charlene<sup>9</sup> Fordyce, b. Apr. 30, 1906; m. Orville Hutchins. Resides Cambridge, Ohio. No children.
495. Melba<sup>9</sup> Fordyce, b. Jun. 14, 1909. Unmarried. Resides Oak Park, Illinois.

## FAMILY 99

157. WILLIAM M.<sup>8</sup> STILES (23) (George A.,<sup>7</sup> Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, April 30, 1878. Married (1) Rose Sarto (dec.), (2) Adda Tidrick. Resides, Cambridge, Ohio.

## Child (by first wife):

496. Lillian<sup>9</sup> Stiles, b. Nov. 30, 1908; married (1) Serge Glemme, dec., (2) George O'Brien. No children. Resides, Chicago, Illinois.

## Children (by second wife):



497. **Richard Madison**,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1914. Unmarried. Resides, Cambridge, Ohio.
498. **William Addison**,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1915. Unmarried. Resides, Cambridge, Ohio.
499. **Alvin Lakin**,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1918; m. Kathryn Jean Smith. Family 282.

### FAMILY 100

158. **FANNIE E.<sup>8</sup> STILES** (23) (George A.,<sup>7</sup> Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, April 22, 1883. Married John Wm. Griest. Died February 24, 1938.

Children:

500. **Mabel<sup>9</sup> Greist**, b. Jun. 8, 1905; m. Albert Heilman. No children.
501. **Christine<sup>9</sup> Greist**, b. Aug. 27, 1907; m. Adam Weckler. Family 283.
502. **Kermit<sup>9</sup> Greist**, b. Oct. 24, 1910; m. Monzenita Coffman. Family 284.

### FAMILY 101

160. **WILLIAM LEANDER (LEE)<sup>8</sup> STILES** (24) (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, August 18, 1857. He was a carpenter by trade and worked in and around Cambridge. On August 27, 1882, he married Mary A. Bishard, who died February 11, 1888, age 29 years. On August 15, 1889 he married Phoebe Stage. Mr. Stiles died December 4, 1905, and his widow, Phoebe Stage Stiles died September 3, 1939.

Children (by first wife):

503. **Anna Mae<sup>9</sup>** b. Jun. 2, 1884; m. William T. Dixon. Family 285.
504. **Allenie<sup>9</sup>** d. May 2, 1888, in early childhood.
505. **Cerena<sup>9</sup>** d. Jun. 19, 1888, in early childhood.

### FAMILY 102

161. **JAMES McCULLEY<sup>8</sup> STILES** (24) (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in or near Hartford, now Buffalo, Guernsey County,

Ohio, November 16, 1858. He went to Muskingum County about 1880 where he followed farming and carpentry. On September 28, 1887, he married Mary Elizabeth Roberts, born May 1, 1859, died May 6, 1932. Mr. Stiles died September 23, 1932.

Children (Record from Ellis J. Stiles):

- 506. Julia,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1891; m. Howard E. Herron. Family 286.
- 507. Ellis J.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 7, 1895; m. Ruby W. McPherson. Family 287.

### FAMILY 103

162. ALICE A.<sup>8</sup> STILES (24) (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, September 18, 1860; married William Shear, born March 16, 1846, Senecaville, Ohio, farmer. Mr. Shear died March 9, 1924. Mrs. Shear died February 18, 1951. Buried, Senecaville. Resided, Lore City, Ohio.

Children:

- 508. Ralph<sup>9</sup> Shear, b. Feb. 19, 1885, Senecaville, Ohio, farmer; m. Tilly Stage. Resides, R. D., Zanesville, Ohio. No children.
- 509. Ethel<sup>9</sup> Shear, b. Oct. 29, 1887, Senecaville, Ohio; m. Frank Smith. Resides, Old Washington, Ohio. No children.
- 510. Hettie<sup>9</sup> Shear, b. Nov. 22, 1889; m. Thomas Siddle. Family 288.
- 511. Lucinda<sup>9</sup> Shear, b. Feb. 24, 1895; m. Warren Arnold. Family 289.

### FAMILY 104

163. MARGARET V.<sup>8</sup> STILES (24) (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, June 22, 1863; married James H. Hill, who was born March 15, 1866. Mrs. Hill died April 2, 1947.

Children:

- 512. Elmer<sup>9</sup> Hill (twin), b. Jan. 29, 1891. Died in infancy.
- 513. Lucinda<sup>9</sup> Hill (twin), b. Jan. 29, 1891; d. Feb. 1, 1891.
- 514. Harry<sup>9</sup> Hill, b. 1892; d. 1945.
- 515. James E.<sup>9</sup> Hill, b. Sep. 26, 1899; d. 1929.
- 516. Theodore R.<sup>9</sup> Hill, b. Oct. 18, 1902; d. Jul. 25, 1903.



## FAMILY 105

164. **CHARLES JUSTUS<sup>8</sup> STILES** (24) (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, January 26, 1867. On March 10, 1888, he married Rebecca Ann Johnson, born September 29, 1870, Sarahsville, Noble County, Ohio. Mr. Stiles died February 2, 1943, and Mrs. Stiles died September 29, 1947, Buffalo, Ohio. (Information from Mrs. Fannie Stiles Hilton and Mr. Jess Stiles.)

## Children:

517. **Rosa Kate,<sup>9</sup>** b. Feb. 1, 1889; d. 1918.

518. **Mary Frances,<sup>9</sup>** b. Nov. 25, 1890; m. James Deeks. Family 290.

519. **Sarah Elizabeth,<sup>9</sup>** b. Dec. 13, 1893; m. Hiram Poling. Family 291.

520. **Jess,<sup>9</sup>** b. Apr. 11, 1896, Pleasant City, Ohio. On December 12, 1914, he enlisted in the U. S. Army and was assigned to Sixth Field Artillery, Battery "C," in Arizona. He went into Mexico with General Pershing where he served six months, after which he was stationed at various camps in the United States. From Camp Dix, New Jersey, he went overseas with the Fourth Division, was engaged in five major battles in World War I, was gassed in the battle of Meuse-Argonne, and received a Purple Heart citation from Woodrow Wilson, then President of the United States. After eight months service with the Army of Occupation in Germany and a total of seventeen months' overseas service, he returned to the United States in July, 1919. At Camp Dodge, Iowa, he was furloughed to the Regular Army Reserves August 13, 1919, and was discharged June 4, 1920. Rate, Corporal.

On November 26, 1917, he married Mabel Seekamp, born June 22, 1897, Mason City, Iowa, daughter of A. O. and Lettie J. (Gerred) Seekamp of Norwalk, Wisconsin. After living for a time in Akron, Ohio, and in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Mr. and Mrs. Stiles settled in Lincoln Park, Michigan, in 1931. Mr. Stiles is a Ford worker and especially enjoys fishing, hunting, boating and gardening in the order named. Resides, Lincoln Park.

- 521. Samuel Homer,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1898; m. Rhoda Poling. Family 292.
- 522. John Wesley,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 14, 1900; m. Frances Roberts. Family 293.
- 523. Fannie May,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1904; m. John E. Hilton. Family 294.
- 524. David Oscar,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 18, 1908; d. Feb. 8, 1909, Sarahsville, Ohio.
- 525. Martha Leverna,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1910; m. Hobert Stephenson. Family 295.
- 526. Wayne Burton,<sup>9</sup> b. May 27, 1913; m. (1) Rella Galiher, (2) Betty Barr. Family 296.

### FAMILY 106

166. LUCINDA M.<sup>8</sup> STILES (24) (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, June 20, 1871; married Albert Riley Mallett, born September 13, 1865, died February 9, 1937. Mrs. Mallett resides, R. R. 1, Byesville, Ohio.

Children:

- 527. Albert Forrest<sup>9</sup> Mallett, b. Oct. 4, 1898; m. (1) Anna Mae Stokoe, (2) Sophia Valentine. Family 297.
- 528. Herbert Riley<sup>9</sup> Mallett, b. Jan. 25, 1901; m. Mildred Ashbaugh. Family 298.
- 529. Dwight Lowry<sup>9</sup> Mallett, b. Feb. 6, 1905; m. Edna Nichols. Family 299.
- 530. Gladys Alberta Mallett, b. Jun. 16, 1907; m. Glenn Galloway. Resides, Lore City, Ohio. No children.

### FAMILY 107

173. ABRAHAM<sup>8</sup> BARNES (25) (Mary Ann<sup>7</sup> Stiles Barnes, Andrew<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County and married Katura Williams. For a time they lived at Barnes' Mills. Mr. Barnes later was a grocer in Cambridge. Both Mr. and Mrs. Barnes are deceased.

Child:

- 531. Celia M.,<sup>9</sup> born Guernsey County, Ohio. Unmarried. Resides, Sierre Madre, California.



## FAMILY 108

175. **ANDREW<sup>8</sup> BARNES** (25) (Mary Ann<sup>7</sup> Stiles Barnes, Andrew<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio; married Amanda Galloway.

Children:

532. **Lucile,<sup>9</sup> m.** ——— Kertel. Resides, Mingo Junction, Ohio.

533. **Forrest.<sup>9</sup>**

## FAMILY 109

177. **KATE<sup>8</sup> BARNES** (25) (Mary Ann<sup>7</sup> Stiles Barnes, Andrew<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born February 7, 1853, Guernsey County, Ohio. She married Thomas Moore, born March 6, 1848, son of Thomas and Mary Moore. Mrs. Moore died June 13, 1936. Mr. Moore also is deceased. Both were buried at Cambridge, Ohio.

Children (Record from Mrs. May Moore Campbell):

534. **Asher<sup>9</sup> Moore**, b. Dec. 25, 18—. Unmarried. Resides, Cambridge, Ohio.

535. **Watt<sup>9</sup> Moore**, b. Apr. 25, 1879; m. Margaret Gauley. Family 300.

536. **May<sup>9</sup> Moore**, b. Mar. 12, 1881; m. Charles Campbell. Family 301.

## FAMILY 110

180. **ROBERT (DUTCH) SANFORD<sup>8</sup> STILES** (26) (Hiram,<sup>7</sup> Andrew,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, January 26, 1859; married Mary Crouse, born August 3, 1869, daughter of John and Loretta Crouse. Mrs. Stiles died July 17, 1898. Mr. Stiles died January 28, 1905. Both were buried at Cambridge, Ohio.

Children (Record from Mrs. Loretta Stiles Roberts):

537. **Cleo,<sup>9</sup> b.** Aug. 2, 1887; d. Oct. 7, 1894.

538. **Loretta,<sup>9</sup> b.** Jul. 10, 1889; m. W. B. Roberts. Family 302.

539. **Russell,<sup>9</sup> b.** Apr. 30, 1894; m. Lillian Baker. Family 303.

540. **Fred,<sup>9</sup> b.** May 30, 1896; m. Zelma Meighen. Family 304.

## FAMILY 111

181. JOHN<sup>8</sup> STILES (26) (Hiram,<sup>7</sup> Andrew,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio; married Jennie Gallagher.

Children:

- 541. Charles S.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1889; m. Nellie Casey. Family 305.
- 542. Roy,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1896. Unmarried (1948).
- 543. Madge,<sup>9</sup> died in infancy.

## FAMILY 112

182. CORA<sup>8</sup> STILES (26) (Hiram,<sup>7</sup> Andrew,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, 1868; married Harry Dennis, who was born in 1867. Mrs. Dennis died in 1922 and Mr. Dennis died in 1935.

Children:

- 544. John<sup>9</sup> Dennis. Died young.
- 545. Nellie<sup>9</sup> Dennis. Deceased. She married Dr. Harry Stuart (Stewart). No children.

## FAMILY 113

184. HATTIE<sup>8</sup> STILES (26) (Hiram,<sup>7</sup> Andrew,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, in 1873. She married Delbert Riggs. Mrs. Riggs died in 1934. Buried in the Northwood Cemetery, Cambridge, Ohio.

Children:

- 546. Mary<sup>9</sup> Riggs, m. Griffith Gallop.
- 547. Richard<sup>9</sup> Riggs.

## FAMILY 114

185. SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> STILES (27) (John R.,<sup>7</sup> Andrew,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, April 24, 1858; married Carrie Frazier Leech, born July 26, 1862. Mr. Stiles died August 9, 1929 and Mrs. Stiles died December 9, 1938.

Children (Record from Mrs. Loda Stiles Mankey):

- 548. John R.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jul. 11, 1887; m. Mildred M. Blake. Family 306.



549. **Loda**,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1891, Guernsey County, Ohio; m. Ray Mankey. Resides, Lima, Ohio. No children.
550. **Lucile**,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1893, Guernsey County, Ohio; m. Jack Stack. Resided in Chicago, Illinois. After Mr. Stack's retirement from employment with Standard Oil Company, Mr. and Mrs. Stack removed to Dunden, Florida. No children.

### FAMILY 115

187. **WILLIAM**<sup>8</sup> **STILES** (27) (John R.,<sup>7</sup> Andrew,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, in 1862. He married Alta Latimer, born in Davison, Michigan, in 1885. Mr. Stiles died at the home of his son in Pickerington, Ohio, February 7, 1949.

Children (Record from Wm. Stiles Jr.):

551. **William**,<sup>9</sup> Jr., b. 1907; m. Gertrude Moore. Family 307.
552. **Marie**,<sup>9</sup> b. 1911 in Davison, Michigan; d. 1940, Davison, Michigan.

### FAMILY 116

191. **ANNA**<sup>8</sup> **STILES** (27) (John R.,<sup>7</sup> Andrew,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio; married H. S. Williams, deceased. Mrs. Williams resides, Yonkers, New York.

Children:

553. **Ralph**<sup>9</sup> **Williams**, deceased.
554. **Marie**<sup>9</sup> **Williams**; m. Charles Schairer. Family 308.

### FAMILY 117

192. **ELLA**<sup>8</sup> **STILES** (27) (John R.,<sup>7</sup> Andrew,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, August 27, 1878; married David O. Carnes, born February 17, 1874, died February 17, 1930, Cambridge, Ohio, son of Samuel and Mary Carnes. Mrs. Carnes resides, Cambridge, Ohio.

Child:

555. **Raymond**<sup>9</sup> **Carnes**, b. Feb. 6, 1900, Cambridge; employee, Ohio Power Company; married Crystal Angel, b. Feb. 13, 1904, daughter of Gussie Angel. Resides, Cambridge, Ohio. No children.

## FAMILY 118

193. JESSE<sup>s</sup> STILES (28) (William,<sup>7</sup> Andrew,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born January 1, 1871; married Jennie Morgan; died April, 1941.

Child (Record from Mrs. Hester Stiles Neff):

556. Hester,<sup>9</sup> b. Jun. 9, 1910; m. Eldon Neff. Family 309.

## FAMILY 119

194. MINNIE<sup>s</sup> STILES (28) (William,<sup>7</sup> Andrew,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born June 14, 1873, Guernsey County, Ohio; married James W. Yarnell, born March 14, 1870, Guernsey County, died June 20, 1935. Mrs. Yarnell died June 12, 1938. Buried, Bethel Cemetery, Muskingum County. Resided, R. R. 1, Norwich, Ohio.

Children:

557. Paul<sup>9</sup> Yarnell, b. June 23, 1896; m. Kathryn Smith. Family 310.

558. Anna<sup>9</sup> Yarnell, b. Nov. 10, 1898; m. Wayne Tuttle, b. Apr. 18, 1896, Noble County, Ohio. Mr. Tuttle served in World War I, in 208th Engineers, Nov. 1917 to Apr. 1919. He died Apr. 1954. Mrs. Tuttle resides, New Concord, Ohio.

559. Verna M.<sup>9</sup> Yarnell, b. Jan. 23, 1904, Kimbolton, Ohio; m. Paul Wilson, born Jun. 13, 1895, Birmingham, Ohio, son of J. E. and Ella Frances Wilson. Resides, Cambridge, Ohio.

## FAMILY 120

202. SHELTON M.<sup>s</sup> STILES (30) (Thomas Bell<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Andrew,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, July 3, 1874. On July 5, 1913, he married Maude L. Orr. Before his marriage, Mr. Stiles engaged in photography work and later was a steelworker. He died in Marion, Ohio, on March 10, 1932. Mrs. Stiles died November 12, 1954, at Mansfield, Ohio. Both were buried in the Northwood Cemetery, Cambridge, Ohio.



## Children:

560. **Arthur Laverne**,<sup>9</sup> b. Jun. 10, 1914, Guernsey County, Ohio. He was graduated from the Harding High School, Marion, Ohio, and on November 8, 1942, married Pauline Shelton. An employee of The Borden Dairy Company, having started as a route salesman, Mr. Stiles is now (1955) Manager of the Mansfield Branch, Mansfield, Ohio. His hobbies or special interests are sports in season and wood working. No children. Resides, Mansfield, Ohio.
561. **Mildred Bernadine**,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1919; m. Anderville Martin Higley, Sep. 20, 1939. No children. Resides Mansfield, Ohio, where Mr. Higley operates a restaurant.

## FAMILY 121

204. **HARRIET**<sup>8</sup> **BELL** (31) (Anna<sup>7</sup> Stiles Bell, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, April 20, 1862; married William Caw, a moulder, of Zanesville, Ohio; died May 18, 1940; buried at Zanesville.

Child (Record from Frank R. Clary):

562. **Carlos**<sup>9</sup> **Caw**, b. Jul. 10, 1904; m. Gladys Rushton. Family 311.

## FAMILY 122

205. **AMANDA**<sup>8</sup> **BELL** (31) (Anna<sup>7</sup> Stiles Bell, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio; married George Johnson, farmer.

Child:

563. **Ollie Bell**<sup>9</sup> **Johnson**, m. Chloe P. Cowden of New Concord, Ohio.

## FAMILY 123

206. **LAURA M.**<sup>8</sup> **BELL** (31) (Anna<sup>7</sup> Stiles Bell, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, May 23, 1867; married Bert Kennedy, farmer. Resided on Route 5, Cambridge, Ohio. Mr. Kennedy died October 26, 1949. Mrs. Kennedy died April 12, 1951 at Akron, Ohio. Both were buried in the Northwood Cemetery, Cambridge.

Children (Record from Mrs. Olive Schwyhart) :

564. **Helen M.<sup>9</sup> Kennedy**, b. Jun. 21, 1903; m. J. Raymond Johnson. Resides, Steubenville, Ohio. No children.
565. **Olive Mae<sup>9</sup> Kennedy**, b. Aug. 7, 1905; m. Lester Schwyhart. Resides, Akron, Ohio. No children.

### FAMILY 124

207. **MARGARET<sup>8</sup> BELL** (31) (Anna Stiles<sup>7</sup> Bell, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, May 16, 1870. On October 12, 1892, she married Fred Clary, contractor, of Cambridge, Ohio. Mrs. Clary died February 26, 1949 and was buried in the Northwood Cemetery, Cambridge.

Children:

566. **H. Edward<sup>9</sup> Clary**, b. Sep. 4, 1893. Coal operator. Married Ruth Schick of Cambridge, Ohio, on Aug. 5, 1919. Resides, Columbus, Ohio. No children.
567. **Frank R.<sup>9</sup> Clary**, b. Apr. 8, 1895. Industrial Engineer. Married Mary Belle McLain of Newark, Ohio, on Jul. 30, 1917. Resides, Columbus, Ohio. No children.
568. **Blanche L.<sup>9</sup> Clary**, b. Mar. 15, 1897; m. Earl Randall. Family 312.

### FAMILY 125

208. **GILBERT<sup>8</sup> BELL** (31) (Anna<sup>7</sup> Stiles Bell, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born May 26, 1873, North Salem, Guernsey County, Ohio; farmer. On June 22, 1909, married Martha Jaynette McConkey, born November 9, 1890, Craig, Ohio. Mrs. Bell died March 8, 1949, Kimbolton, Ohio. Mr. Bell resides, Kimbolton.

Children (Record from Mrs. Amanda V. Bell Durben) :

569. **Anna Mae,<sup>9</sup>** b. Apr. 29, 1910, Zanesville, Ohio; d. Dec. 27, 1938, Kimbolton. Unmarried.
570. **Mary Almeda,<sup>9</sup>** b. Jan. 9, 1912; m. Samuel Rose. Family 313.
571. **Emmett Clarence,<sup>9</sup>** b. Aug. 23, 1914; m. Elizabeth Oakly. Family 314.
572. **Inez Lillian,<sup>9</sup>** b. Aug. 28, 1916; m. (1) Thomas W. Boyd, (2) Robert Williams. Family 315.



573. **Amanda Velma**,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1919; m. Willis Durben. Family 316.
574. **James Robert**,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 11, 1923; m. Mary Black, Jul. 8, 1950. No children.
575. **Nora Alberta**,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1925; m. Glenn Philip Durben. Family 317.
576. **Laura Bernadine**,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1927; m. Howard Durben. Family 318.
577. **Dorothy Jean**,<sup>9</sup> b. Jun. 20, 1929, Kimbolton, Ohio; m. Leroy Miller. Family 318-a.
578. **Margaret Elizabeth**,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1934, Kimbolton, Ohio; m. Ray Kohler, December, 1954. Resides, Salem, Oregon.

### FAMILY 126

209. **HAMPTON**<sup>8</sup> **BELL** (31) (Anna Stiles<sup>7</sup> Bell, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born June 13, 1876, in Liberty Township, Guernsey County, Ohio; painter; married Nettie Newman of Cambridge, Ohio. Mr. Bell died December 3, 1945. Mrs. Bell resides in Cambridge.

Children (Record from Mrs. Wilma Bell Beach):

579. **Wilma**,<sup>9</sup> b. May 30, 1897; m. Arthur Beach. Family 319.
580. **Gilbert W.**,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 8, 1900; m. Vera Ashley. Family 320.

### FAMILY 127

210. **VIOLA**<sup>8</sup> **BLAZIER** (33) (Isabelle Stiles<sup>7</sup> Blazier, Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, November 7, 1865. Her parents migrated to Martin County, Indiana, about 1866. She married John R. Yarnell, who was born in Tuscarawas County, Ohio, June 22, 1858. Mr. Yarnell is deceased and Mrs. Yarnell resides near Shoals, Indiana.

Children (Bible record of Mrs. Viola Blazier Yarnell):

581. **Emma A.**<sup>9</sup> **Yarnell**, b. Jan. 11, 1884; m. Ermal Porter. Family 321.
582. **Isabelle**<sup>9</sup> **Yarnell**, b. Jul. 24, 1885; m. Harrison Goldsberry. Family 322.
583. **Maude**<sup>9</sup> **Yarnell**, b. Sep. 5, 1889; m. Wm. Swayzee. Family 323.

584. Therman Roy<sup>9</sup> Yarnell, b. Aug. 7, 1892; m. Maude Sterling. Family 324.
585. Carl V.<sup>9</sup> Yarnell, b. Sep. 3, 1895. Unmarried.
586. Walter H.<sup>9</sup> Yarnell, b. May 16, 1902; m. Letta Smith. Family 325.
587. Denzil K.<sup>9</sup> Yarnell, b. Oct. 11, 1904; m. Edna Gardner. Family 326.

### FAMILY 128

211. THOMAS J.<sup>8</sup> STILES (34) (Robert,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Martin County, Indiana, December 16, 1872. He engaged in farming in the Doverhill neighborhood for several years and was also a school teacher. Married Elsie Fawcett of Martin County. Mr. and Mrs. Stiles removed to Keyport, Washington, where he was a Civil Service employee at a Naval Supply Depot until he retired about 1944. Resides, Keyport, Washington.

Children:

588. Dean E.<sup>9</sup> born December 4, 1895, Martin County, Indiana. He was graduated from the Shoals High School in 1916 and later moved with his parents to the State of Washington; married Jacque Law. After serving in World War I, he was employed by the Government, resided in Washington, D. C., died in Seattle, Washington, November, 1952 (Shoals News, Jan. 16, 1953). No children.
589. Doris,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1899; m. H. Clair Thomas. Family 327.
590. Donald L.<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1902; m. Edna Beckman. Family 328.
591. Owen R.<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 12, 1913; m. Mildred Wole. Family 329.

### FAMILY 129

212. FRED<sup>8</sup> STILES (34) (Robert,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Martin County, Indiana, October 28, 1874; farmer in the Doverhill vicinity; on May 7, 1901, married Theresa Adeline Padgett, born April 26, 1884. Mrs. Stiles died December 7, 1924. Mr. Stiles died December 31, 1947 (Shoals News, January 2, 1948), having spent his last years with a son at Martinsville, Indiana. Buried, Martin County, Indiana.



## Children:

592. Lewis,<sup>9</sup> b. Jul. 19, 1902. Unmarried.

593. Melvin,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1904; m. Mildred Colpitts. Family 330.

## FAMILY 130

214. BERTHA V.<sup>8</sup> STILES (34) (Robert,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Martin County, Indiana, January 25, 1878. On Dec. 24, 1901, she married Lawrence G. Mitchell, born, December 19, 1879, son of Joseph Mitchell. Lawrence G. Mitchell died November 2, 1927, buried Bedford. Mrs. Mitchell resides in Bedford, Indiana.

## Children:

594. Kenneth<sup>9</sup> Mitchell, b. Dec. 22, 1902; m. ———. Family 331.

595. Sylvester<sup>9</sup> Mitchell, b. Oct. 6, 1909; d. Jul. 8, 1944. (Killed in action in France, World War II.)

596. Robert Carlyle<sup>9</sup> Mitchell, b. Feb. 24, 1913; m. ————. Served in the U. S. Navy in World War II. Resides, St. Helena, California. No children.

597. Marian Louise<sup>9</sup> Mitchell, b. Feb. 14, 1916; m. Edward Richard Pizzati. Family 332.

## FAMILY 131

217. EDNA PEARL<sup>8</sup> STILES (34) (Robert,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Martin County, Indiana, March 21, 1885; married Hayden E. Baker, farmer, born November 7, 1882, son of Isaac and Sarah (Wagner) Baker of Martin County. Resided near Indian Springs. Mrs. Baker died March 14, 1944, and Mr. Baker died in 1945.

## Children (Record from Mrs. Olive Stiles Baker):

598. Woodrow<sup>9</sup> Baker, b. Mar. 21, 1913; m. Maxine Dorsett. Family 333.

599. Claire<sup>9</sup> Baker, b. Nov. —, 1914; m. Emmett Mitchell. No children.

600. Roland Kent<sup>9</sup> Baker, b. Sep. 2, 1922; served in World War II with the USAAF; m. Mary Louise Dillon. No children.

601. Lois<sup>9</sup> Baker, b. Jun. 13, 1926; m. Leroy Hooten. Family 334.

## FAMILY 132

220. CATHERINE<sup>s</sup> REICHMAN (35) (Matilda<sup>7</sup> Stiles Reichman, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Martin County, Indiana, March 1, 1875; married Herbert Kruise; deceased. Resided, Muncie, Indiana.

Child:

602. Foster<sup>9</sup> Kruise.

## FAMILY 133

221. LULA<sup>s</sup> REICHMAN (35) (Matilda<sup>7</sup> Stiles Reichman, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Martin County, Indiana, October 7, 1878; on January 16, 1901, married Wiley Gaither, who died January 25, 1952, age 75 (Shoals News, Feb. 1, 1952). Mrs. Gaither died June 7, 1955. Resided, Loogootee, Indiana.

Children (Record from Mrs. Thelma Bohn):

603. Laverne<sup>9</sup> Gaither; m. Olon Porter. Family 335.

604. Thelma<sup>9</sup> Gaither; m. (1) Virgil Fields, (2) John Bohn. Family 336.

605. Dale<sup>9</sup> Gaither, deceased.

## FAMILY 134

222. MARGARET<sup>6</sup> REICHMAN (35) (Matilda Stiles<sup>7</sup> Reichman, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Martin County, Indiana, December 26, 1881; on August 28, 1900, married Lafayette Raney; died October 22, 1956, Shoals, Indiana. Mr. Raney resides at Shoals.

Children:

606. Reuel<sup>9</sup> Raney, b. Oct. 24, 1902. Shoals, Indiana.

607. Esther<sup>9</sup> Raney, b. Jul. 8, 1906; m. Charles Long. Family 337.

608. Orlando<sup>9</sup> Raney, b. Dec. 2, 1910; m. Pauline Franklin. Family 338.

609. Daisy<sup>9</sup> Raney, b. Jun. 12, 1912; m. Arnold Terry. Family 339.

610. William<sup>9</sup> Raney, b. Mar. 26, 1916. Shoals, Indiana.



611. **Robert<sup>9</sup> Raney**, b. Apr. 3, 1918; m. Joan Dererup. Family 340.
612. **Sadie<sup>9</sup> Raney**, b. Sep. 25, 1920; m. Hubert Hawkins. Family 341.

### FAMILY 135

224. **STELLA<sup>8</sup> REICHMAN** (35) (Matilda Stiles<sup>7</sup> Reichman, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John.<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Martin County, Indiana, February 24, 1887; m. (1) Thomas Walters, m. (2) Walter Walters, brothers. Resides, Santa Monica, California. (Information given by Mrs. Margaret Reichman Raney.)

Children (by first husband):

613. **Thomas<sup>9</sup> Walters, Jr.**
614. **Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Walters.**

Children (by second husband):

615. **Byron<sup>9</sup> Walters.**

### FAMILY 136

225. **MYRTLE<sup>8</sup> STILES** (36) (Albert,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Martin County, Indiana, January 8, 1883. Married (1) September 25, 1901, Clarence C. Crane, born December 10, 1882, died May 20, 1905, son of Richard Crane; married (2) Charles Crane, farmer, son of Byron Crane. Resides, R. R., Loogootee, Indiana.

Child (by 1st marriage):

616. **Mildred<sup>9</sup> Crane**, b. Aug. 21, 1904; m. Samuel S. Martin. Family 342.

Children (by 2nd marriage):

617. **Ava Laverne<sup>9</sup> Crane**, b. Aug. 16, 1910; m. Joseph B. Elliott. Family 343.
618. **Gayle<sup>9</sup> Crane**, b. Nov. 7, 1911; m. J. Gerald Ryan. Family 344.
619. **Hazel<sup>9</sup> Crane**, b. Aug. 3, 1914. Beautician. Married Walter Rosanski, who served in World War II, European Theatre; employed by Scott Paper Company. Resides, Ecorse, Michigan.
620. **Keith<sup>9</sup> Crane**, b. Mar. 20, 1916; d. Nov. 10, 1940. (Killed in automobile accident.)

621. Charles Kenneth<sup>9</sup> Crane, b. Jun. 10, 1918; m. Juanita Presnell. Family 345.

### FAMILY 137

227. LOLA<sup>8</sup> STILES (36) (Albert,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Martin County, Indiana, December 27, 1896; married John Smith. Resides, Bicknell, Indiana. (Information from Mrs. Myrtle Stiles Crane.)

Children:

622. Leo<sup>9</sup> Smith.

623. Lowell<sup>9</sup> Smith.

### FAMILY 138

229. SIMON<sup>8</sup> STILES (37) (Jacob,<sup>7</sup> Simon,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born January 23, 1862, near Brady, Guernsey County, Ohio; married Emma Weaver. Mr. and Mrs. Stiles resided in Guernsey County until 1946. They then went to Dayton, Ohio, to live with their daughter. Mr. Stiles\* died November 11, 1946. Mrs. Stiles is also deceased.

Child:

624. Ethel M.,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1889; m. Paul Marling. Family 346.

\* Mr. Stiles was one of the oldest descendants of Jonathan Stiles of Guernsey County interviewed in the beginning of this investigation, 1946. When we called he was confined to his bed and could talk but a few minutes. He remarked, "So you are a Stiles and want to know something about the Stiles'. Maybe you could belong to a better tribe." He paused as if expecting some comment, then continued with, "But I doubt it." His daughter later explained that her father always enjoyed a little joke. Mr. Stiles recalled that the name of his grandmother (wife of Jonathan Stiles of Guernsey County) was Mary Launtz (Lantz). (At this stage of the investigation no written record had yet been found which gave her name.) He also related the story of his grandfather's killing a panther. (See Family 1).

### FAMILY 139

230. MARGARET AMELIA<sup>8</sup> STILES (37) (Jacob,<sup>7</sup> Simon,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, December 24, 1864; married Thomas Bichard; died February 19, 1946. Mr. Bichard died June 27, 1933. Resided, Cambridge, Ohio.

Children:

625. Charles<sup>9</sup> Bichard, b. Jun. 25, 1889; d. May 9, 1891.



626. **Harry Raymond<sup>9</sup> Bichard**, b. Jun. 6, 1891; m. Lulu Milligan. Family 347.
627. **Bessie<sup>9</sup> Bichard**, b. Mar. 15, 1894; d. Jul. 27, 1894.
628. **Edith Claire<sup>9</sup> Bichard**, b. Oct. 5, 1896; m. George Ross Johnson. Family 348.

### FAMILY 140

234. **HARRIET ANNE<sup>8</sup> STILES (37)** (Jacob,<sup>7</sup> Simon,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, December 9, 1875. Married Charles Moss. Mrs. Moss died February 20, 1949. Resided in Zanesville, Ohio.

Children:

629. **Mabel Ethel<sup>9</sup> Moss**, b. Jan. 12, 1907; m. (1) Kenneth Greer, deceased, (2) Vincent Sauer. No children.
630. **Raymond Charles<sup>9</sup> Moss**, b. Dec. 22, 1908; m. Mary Grace Shalosky. Family 349.
631. **Roger William<sup>9</sup> Moss**, b. Dec. 18, 1910; m. Dorothy Martin. Family 350.

### FAMILY 141

235. **HENRY McCRACKEN<sup>8</sup> STILES (37)** (Jacob,<sup>7</sup> Simon,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, August 29, 1878. Mr. Stiles left Ohio in 1906 with Seattle, Washington, in mind as his destination. After a short time spent in St. Louis, Missouri, he went to Portland, Oregon, and, in his own words, "liked it so much that I have always returned to the Willamette Valley after going someplace else for a time." (Letter dated Nov. 22, 1946.) On September 14, 1909, he married Cordelia Stevens. Mr. and Mrs. Stiles live in Portland.

Child:

632. **Helen,<sup>9</sup>** b. Aug. 3, 1911; m. Floyd Albin. Family 351.

### FAMILY 142

243. **JASON<sup>8</sup> WATSON (40)** (Arminda<sup>7</sup> Stiles Watson, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Grant County, Indiana, January 20, 1881;

married Frankie May Camblin on December 23, 1902; died Jan. 1951, California. Mrs. Watson resides San Bernardino.

Child:

633. Jason Gail,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1907; m. Marguerite Minton. Family 352.

### FAMILY 143

248. CHESTER<sup>8</sup> WATSON (40) (Arminda<sup>7</sup> Stiles Watson, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Grant County, Indiana, March 5, 1891; on December 16, 1914, married Isabel Howard. Resides, R. R., Gaston, Indiana.

Children:

634. Gathel Maxine,<sup>9</sup> b. Jul. 20, 1917; m. John Richards. Family 353.
635. Eugene Max,<sup>9</sup> b. May 28, 1921; m. Vernis May Knuckles. Family 354.
636. Mary Annabelle,<sup>9</sup> b. Jul. 6, 1924; m. Herbert Ice. Family 355.
637. Letta Mae,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1934. Single.

### FAMILY 144

249. LAWRENCE<sup>8</sup> WATSON (40) (Arminda<sup>7</sup> Stiles Watson, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Grant County, Indiana, September 24, 1893; married Elizabeth Rudicel on April 18, 1913; died November 30, 1955. Resided, R. R., Lafontaine, Indiana.

Children:

638. James Edwin,<sup>9</sup> b. Jun. 1, 1915; m. Nell Howell. Family 356.
639. Lois Elizabeth,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 11, 1921; m. George Spencer. Family 357.
640. Phyllis Delene,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 6, 1929; m. Kenneth Eugene Hayes. Family 358.

### FAMILY 145

250. LESTER<sup>8</sup> WATSON (40) (Arminda<sup>7</sup> Stiles Watson, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born December 5, 1895, Grant County, Indiana;



married Gladys Cunningham, February 11, 1920. Resides, R. R., Summitville, Indiana.

Children:

641. **Robert C.**,<sup>9</sup> b. Jul. 26, 1921; m. Velma Dickerson. Resides, Summitville, Indiana.
642. **Harold Lester**,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1924.

### FAMILY 146

252. **WELMAN**<sup>8</sup> **WATSON** (40) (Arminda<sup>7</sup> Stiles Watson, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Grant County, Indiana, September 8, 1899; married Dorothy Irene Knotts, February 5, 1928. Resides, R. R., Alexandria, Indiana.

Children:

643. **Anna Ruth**,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1928; m. Jack O. Young. Family 359.
644. **Wilbur Earl**,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1932, Madison Co., Indiana. Unmarried.

### FAMILY 147

253. **ALTA MARIE**<sup>8</sup> **WATSON** (40) (Arminda<sup>7</sup> Stiles Watson, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Grant County, Indiana, May 2, 1901; married Vernie Estle Clock, February 8, 1922. Resides, R. R., Muncie, Indiana.

Children:

645. **Vernie**<sup>9</sup> **Clock, Jr.**, b. Dec. 17, 1924; m. Betty Jean Dragoo. Family 360.
646. **Kenneth Dale**<sup>9</sup> **Clock**, b. Feb. 29, 1928; married Joyce Ann ———. Family 360-a.
647. **Wanitta Marie**<sup>9</sup> **Clock**, b. May 11, 1930; m. Donald A. Mason (divorced). Resides, R. R., Muncie, Indiana.

### FAMILY 148

254. **MILFORD CURTIS**<sup>8</sup> **WATSON** (40) (Arminda<sup>7</sup> Stiles Watson, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Grant County, Indiana, November 9, 1903; married Mary Lucile Brown on November 25, 1923. Resides, Alexandria, Indiana.

## Children:

648. **Barbara Louise**,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1925; m. Paul Leroy Ice. Family 361.
649. **Wendell Duane**,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1928; m. Saraethel Clark. Family 362.

## FAMILY 149

255. **MARTIN JOB<sup>8</sup> WATSON** (40) (Arminda<sup>7</sup> Stiles Watson, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Grant County, Indiana, July 15, 1906; farmer; married Eva LaVaughn Finley, born June 16, 1908, Delaware County, daughter of William and Blanche (Shipley) Finley. Resides, R. R. 6, Muncie, Indiana.

## Child:

650. **Jack Phillip**,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1933; m. Nancy Joan Burns. Family 362-a.

## FAMILY 150

256. **DORA<sup>8</sup> WHITE** (41) (Ella<sup>7</sup> Stiles White (Cooper), George<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Martin County, Indiana, October 10, 1864; married Frank Lanterman. Mrs. Lanterman entered the Methodist Home, Lawrenceville, Illinois, September 21, 1945, where she died in August, 1946. Buried at Bridgeport, Illinois. (Methodist Home, Lawrenceville, Ill. Letter, Feb. 3, 1951.)

## Child:

651. Daughter;<sup>9</sup> died at the age of seven years.

## FAMILY 151

263. **ELMER J.<sup>8</sup> CREVISTON** (44) (Margaret Ann<sup>7</sup> Culbertson Creviston, Margaret Stiles<sup>6</sup> Culbertson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Grant County, Indiana, September 3, 1866; married Myrtle Ballard in 1890. (Information from Mrs. Alma Creviston Lugar.)

## Child:

652. **Daniel Burton**,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1893; m. Joie Marie Grossnickle. Family 363.



## FAMILY 152

264. **ALMA<sup>8</sup> CREVISTON** (44) (Margaret Ann<sup>7</sup> Culbertson Creviston, Margaret Stiles<sup>6</sup> Culbertson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Grant County, Indiana, March 20, 1873. She married Morris Lugar, deceased. Resides in Marion, Indiana.

Children:

653. **Glenn<sup>9</sup> Lugar**, b. Oct. 28, 1895; d. Nov. 26, 1918. Unmarried.
654. **Gail<sup>9</sup> Lugar**, b. Mar. 14, 1897; m. Charles Huff. Family 364.
655. **Herbert<sup>9</sup> Lugar**, b. Mar. 23, 1905. Deceased.
656. **Helen<sup>9</sup> Lugar**, b. Mar. 23, 1905; m. Bryce Yale. Family 365.

## FAMILY 153

265. **JOSEPH MANSFIELD<sup>8</sup> BRADFORD** (45) (Sarah E.<sup>7</sup> Culbertson Bradford, Margaret Stiles<sup>6</sup> Culbertson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Grant County, Indiana, May 12, 1863; married Malinda Arnett, born July 16, 1864. Mr. Bradford died November 8, 1899. Mrs. Bradford died in 1951 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Orpha E. Bradford Wilson, Indianapolis, Indiana. Resided, Fairmount, Indiana.

Children:

657. **Gertrude Annis,<sup>9</sup>** b. Apr. 27, 1885; m. Chauncy Thorne. Family 366.
658. **Orpha Ellen,<sup>9</sup>** b. Sep. 2, 1887; m. Oren C. Wilson. Family 367.

## FAMILY 154

270. **MARTIN E.<sup>8</sup> COX** (47) (Josephine<sup>7</sup> Culbertson Cox, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Stiles Culbertson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Grant County, Indiana, December 29, 1874; married Estella Smith. Mr. Cox disappeared many years ago and was never heard from. Resided, Fairmount, Indiana.

Children (Names given by Mrs. Myrtle Cox Adkinson) :

659. **Auve**,<sup>9</sup> died, age two years. Buried, Park Cemetery, Fairmount, Indiana.  
 660. **Mary Louise**,<sup>9</sup> m. Lonnie Barrett. Family 368.

### FAMILY 155

272. **ELI W.**<sup>8</sup> **COX** (47) (Josephine<sup>7</sup> Culbertson Cox, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Stiles Culbertson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Grant County, Indiana, May 21, 1882; married Gertrude Riblin; resided in Indianapolis, Indiana, many years where he died June 28, 1933. Mrs. Cox resides in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Children:

661. **Paul W.**,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1905; m. Myrl Flowers. Family 369.  
 662. **Emmett**,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1910; m. Catherine McGrath. Family 370.

### FAMILY 156

273. **OLIVER W.**<sup>8</sup> **COX** (47) (Josephine<sup>7</sup> Culbertson Cox, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Stiles Culbertson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Grant County, Indiana, January 3, 1885. He married Lorena Clifford, born February 27, 1889. Mr. Cox farmed in Grant County and also operated a hay press in Fairmount, Indiana, before moving to California. Resides, Bellflower, California.

Child:

663. **Berneice**,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 13, 1908; m. Paul Lawson. Family 371.

### FAMILY 157

274. **MYRTLE L.**<sup>8</sup> **COX** (47) (Josephine<sup>7</sup> Culbertson Cox, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Stiles Culbertson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Grant County, Indiana, December 3, 1890. She married Porter Adkinson, carpenter, born November 3, 1885. Resides, Fairmount, Indiana.

Children:

664. **Burl W.**<sup>9</sup> **Adkinson**, b. Dec. 18, 1913; m. Myrtle Campbell. Family 372.  
 665. **George W.**<sup>9</sup> **Adkinson**, b. Sep. 13, 1915; m. June Lantz. Family 373.



## FAMILY 158

275. **LUDESSA<sup>8</sup> LUGAR** (48) (Nancy Agnes<sup>7</sup> Culbertson Lugar, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Stiles Culbertson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Washington Township, Grant County, Indiana, February 4, 1880. Married ——— White. Died at Wichita Falls, Texas, January 21, 1937, as result of a bus accident. Buried, Hillcrest Mausoleum, Dallas, Texas. (Information from Mrs. Iva M. Nye, Eureka, Kansas.)

Child:

666. **Robert<sup>9</sup> White.**

## FAMILY 159

276. **MARGARET ESTELLA<sup>8</sup> LUGAR** (48) (Nancy A.<sup>7</sup> Culbertson Lugar, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Stiles Culbertson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Washington Township, Grant County, Indiana, August 9, 1882. On November 12, 1903, she married Corda William Boller, born May 4, 1882, Van Buren Township, Grant County, son of William D. and Malinda Lee Boller. (William D. Boller, b. 1846; d. Jan. 1, 1908. Malinda [Lee] Boller, b. Jan. 29, 1859; d. Jan., 1946. Both b. and d. Grant County, Ind. Buried Landess Cemetery.) Corda William Boller who was an independent oil producer died October 10, 1944, Dallas, Texas. Buried, Hillcrest Mausoleum.

Children:

667. **Kenneth Lugar<sup>9</sup> Boller**, b. Oct. 26, 1904, Grant County, Indiana; d. Apr. 13, 1925, Wichita Falls, Texas. Buried, Hillcrest Mausoleum, Dallas, Texas.

668. **Margaret Louise<sup>9</sup> Boller**, b. Mar. 18, 1917; m. (1) E. P. Griffin, (2) Leonard Nichols. Family 374.

## FAMILY 160

278. **IVA MASALENE<sup>8</sup> LUGAR** (48) (Nancy A.<sup>7</sup> Culbertson Lugar, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Stiles Culbertson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Washington Township, Grant County, Indiana, July 10, 1891. On October 12, 1909, she married Roscoe C. Nye, born April 25, 1889, Benien County, Michigan, son of Zena M. and LuElla Creviston Nye. Mr. and Mrs. Nye lived on a farm in Grant County until 1925

when they moved to Eureka, Kansas. Mr. Nye became warehouse clerk for the Ohio Oil Company from which position he retired May 1, 1954. Mr. and Mrs. Nye are members of the Methodist Church. Reside, 322 N. Poplar Street, Eureka, Kansas.

Children:

- 669. **Howard Lugar<sup>9</sup> Nye**, b. Aug. 14, 1910, Grant County, Indiana; d. Aug. 3, 1916. Buried, Van Buren Cemetery.
- 670. **Daniel Creviston<sup>9</sup> Nye**, b. Jul. 26, 1915; m. Charlotte E. Hull. Family 375.
- 671. **Joseph R.<sup>9</sup> Nye**, b. Sep. 25, 1917; m. Carolyn Veazy. Family 376.

### FAMILY 161

282. **AUSTIA IONA<sup>8</sup> CHARLES** (49) (Nancy J.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Charles, Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Carroll County, Missouri, October 18, 1884; married L. Taer Bradshaw of Kentucky; died December 2, 1914.

Children:

- 672. **Will<sup>9</sup> Bradshaw**, died young.
- 673. **Helen<sup>9</sup> Bradshaw**, b. Jan. 10, 1908 in Kentucky. After her mother's death in 1914, she lived for several years with her grandparents, James A. and Nancy J. Stiles Charles, Bogard, Missouri. Helen returned to Kentucky where she met Thomas Asbury Tabor whom she married on November 3, 1931. Mr. and Mrs. Tabor reside in Columbia, Kentucky, where they operate the Tabor Hatchery & Building Supplies. No children.

### FAMILY 162

283. **EULA<sup>8</sup> CHARLES** (49) (Nancy J.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Charles, Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan, Sr.,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Carroll County, Missouri, April 18, 1887; married (1) Thomas Collins, deceased, (2) Fred Ashalm. Resides, Rock Island, Illinois.

Children (by first husband):

- 674. **Paul<sup>9</sup> Collins**, b. Jul. 15, 1904; m. (1) Pauline Rowland, (2) Dorothy Young. Family 377.



675. **Janice<sup>9</sup> Collins**, b. Sep. 16, 1906; m. (1) Earl Miers, (2) Harold Brown. Family 378.

### FAMILY 163

284. **LUTHER ALBERT<sup>8</sup> CHARLES** (49) (Nancy J.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Charles, Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan Sr.,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born July 17, 1891, Carroll County, Missouri; served in World War I with Company H, 139th Infantry, 35th Division, National Guard; married (1) Hester Jane Graham, deceased; (2) Bessie Henderson. For a number of years he was associated with the bank in Bogard, then for several was associated with his son-in-law in the operation of a Sinclair Service Station. He died January 20, 1956 and was buried in the Mt. Zion Cemetery. Mrs. Charles resides, Bogard, Missouri.

Child (by first wife):

676. **Mary Jane<sup>9</sup>**, b. Dec. 9, 1921; m. Charles Jacobs. Family 379.

### FAMILY 164

285. **CORA<sup>8</sup> RENNEKER** (50) (Hortense W.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Renneker, Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Martin County, Indiana, on December 17, 1879. She married Pearley T. Lakey. For a few years they resided in Indiana then removed to Iowa. They reside in Jefferson.

Children:

677. **Raymond E.<sup>9</sup> Lakey**, b. Dec. 16, 1901; m. Pearl Hamna. Family 380.
678. **Harry Cecil<sup>9</sup> Lakey**, b. Sep. 26, 1904; d. Jan. 22, 1905.
679. **Clarence Arthur<sup>9</sup> Lakey**, b. Mar. 19, 1906, Matthews, Indiana. Removed with parents to Iowa. Served fourteen months in World War II, Prince Rupert Islands, Canada. Occupation, Tinsmith. Married Ona Brown. No children. Resides, Jefferson, Iowa.
680. **Farel Evelyn<sup>9</sup> Lakey**, b. Oct. 7, 1909; m. Royal Raymond Russell. Family 381.
681. **Donald Earl<sup>9</sup> Lakey**, b. May 24, 1919; m. Phyllis Fern Grundon. Family 382.

## FAMILY 165

286. **PEARL<sup>8</sup> RENNEKER** (50) (Hortense Walker<sup>7</sup> Stiles Renneker, Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jr., Jonathan, Sr.,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Martin County, Indiana, April 21, 1892; attended the Sugar Grove rural school and was graduated from Shoals High School; married Bennett Roach, born April 5, 1892, son of Bennett and Elizabeth Beatty Roach. Mr. and Mrs. Roach spent their early married life in St. Louis, Missouri. In 1922 they purchased the Renneker farm southeast of Shoals, Indiana, where Mrs. Roach resides. Mr. Roach died February 17, 1931, in St. Louis, where he was temporarily employed. Buried, Fairview Cemetery.

Children:

- 682. **Jesse Bennett<sup>9</sup> Roach**, b. Nov. 18, 1914; m. Wilma Baker. Family 383.
- 683. **Garnett<sup>9</sup> Roach**, b. Oct. 17, 1919; m. Oral Bowman. Family 384.
- 684. **Roy Walter<sup>9</sup> Roach**, b. Jul. 24, 1921; m. (1) Irene Catt, (2) Nora Talmadge. Family 385.
- 685. **Ray Weston<sup>9</sup> Roach**, b. Jul. 26, 1926; m. Ruth Ann Shipman. Family 386.
- 686. **Melba<sup>9</sup> Roach**, b. Jun. 23, 1928; m. Foster Pierce. Family 387.

## FAMILY 166

287. **HARRY<sup>8</sup> RENNEKER** (50) (Hortense W.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Renneker, Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan, Sr.,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Martin County, Indiana, December 31, 1896; married (1) Grace Ervin of Martin County, (2) Christine Chambers Christopher, born December 8, 1897, in County West Meath, Ireland. Resides, Shoals, Indiana. (Information from Mrs. Pearl Renneker Roach.)

Children (by first marriage):

- 687. **Violet Marie<sup>9</sup>**, b. Jun. 2, 1919; d. Aug. 23, 1926.
- 688. **Robert Harry<sup>9</sup>**, b. Aug. 24, 1924; m. Lenore Hencerling of Harlingen, Texas.

Children (by second marriage):

- 689. **Patricia Eileen<sup>9</sup>**, b. Dec. 7, 1928; m. Harry Dant. Family 388.



690. **Jesse Daniel**,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1934, New York, N. Y. He is in military service, 1956.

### FAMILY 167

288. **WALTER**<sup>8</sup> **RENNEKER** (50) (Hortense W.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Renneker, Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jr., Jonathan, Sr.,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Martin County, Indiana, September 13, —; attended the Sugar Grove rural school; married (1) —, (2) Irene Way, daughter of Adam and Adelia (Lane) Way of Martin County. Resides, Chicago, Illinois.

Child (by second marriage) :

691. **Walter Lee**,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 29, 1940.

### FAMILY 168

289. **ZELDA**<sup>8</sup> **STILES** (51) (Orlando Castine,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan, Sr.,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born near Natchez, Martin County, Indiana, July 31, 1882; married Charles Chandler Salmon, farmer, born February 21, 1879, Natchez, son of the Rev. William Smith\* and Eliza (Westfall) Salmon. They lived in the Natchez community until 1949 when they moved to a farm in the Iron-ton neighborhood near Shoals. Mr. Salmon died January 23, 1957, and was buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery. Mrs. Salmon resides, R. R. 2, Shoals, Indiana.

\* The Rev. William S. Salmon was born Dec. 4, 1845, near Harrodsburg, Ky.; removed to Indiana; served in the War between the States on the Union side and suffered the loss of his left arm in the conflict. He was a farmer and, in early life, was also a school teacher. When a young man he entered the ministry and served many rural churches within reach of his home. The loss of his arm handicapped him but little in his farm work, and he delighted in driving and riding spirited horses. He was active until a few months before his death on October 20, 1929.

Children:

692. **Harry Wm.**<sup>9</sup> **Salmon**, b. Sep. 5, 1900; attended the Natchez rural school; farmer; married (1) Esta Allbright, (2) Hazel Whitson, Sep. 24, 1938, daughter of Lewis and Nellie Burkhart Whitson of Oaktown, Indiana. Resides, R. R., Shoals. No children.
693. **Paul Orlando**<sup>9</sup> **Salmon**, b. Dec. 21, 1902; m. (1) Beatrice Hawkins, (2) Vernal Toon. Family 389.

694. **Hale Chandler<sup>9</sup> Salmon**, b. Feb. 21, 1905; attended the Natchez and Lannam rural schools; farmer, carpenter and cabinetworker. On April 1, 1941, he entered military training under the Selective Training and Service Act of 1940, being in the first group of trainees to leave Martin County, and was released from training at Camp Shelby, Mississippi, November 4, 1941, under the provision enacted to release trainees over 28 years old. He served in World War II from February 26, 1942, to March 2, 1943, with the 151st Infantry Service Company, 38th (Cyclone) Division in the States; discharged at Camp Livingston, Louisiana. Rate, Corporal. Unmarried. Resides, R. R. 2, Shoals, Indiana.
695. **Roy Wilson<sup>9</sup> Salmon**, b. Feb. 10, 1908; was graduated from Shoals High School in 1925, and attended Central Business College, Indianapolis, Indiana. On April 1, 1941, he entered military training under the Selective Training and Service Act of 1940 and was released November 13, 1941. He served in World War II from January 22, 1942, to October 17, 1945, being first assigned to the 113th Quartermaster Service Company and later to Company B-802, Military Police. He was stationed in Cairo, Egypt for thirty-five months and embarked at Port Said on September 22, 1945, for the United States. Discharged at Camp Atterbury, Indiana. Rate, T-5 Corporal, Military Police.

For several years he was employed as clerk in the Stiles Grocery and Meat Market, Shoals. Following his military service he was employed by Sherfick, Inc. for about five years, and at present is associated with Johnson & Chenoweth Hardware, Inc. On July 16, 1949, he married Louise Slates, teacher, daughter of Charles W. and Stella (McCormick) Slates. Resides, Shoals, Indiana. No children.

### FAMILY 169

290. **AARON<sup>8</sup> STILES** (51) (Orlando Castine<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Jonathan, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan, Sr.,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born near Natchez, Martin County, Indiana,



May 28, 1884. He engaged in farming for about twenty-five years in the Natchez and Sugar Grove neighborhoods, and in 1929 removed to Shoals where he at present works with his son. Married May Williams, born November, 1884, daughter of Levi and Catherine Meyers Williams of Hindostan. (Mr. Williams served in the Civil War on the Northern side.) Resides, Shoals, Indiana.

Child:

696. **Stanford**,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1904; m. Lillie Mae Tinkle. Family 390.

### FAMILY 170

291. **LULU**<sup>8</sup> **STILES** (51) (Orlando Castine,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan, Sr.,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born near Natchez, Martin County, Indiana, October 6, 1886; married Charles H. Tredway, farmer and also a partner in the Nu-Tap Cafe, born January 30, 1885, son of Alfred and Dorothy Jane Lagonaur Tredway of Lost River Township. About thirty years ago, Mr. and Mrs. Tredway moved from the Natchez vicinity to Shoals, where they now reside.

Children:

697. **Earl Victor**<sup>9</sup> **Tredway**, b. Dec. 30, 1905, Martin County, Indiana; attended Natchez rural school, was graduated from Shoals High School in 1925 and from Purdue University in 1930, B. S. degree in Electrical Engineering; married Gay Bayes, born February 22, 1907, Lickburg, Kentucky, daughter of Leander and Hattie Copper Bayes. He is self-employed as an Engineer and he and Mrs. Tredway are also engaged in a general merchandise business in West Liberty, Kentucky, where they reside. No children.

698. **Jessie Vernan**<sup>9</sup> **Tredway**, b. Jul. 12, 1909; graduated from Shoals High School in 1929 and attended Lafayette Business College; married (1) Lester Acton, (2) Thomas Sherfick, born January 6, 1901, son of Samuel and Rebecca (Tredway) Sherfick. (Mr. Sherfick is engaged in business as Sherfick, Inc., and was owner of the Sherfick Manufacturing Company plant which was destroyed by fire April 17, 1952.) No children. Resides Shoals, Ind.

699. Ray Worth<sup>9</sup> Tredway, b. Jul. 16, 1912; m. Doris Edwards. Family 391.

### FAMILY 171

292. MINNIE<sup>8</sup> STILES (51) (Orlando Castine,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan, Sr.,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born near Natchez, Martin County, Indiana, September 29, 1889; married John Lane Sherfick, born September 5, 1888, son of John M. and Eliza (Lane) Sherfick of Shoals. Mr. Sherfick was a farmer, was Vice President and Director of the Martin County Bank, and also had served as a member of the Martin County Council. He died February 18, 1953. Mrs. Sherfick resides, R. R., Shoals, Indiana.

#### Children:

700. Helen<sup>9</sup> Sherfick, b. May 15, 1918; m. Elzia Albright. Family 392.
701. Robert Lane<sup>9</sup> Sherfick, b. Dec. 16, 1922; graduated from the Shoals High School in 1941; served in World War II in the U. S. Coast Guard, being trained at Curtis Bay, Maryland, and following patrol duty on the Atlantic Coast was assigned to the U. S. S. Albuquerque for duty in the Pacific. He entered the service February 15, 1943, and was discharged March 19, 1946. Rate, S. 1/C. Employed at the Crane Naval Ammunition Depot. Unmarried. Resides, R. R., Shoals.

### FAMILY 172

293. MARY REBECCA<sup>8</sup> STILES (51) (Orlando Castine,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan, Sr.,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born near Natchez, Martin County, Indiana, March 29, 1894; married Roscoe Lytle, farmer, son of Samuel L. and Matilda Hawkins Lytle (Samuel L. Lytle served in the Civil War, having enlisted from Ohio and settled in Indiana after the close of the war); divorced. Mrs. Lytle lived in Mitchell, Indiana, for several years then removed to Los Angeles, California, where she now resides.



Child:

702. **Russell Lee<sup>9</sup> Lytle**, b. August 31, 1913, Orange County, Indiana; was graduated from the Mitchell High School with the Class of 1931 and in the same year removed to Los Angeles, California. He entered the service in World War II, May 28, 1943, and served as General Service Engineers Unit Commander in the 1323d Engineer General Service Regiment; engaged in the battles and campaigns of Ardennes, Rhineland, Central Europe and Northern France; was discharged from service at Camp Beale, California, August 6, 1946, Grade, Captain. As a Reserve Officer, he was appointed Major, Corps of Engineers, January 17, 1947. Salesman. Married (1) Marian Agnew Perham, (2) Gladys Bohmfalk, born December 2, 1911, Medina County, Texas, daughter of August and Katie Gerdes Bohmfalk. Resides, Rivera, California. No children.

### FAMILY 173

295. **MINNIE<sup>8</sup> MATTOX** (52) (Mary E.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Mattox, Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born February 1, 1890, in Carroll County, Missouri; married J. Yven Hart, farmer, born May 10, 1890. Mrs. Hart died October 28, 1951, Bogard, Missouri. Mr. Hart resides in Bogard.

Children (Record from Mrs. Mary E. Stiles Mattox):

703. **Luverna<sup>9</sup> Hart**, b. Jul. 20, 1913; m. Richard Birch. Family 393.
704. **Elmer Y.<sup>9</sup> Hart**, b. Jul. 14, 1917; m. Willa Nell Crumley. Family 394.

### FAMILY 174

296. **MABEL<sup>8</sup> MATTOX** (52) (Mary E.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Mattox, Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born September 20, 1892, in Livingston County, Missouri; married Walter Hymer, farmer, born October 5, 1888. Mr. and Mrs. Hymer have retired from farming and reside in Hale, Missouri.

## Children:

705. Mildred<sup>9</sup> Hymer, b. Dec. 22, 1915; m. Elbert Alvin Collier. Family 395.
706. Valeta<sup>9</sup> Hymer, b. Nov. 29, 1918; m. Willard Kinsey. Family 396.
707. Glen Franklin<sup>9</sup> Hymer, b. Jul. 10, 1927; m. Marian Lineberry. Family 397.

## FAMILY 175

297. JOHN<sup>8</sup> MATTOX (52) (Mary E.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Mattox, Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan, Sr.,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born January 4, 1896, Carroll County, Missouri; operates a slaughterhouse. Married Nellie B. Craven, born April 30, 1895. Resides, Tina, Missouri.

## Children:

708. Robert,<sup>9</sup> b. May 1, 1915, Stoddard County, Mo. Enlisted in Military service Sep. 9, 1940, 163d Infantry Regiment, 41st Division, spent two years and four months in the South Pacific; discharged June 22, 1945. Married (1) Viola Bannon, (2) Irene ———.
709. Clarence,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 22, 1918; m. Opal Holder. Family 398.
710. Waneta,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1923, Carroll County, Mo. Married Arol Lee Huston. Resides, Las Vegas, Nevada.
711. Geneva,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 27, 1928; m. Clifford Wilson. Family 399.
712. Betty Sue,<sup>9</sup> b. Jul. 6, 1932, Carroll County, Missouri. Married Donald Fay Hall on Jan. 21, 1950, Tina, Missouri. Resided, New York (1953).
713. Billy Ray,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 15, 1938. Unmarried. Resides, Kansas City.

## FAMILY 176

298. ARTHUR C.<sup>8</sup> MATTOX (52) (Mary E.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Mattox, Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan, Sr.,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born February 12, 1898, Carroll County, Missouri, farmer. He enjoyed the great outdoors, fishing and trapping, and for a time was employed by the U. S. Government as a wolf trapper, an occupation for which his knowledge of wild life fitted him. Married Bertha Smith, born August 11, 1900. He was a member of the Coloma Baptist



Church; died September 9, 1953, and was buried in the Coloma Cemetery near Tina, Missouri. Mrs. Mattox resides at Chillicothe, Missouri.

Child:

714. Dale,<sup>9</sup> b. May 10, 1924; m. Patsy Ann Simpson. Family 400.

### FAMILY 177

299. LENA<sup>8</sup> MATTOX (52) (Mary E.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Mattox, Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan, Sr.,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born September 21, 1903, Carroll County, Missouri; married Perry Rearden, born September 6, 1907. Mr. Rearden served in World War II. Mr. and Mrs. Rearden reside in Carrollton, Missouri, where they are engaged in business as Rearden's Produce.

Children:

715. Mary Ellen<sup>9</sup> Rearden, died in infancy, Dec. 28, 1932.  
716. James Earl Rearden, b. Jun. 10, 1934; m. Willa Mae Huskissan. Family 401.  
717. Donald Ray<sup>9</sup> Rearden, b. Dec. 19, 1936.  
718. John Paul<sup>9</sup> Rearden, b. Feb. 16, 1939.  
719. Doris Lee<sup>9</sup> Rearden, b. May 9, 1941.  
720. Rex Wayne<sup>9</sup> Rearden, b. Dec. 22, 1942.

### FAMILY 178

300. GRANTFORD R.<sup>8</sup> PADEN (53) (Margaret E.<sup>7</sup> Patterson Paden, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born March 2, 1867, Guernsey County, Ohio. He taught school in Ohio for a short time then removed to Clay City, Illinois; married Anna Allen of Clay City. Died in Clay City in 1921. (Information was given by Mr. Joseph L. Paden.)

Children:

721. Adria,<sup>9</sup> died, age 3 years.  
722. Ruth,<sup>9</sup> b. ———, Clay City, Illinois; m. Everett F. Weiler; died about 1945. No children.

### FAMILY 179

301. CHARLES W.<sup>8</sup> PADEN (53) (Margaret E.<sup>7</sup> Patterson Paden, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup>

Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born April 3, 1869, Guernsey County, Ohio. He taught school in Ohio before going to Clay County, Illinois, in 1892. He taught for several years in Illinois, being Principal of schools in Clay City, Noble, and Xenia. Afterwards, he entered U. S. Government service and was in customs at the St. Louis World's Fair in 1903. He was in the Bureau of Animal Industry in Fort Worth, Texas; and in the Immigration Service in El Paso and San Angelo. In 1907, he was sent to Pembina, North Dakota, but resided with his family in Emerson, Manitoba, Canada; and from Emerson moved to Niagara Falls, New York, in 1912. In March, 1893, he married Genevieve Quartermous, whom he met at a teachers' college in Illinois. She was born September 26, 1873, and died January 7, 1916, Niagara Falls, New York. About 1921, he married Mary Diaz, who died in July, 1950, Los Angeles, California. Mr. Paden died in August 1935, Riverside, California. (Information from Mr. Joseph L. Paden and Mrs. Ella G. Paden McClelland.)

Children (by first marriage) :

- 723. Ella Glenn,<sup>9</sup> b. May 20, 1894; m. Thomas W. McClelland. Family 402.
- 724. Samuel Ray,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 20, 1896; m. Irene ———. Family 403.
- 725. Irene,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1899, Clay City, Illinois; d. Aug. 16, 1902.
- 726. Charles Stout,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1902, Xenia, Illinois; m. Betty ———. Resides, Bronx, New York.
- 727. Sarah Margaret,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1908; m. Robert M. Montgomery. Family 404.

Child (by second marriage) :

- 728. Kathryn Mary,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 15, 1923, El Paso, Texas; m. Kenneth Millard. Resides, Los Angeles, California. No children.

## FAMILY 180

308. SAMUEL HOWARD<sup>8</sup> PATTERSON (54) (Joseph C.<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born at or near Grant, Iowa, December 20, 1875. On May 23, 1898, he married Harriett Caroline Palmer, daughter of Thomas K. and Mary



Belle Palmer. He died March 30, 1950, Red Oak, Iowa. Mrs. Patterson died February 21, 1952. (Record from Mrs. Lola B. Simmons.)

Children:

729. **Harold Leroy**,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 1, 1903; m. Edna Mae Swanson. Family 405.
730. **Lola Belle**,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 29, 1908; m. Burns Brown Simmons. Family 406.

### FAMILY 181

309. **CECIL L.<sup>8</sup> PATTERSON** (54) (Joseph C.<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born January 26, 1878, Montgomery County, Iowa, and died at Red Oak, Iowa, May 5, 1914. She married Charles W. Wheeler, who served with the 51st Iowa Regiment, 168th Infantry, in the Spanish-American War and served in World War I with the Canadian Army. Mr. Wheeler died November 12, 1947, in California where he had resided approximately thirty years prior to his death.

Child:

731. **Darwin W.<sup>9</sup> Wheeler**, b. April 25, 1905, Red Oak, Iowa. For several years he played the drums with some of the leading orchestras in the country. Having retired from the music field, he is associated with the Los Angeles Herald-Express as accountant and considers playing the piano for his own amusement as a hobby. He was also associated with the Hearst papers in the mid-west in the late twenties. He married Ruth Marion Carbaugh, born September 14, 1909, Norfolk, Nebraska. For fifteen years Mrs. Wheeler was a private secretary in the administrative office of the Director of Internal Revenue and at present is private secretary to an official of the Los Angeles Times Newspaper in Los Angeles. Mr. and Mrs. Wheeler reside, Rosemeade, California. No children.

### FAMILY 182

310. **MARY O'DESSA<sup>8</sup> PATTERSON** (54) (Joseph C.<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born May 12, 1882,

Montgomery County, Iowa. She married W. R. Rogers, born February 3, 1878, Red Oak, Iowa, son of Samuel and Kathryn (Ottrih) Rogers. Mr. W. R. Rogers died April 17, 1950. Mrs. Rogers resides, Red Oak, Iowa.

Children:

- 732. Dean<sup>9</sup> Rogers, b. Sep. 1903; m. ————. Family 407.
- 733. Reilley<sup>9</sup> Rogers, b. Dec. 21, 1908; m. ————. Family 408.
- 734. Dale<sup>9</sup> Rogers, b. Nov. 9, 1916; m. ————. Family 409.

### FAMILY 183

313. CHARLES<sup>8</sup> PATTERSON (55) (James R.<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born September 25, 1878, in Guernsey County, Ohio; married Myrtle Calvert, born February 1, 1880, in Noble County, Ohio, daughter of John D. and Louisa Katherine (Stout) Calvert. Resides, Akron, Ohio.

Children (Record from Mrs. Nathalie Markulis):

- 735. Vernon,<sup>9</sup> b. May 1, 1906; m. Irma Cagg. Family 410.
- 736. Wm. Robert,<sup>9</sup> b. Jun. 23, 1908; m. Loretta McLaughlin. Family 411.
- 737. Nathalie Anne,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1917; m. Edward Markulis. Family 412.

### FAMILY 184

315. NORA<sup>8</sup> PATTERSON (55) (James R.<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, July 15, 1883. On November 4, 1910, Cambridge, Ohio, she married Homer Greer, born June 14, 1885, Washington, Pennsylvania, son of Thomas and Mary Zelt Greer. Mr. Greer died February 9, 1915. Mrs. Greer resides Cambridge, Ohio.

Children:

- 738. Paul<sup>9</sup> Greer, b. May 27, 1911, Cambridge. He served in World War II, Rate, Corporal. Resides, Columbus, Ohio.
- 739. Richard<sup>9</sup> Greer, b. Oct. 28, 1914; m. Leopoldine Kline. Family 413.

### FAMILY 185

317. RAY<sup>8</sup> PATTERSON (55) (James R.<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jona-



than,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, April 29, 1890; married Florence Archer. Resides, Cambridge, Ohio.

Child:

740. Catherine,<sup>9</sup> b. ———; m. Wilber Braggs. Family 414.

### FAMILY 186

323. ANNA GRACE<sup>8</sup> PATTERSON (56) (Elias A.<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born April 4, 1885, Iola, Kansas. Married (1) Elmore T. Hensler, September 17, 1903, divorced in 1930; (2) Charles F. Tregoning, October 26, 1935; died April 2, 1951. Mr. Tregoning also died in April of 1951. Resided in Seattle, Washington. (The family information was given by Mrs. Tregoning in letter of November 15, 1948. The death dates were given by Mr. Joseph L. Paden.)

Children (by first marriage):

741. Grace Lovette<sup>9</sup> Hensler, b. Oct. 25, 1905; m. Robert Lee Enslow. Family 415.

742. Frederic Haven<sup>9</sup> Hensler, b. Feb. 10, 1911. Teaching music, harmony theory and composition in University of Southern California. Unmarried.

### FAMILY 187

324. CLYDE E.<sup>8</sup> PATTERSON (57) (William R.<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born December 31, 1890, Center Township, Guernsey County, Ohio; farmer and carpenter; married Cora Mae Duff, born May 15, 1895, Guernsey County. Mrs. Patterson died March 16, 1956, Genoa, Ohio; buried Northwood Cemetery, Cambridge. Mr. Patterson resides, Whittier, California. (Information from Mrs. Edna B. Patterson Ankrum.)

Children (all born in Guernsey County, Ohio):

743. Lola Jane,<sup>9</sup> b. Jul. 7, 1915; m. Joseph Armbruster. Family 416.

744. Mabel Marie,<sup>9</sup> b. Jul. 15, 1917; Clyde Shooter. Family 417.

745. Edna Belle,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 17, 1919; m. Walter Raymond Ankrum. Family 418.

746. Martha May,<sup>9</sup> b. May 12, 1921; m. Richard Hand. Family 418-a.
747. Laurel Duff,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 26,\* 1923; m. Harold L. Shaver. Family 418-b.

---

\* One record received shows birth date as March 24, 1923.

### FAMILY 188

325. LELA B.<sup>8</sup> PATTERSON (57) (William R.<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born December 28, 1891, Guernsey County, Ohio; married George Beal, born February 10, 1885, Henderson County, Illinois, son of George and Mary E. Patton Beal; died February 14, 1939, Cambridge, Ohio. Mr. Beal died January 14, 1956. Both were buried in Northwood Cemetery, Cambridge. (Information from Mrs. Mary Beal Tedrick, Dayton, Ohio.)

Children:

748. Melvin P.<sup>9</sup> Beal, b. Jan. 18, 1917; d. Jan. 18, 1917. Buried, Muskingum County.
749. Velma M.<sup>9</sup> Beal, b. Apr. 11, 1918; m. Harold Braun. Family 419.
750. Mary E.<sup>9</sup> Beal, b. Jan. 25, 1920, Guernsey County, Ohio; m. Robert D. Tedrick, born Jan. 10, 1920, Cambridge, son of Frank E. and Prudence Willa Timmerman Tedrick. Resides, Dayton, Ohio. No children.
751. Allen Lee<sup>9</sup> Beal, b. Feb. 14, 1922; m. Betty Dugan. Family 420.
752. George W.<sup>9</sup> Beal II, b. —; m. Martha Bell. Family 421.
753. Donald<sup>9</sup> Beal, b. Jan. 5, 1925; m. Mary Decker. Family 422.
754. Dora<sup>9</sup> Beal, b. Dec. 19, 1925; m. James Russell. Family 423.

### FAMILY 189

326. MARY I.<sup>8</sup> PATTERSON (57) (William R.<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born March 21, 1904, Guernsey County, Ohio; married Lloyd Polen of Cambridge; died July, 1940. (Information from Mrs. Wilma Patterson Bowers.)



## Children:

755. **Lloyd<sup>9</sup> Polen, Jr.**, b. Oct. 11, 1922; m. Frances ———.  
Family 423-a.
- 755-a. **Arthur<sup>9</sup> Dean Polen**, b. Oct. 29, 1927. Single. Resides,  
Y.M.C.A., Cleveland, Ohio.
756. **Melvin<sup>9</sup> Polen**, b. Jul. 18, 1929; m. Lois Wentzel. Family  
423-b.

## FAMILY 190

327. **WILMA<sup>8</sup> PATTERSON** (57) (William R.<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born November 11, 1898; married (1) Fred Polen, (2) Theodore G. Bowers, deceased December 28, 1949. Mrs. Bowers resides in Cambridge, Ohio.

## Children (by first marriage):

757. **Dorothy<sup>9</sup> Polen**, b. Jul. 29, 1923; m. Raymond Hockenberry. Family 424.
- 757-a. **Pauline Josephine<sup>9</sup> Polen**, b. Apr. 3, 1926; d. Sep. 5, 1926.
758. **Helen Jean<sup>9</sup> Polen**, b. Mar. 5, 1929; m. Homer Don Trott.  
Family 424-a.

## FAMILY 191

328. **G. HARPER<sup>8</sup> PATTERSON** (57) (Wm. R.<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born Dec. 9, 1904, Guernsey Co., Ohio. Since August, 1926, he has resided in West Allis, Wisc., where for about 25 years he was employed as a shoe salesman, and for the past five years has owned and operated a bakery. Married Delia Berthold, born Dec. 9, 1910, Madison, Wisc., daughter of Herman and Estella Berthold.

## Children:

759. **Clyde<sup>9</sup>**, b. May 19, 1930.
760. **Garold<sup>9</sup>**, b. Jan. 2, 1933; m. Marlene Kraft, Jun. 1, 1956.
761. **Ronald Lee<sup>9</sup>**, b. Aug. 22, 1937; m. Kathryn Huebner.  
Family 424-b.
762. **Sandra<sup>9</sup>**, b. Jan. 1, 1945.

## FAMILY 192

331. **JAMES ORVILLE<sup>8</sup> PATTERSON** (59) (Elza<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long

Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, May 14, 1886. In a letter dated January 13, 1948, Mr. Patterson stated that he was but four years old when his grandmother, Deborah Stiles Patterson, died, was nine years old when his father died, and was eighteen years old when his mother died; consequently, he was unable to furnish early family information. He married Lydia Giffin; removed to Illinois in 1908, resided, Monmouth, where he died January 4, 1950.

Children:

- 763. Dora Lorine,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1913; m. John Hartman Glenn. Family 425.
- 764. Twila Luceil,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1915; m. Wm. G. Chapin. Family 426.
- 765. Ina Mae,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1918; m. Drexel Wm. Moore. Family 427.

### FAMILY 193

332. LORA E.<sup>6</sup> PATTERSON (59) (Elza<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born January 28, 1888. She married Frank P. Fulton. Mr. Fulton travels for The Fulton Company. Resides, West Allis, Wisconsin.

Children:

- 766. James Wilfred<sup>9</sup> Fulton, b. April 24, 1912; m. Edith M. Tomer. Family 428.
- 767. Allen Lloyd<sup>9</sup> Fulton, b. Jul. 18, 1915; m. Evelyn Russ. Family 429.

### FAMILY 194

334. JENNIE CECILE<sup>8</sup> PATTERSON (59) (Elza<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, May 11, 1891. Both of her parents having passed away (See Family 59) she went to Clay City, Illinois, about 1908 where she lived with her Aunt Margaret Patterson Paden (See Family 53); married Charles Wilkin; died August 4, 1947.

Children:

- 768. William Glenn<sup>9</sup> Wilkin, b. Aug. 20, 1914; m. Alleen Dawn Clark. Family 430.



769. **Edna Lois<sup>9</sup> Wilkin**, b. Oct. 29, 1915; m. Donald Bails. Family 431.
770. **Edward Leon<sup>9</sup> Wilkin**, b. Jun. 24, 1917; d. Dec. 14, 1920.
771. **Mary Irene<sup>9</sup> Wilkin**, b. Dec. 10, 1918; m. Robert Van Rheeden. Family 432.

### FAMILY 195

335. **MARY INA<sup>8</sup> PATTERSON** (59) (Elza<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, January 7, 1895; married Emmett Speer. Died in October, 1918.

Child:

772. **Kenneth Patterson<sup>9</sup> Speer**, b. Oct. 8, 1913; m. Dorothy Rutlege. Family 433.

### FAMILY 196

338. **MYRTLE<sup>8</sup> STILES** (60) (Officer Lamoin<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Martin County, Indiana, August 19, 1882; was graduated from the Shoals High School with the Class of 1899; teacher in the Martin County schools; married Oliver M. Thomas. Mr. and Mrs. Thomas moved to Los Angeles, California, in 1919 where Mr. Thomas died August 26, 1926. Mrs. Thomas died December 24, 1956.

Child:

773. **Oliver Ralph<sup>9</sup> Thomas**, b. May 11, 1906; m. (1) Helen Johnson, (2) Viola May Boggs. Family 434.

### FAMILY 197

339. **ORVILLE C.<sup>8</sup> STILES** (60) (Officer Lamoin,<sup>7</sup> Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Martin County, Indiana, December 10, 1884; married (1) Edna Mabel Jones, born September, 1883, daughter of Joshia and Laura Payne Jones. (Shoals News, June 28, 1946.) For many years Mr. Stiles was engaged in the mercantile business in Shoals, Indiana. After retiring, he and Mrs. Stiles moved to Okmulgee, Oklahoma, where she died June 21, 1946.

On December 31, 1947, he married (2) Emily Majot Morgan at Tulsa, Oklahoma. Resides, Okmulgee.

Child (by first marriage) :

774. Helen,<sup>9</sup> b. May 30, 1908; m. Graham Smith. Family 435.

### FAMILY 198

342. ALFRED BERNARD<sup>s</sup> STILES (60) (Officer Lamoin,<sup>7</sup> Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Martin County, Indiana, June 18, 1892. He served in World War I, enlisting June 11, 1917, in the 9th Company, 10th Regiment, of the United States Marine Corps, and was discharged from the 162d Company, Advance Base Force, March 15, 1919. Rate, Corporal. On January 20, 1920, he married Ruby Hotz, born August 15, 1896, Dover Hill, daughter of James Robinson and Letha Ann (Yarnell) Hotz. Until he retired, Mr. Stiles was engaged in the mercantile business in Shoals,\* Indiana, where he and Mrs. Stiles reside.

Child:

775. James Lamoin,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 20, 1923; m. Wanda Jenea Hawkins. Family 436.

### FAMILY 199

345. DANEY<sup>a</sup> STILES (61) (Harlan R.,<sup>7</sup> Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Martin County, Indiana, December 3, 1875; married George Vanhoy. Mrs. Vanhoy resides in Seymour, Indiana.

Children:

776. Floyd<sup>9</sup> Vanhoy, b. Mar. 12, 1897, Martin County, Indiana; m. Mary Kennedy. Resides, Washington, Indiana. No children.

777. Sheldon<sup>a</sup> Vanhoy, b. May 30, 1900; m. Mabel Spear. Family 437.

778. Deloris<sup>9</sup> Vanhoy, b. Jul. 12, 1908; m. Carl Philips. Family 438.

\* The name of Stiles has been associated with business in Shoals in three generations in the line of Officer Lamoin Stiles, his sons, Orville C. and Alfred B., and his grandson, James Lamoin. Although members of the family may disappear from the community in the course of time, the new "Stiles Heights Addition" opened for building in Shoals in 1955 will perpetuate the name. James L. Stiles (Family 436) built the first home on the site and now resides with his family on Circle Drive.



## FAMILY 200

346. **DEMMIE<sup>8</sup> STILES** (61) (Harlan R.,<sup>7</sup> Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Martin County, Indiana, March 3, 1878; married Walter Bunner. Resides, Oakville, Indiana.

Children:

779. **Harlan<sup>9</sup> Bunner**, b. Oct. 19, 1902; m. Mary Grim. Family 439.

780. **Jeanette<sup>9</sup> Bunner**, b. March 17, 1905, Cincinnati, Ohio; on August 21, 1926, married Claude Bowman, farmer, born March 28, 1900, Delaware County, Indiana, son of William and Louisa Bowman. Resides, Oakville, Indiana. No children.

## FAMILY 201

347. **CHARLES<sup>8</sup> STILES** (61) (Harlan R.,<sup>7</sup> Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Martin County, Indiana, January 21, 1881. He married Arvada B. Pierce, born September 2, 1880. Mr. and Mrs. Stiles moved to Indianapolis, Indiana, about 1916 where Mrs. Stiles died January 18, 1945. Mr. Stiles resides in Indianapolis.

Children (Record from Gailord Stiles):

781. **Hayes,<sup>9</sup>** b. May 17, 1898; m. Grace ———. Resides, Indianapolis, Indiana. No children.

782. **Trevor,<sup>9</sup>** b. Apr. 8, 1900; m. Marie Bernett. Family 440.

783. **Gailord E.,<sup>9</sup>** b. Sep. 29, 1903; m. Jessie M. Laughlin. Family 441.

784. **Clarence,<sup>9</sup>** b. Sep. 5, 1905; m. Winifred Smith. Family 442.

785. **Melita,<sup>9</sup>** m. Gilbert J. Loomis. Family 443.

786. **Charles,<sup>9</sup> Jr.,** m. Luanna Collins. Family 444.

787. **Alvin,<sup>9</sup>** b. Sep. 8, 1913; m. Anna Barnhill. Family 445.

## FAMILY 202

349. **LILLIE<sup>8</sup> STILES** (61) (Harlan R.,<sup>7</sup> Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Martin County, Indiana, July 23, 1886. She married Charles Felton. Mr. Felton was killed in a mine accident November 27, 1948. Mrs. Felton resides in Shoals, Indiana.

## Children:

788. Albert<sup>9</sup> Felton, b. Sep. 13, 1917, Shoals, Indiana; m. Geneva Hunter. Resides, Shoals, Indiana. No children.
789. Jeanette<sup>9</sup> Felton, b. 1920; m. James J. Owen. Family 446.
790. Marie<sup>9</sup> Felton, b. 1922; m. Thomas M. Allbright. Family 447.
791. Robert<sup>9</sup> Felton, b. 1925; m. Dorothy Webb. Family 448.

## FAMILY 203

350. HARRY<sup>8</sup> STILES (61) (Harlan R.,<sup>7</sup> Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Martin County, Indiana, March 20, 1891. He is a veteran of World War I. He married (1) Bessie Woodall (deceased) of Indianapolis, Indiana, and (2) Mae Drake. Resides, Springport, Indiana.

## Child (by first wife):

792. Virginia,<sup>9</sup> b. Jun. 12, 1920; m. Mendel Bunner. Family 449.

## FAMILY 204

351. BERTHA<sup>8</sup> STILES (62) (Byron W.,<sup>7</sup> Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Martin County, Indiana, December 21, 1882. She was graduated from Shoals High School with the Class of 1901 and taught in the Martin County schools. She married Charles Woodson Runyon, born March 13, 1882, Jeffersonville, Indiana, son of Sylvester and Elizabeth (Barnhart) Runyon. Mr. Runyon died August 31, 1945. Mrs. Runyon resides, Shoals, Indiana.

## Child:

793. Alice<sup>9</sup> Runyon, b. Aug. 27, 1911; m. (1) John Myers, (2) Lt. Rex Taylor. Family 450.

## FAMILY 205

352. EVERETT W.<sup>8</sup> STILES (62) (Byron W.,<sup>7</sup> Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Martin County, Indiana, October 4, 1890; graduate of Shoals High School and also completed business college course. For several years he resided in Cincinnati, Ohio, and has been engaged in business as salesman, wholesale food manufacturer,



and chain store executive. He is now engaged in business as Stiles Mortgage Company, Pomona, Calif. Married Lois Jean Reynolds, born February 9, 1893, Seymour, Indiana, daughter of Wm. G. and Fannie K. Reynolds. Resides, Pomona, California.

Children:

794. Mary Lue,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 29, 1920; m. Tyrrell A. Chittick. Family 451.
795. Byron Wayne,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 19, 1924; m. Sylvia Floca. Family 452.

### FAMILY 206

353. GERTRUDE<sup>8</sup> STILES (63) (Lewis C.,<sup>7</sup> Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Martin County, Indiana, December 12, 1882; married \_\_\_\_\_ Taylor; died October 19, 1918.

Child:

796. Roxie Marie<sup>9</sup> Taylor; m. Bert Bruder. Resides, Indianapolis, Ind.

### FAMILY 207

357. JOHN VERNON<sup>8</sup> STILES (63) (Lewis C.,<sup>7</sup> Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Martin County, Indiana, October 31, 1894. He served in the aviation corps of the A. E. F. in World War I. He married (1) Elizabeth Lilly Ramsden, born February 28, 1895, Middleton, England, whom he met while stationed there. Miss Ramsden came to America after the war and they were married in Indianapolis, Indiana, in 1920. She died March 11, 1942. He married (2) Lola Berry on February 2, 1946. Resides, Indianapolis, Indiana.

Children (by first wife):

797. John Vernon,<sup>9</sup> Jr., b. Mar. 6, 1922; m. Vera Boyd. Family 453.
798. Paul Andrew,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 24, 1924; m. Mary Jane McCain. Family 454.

### FAMILY 208

358. FLOSSIE<sup>8</sup> STILES (64) (George A.,<sup>7</sup> Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in

Martin County, Indiana, March 3, 1892; married Harry Jackman, son of Smith and Mary (Neighbors) Jackman. Died January 4, 1950. Resided, Bedford, Indiana.

Children:

- 799. Ruby<sup>o</sup> Jackman, b. Feb. 20, 1910, Martin County, Indiana; m. (1) Pete Snow, (2) Jackson Drew. Resides, Bedford, Indiana. No children.
- 800. Lewis<sup>o</sup> Jackman, b. Dec. 25, 1911; m. Mildred Mundy. Family 455.
- 801. Icel<sup>a</sup> Jackman, b. Jun. 14, 1914, Martin County, Indiana, teacher; m. John L. Naugle. Resides, Bedford, Indiana. No children.
- 802. Harold<sup>o</sup> Jackman, b. Jan. 9, 1917; m. Frances Speer. Family 456.
- 803. George<sup>a</sup> Jackman, b. Apr. 30, 1919; m. Marjorie Lancaster. Family 457.

### FAMILY 209

359. FLORINE<sup>a</sup> STILES (64) (George A.,<sup>7</sup> Lewis,<sup>o</sup> Jonathan,<sup>a</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>a</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Martin County, Indiana, July 2, 1895; married Curtis Johnson, June 2, 1914; died March 8, 1925, Indianapolis; buried, Spring Hill Cemetery, Shoals, Indiana. Mr. Johnson died in 1935. (Information from Mrs. Lydia Stiles.)

Children:

- 804. Rosabell<sup>a</sup> Johnson, b. Jan. 16, 1920; m. Morell Lee Wittenberg. Family 458.
- 805. Virginia Lee<sup>o</sup> Johnson, b. 1922; d. Oct. 1, 1926.

### FAMILY 210

361. JENNINGS E.<sup>a</sup> STILES (64) (George A.,<sup>7</sup> Lewis,<sup>o</sup> Jonathan,<sup>a</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>a</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Martin County, Indiana, August 9, 1901. He married (1) Hope Dustin, daughter of William and Emma (Westhafer) Dustin of Shoals; and (2) Grace Solomon of Washington, Indiana. On August 16, 1933, he met his death in an automobile accident. Buried, Spring Hill Cemetery, Shoals, Indiana.



Child (by first wife) :

806. **Jennings E.,<sup>9</sup> Jr.**, b. Dec. 15, 1923, Shoals, Indiana. He was graduated from the University High School, Bloomington, Indiana, in 1941, and from the Indiana University School of Business in 1947. In May, 1943, he entered the Service in World War II and was discharged from the Corps of Engineers in August, 1946, with rank of 1st Lieutenant. On October 19, 1950, he married Dorothy Pardi, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Pardi of Schenectady, New York.\* Mr. Stiles is supervising auditor in the General Electric plant at Lockland, Ohio. Resides, Cincinnati, Ohio.

### FAMILY 211

362. **ANDREW J.<sup>8</sup> STILES** (64) (George A.,<sup>7</sup> Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Martin County, Indiana, January 9, 1904. He attended Shoals High School and the Indianapolis College of Pharmacy. On January 1, 1927, he married Bessie Hull, born July 24, 1905, daughter of George and Eva Hull of Seneca, Kansas. He is Vice-President in charge of sales, Central Pharmacal Company, Seymour, Indiana. Resides in Seymour.

Children :

807. **Jo Ann,<sup>9</sup>** b. Feb. 1, 1929, Kansas City, Missouri. She was graduated from Purdue University with B. S. Degree in 1952 and was employed by Sarkes Tarzian Company of Bloomington, Indiana, as Hostess on WTTV "Welcome Home" Show, 1952-1953. In July of 1953 she went to Bad Kissinger, Germany, to work in Special Services. In July, 1955, she went to Bordeaux, France, where she is employed in Headquarters, United States Air Force Engineers. Unmarried.
808. **Jacqueline,<sup>9</sup>** b. Dec. 8, 1932, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She attended Ohio University and prior to her marriage was employed in the office of the Athletic Department, Indiana University. On May 2, 1954, she married George F. Stewart, son of Mr. and Mrs. Forrest Stewart of Brownstown, Indiana. Lieutenant George F.

\* (Shoals News, August, 1933, and October, 1950.)

and Mrs. Stewart reside at Greenville, Mississippi, where Lieutenant Stewart is stationed at the Greenville Air Force Base (1956).

### FAMILY 212

364. ALBERT R.<sup>9</sup> STILES (64) (George A.,<sup>7</sup> Lewis,<sup>8</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born September 24, 1910, Martin County, Indiana. He attended the Shoals schools and for a number of years has been a member of the Indiana State Police Force. He married Louise Vanhoy of Loogootee, Indiana. Resides, Washington, Indiana.

Children:

- 809. Judith Ann,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1934; m. Robert Chandler of Washington, Indiana, on April 11, 1953. Resides Washington.
- 810. Jane,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1936.
- 811. Richard,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1940.
- 812. Phillip,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 22, 1943.
- 813. Mary Kathleen,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1952.

### FAMILY 213

365. FLORENCE<sup>9</sup> HAMILTON (65) (Lucinda<sup>7</sup> Stiles Hamilton, Lewis<sup>8</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Martin County, Indiana, November 3, 1887; married Ralph A. King, farmer, born January 2, 1889. Resides, R. R., Shoals, Indiana.

Child:

- 814. Glendora<sup>9</sup> King, b. Nov. 3, 1912; m. George Allegree. Family 459.

### FAMILY 214

368. VIOLET<sup>9</sup> HAMILTON (65) (Lucinda<sup>7</sup> Stiles Hamilton, Lewis<sup>8</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born January 18, 1906, Martin County, Indiana; married Dale Courtright, farmer, born December 19, 1904. Resides, R. R., Shoals, Indiana.

Children:

- 815. Adrian<sup>9</sup> Courtright, b. Jul. 22, 1931; m. Betty Luella Powell. Family 460.
- 816. Marlin Ray<sup>9</sup> Courtright, b. Jun. 10, 1946.



## FAMILY 215

371. **BESSIE<sup>8</sup> RADCLIFFE** (66) (Viola<sup>7</sup> Stiles Radcliffe, Lewis<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born September 21, 1896, Martin County, Indiana; married Lon Bolding. Resides, Indianapolis, Indiana.

Children:

817. Gladys<sup>9</sup> Bolding, b. Sep. 13, 1915.

818. Ralph Glenn<sup>9</sup> Bolding, b. Nov. 17, 1917; d. Nov. 17, 1917.

819. Louise<sup>9</sup> Bolding, b. Nov. 10, 1918.

820. Lewis Elmer<sup>9</sup> Bolding, b. Feb. 21, 1922; d. May 31, 1946.  
Served in World War II.

821. Frances<sup>9</sup> Bolding, b. Oct. 25, 1926.

822. Betty<sup>9</sup> Bolding, b. Nov. 30, 1928.

## FAMILY 216

375. **WILMA<sup>8</sup> RADCLIFFE** (66) (Viola<sup>7</sup> Stiles Radcliffe, Lewis<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Martin County, Indiana, August 24, 1913; married Cecil Grubbs, born January 12, 1912. Resides, Indianapolis, Indiana.

Children:

823. Cecil<sup>9</sup> Grubbs, Jr., b. Feb. 3, 1933.

824. Patricia A.<sup>9</sup> Grubbs, b. Nov. 5, 1936.

825. Evelyn<sup>9</sup> Grubbs, b. Jan. 12, 1939.

826. Mary Jane<sup>9</sup> Grubbs, b. Feb. 22, 1942.

827. Gloria Jean<sup>9</sup> Grubbs, b. Nov. 3, 1946.

828. Linda Kay<sup>9</sup> Grubbs, b. Sep. 9, 1951; d. Jul. 3, 1953.

## FAMILY 217

376. **OTTO<sup>8</sup> GUNN** (67) (Mary Ann 'Nettie'<sup>7</sup> Barnes Gunn, Eliza<sup>6</sup> Stiles Barnes, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born July 16, 1887, Guernsey County, Ohio; farmer; married Alice Booth, born September 4, 1899, Guernsey County, daughter of George and Belle Chaney Booth. Mrs. Gunn died November 30, 1954, buried Northwood Cemetery, Cambridge. Mr. Gunn resides, R. R. 3, Cambridge, Ohio.

Children (Record from Mrs. Marjorie Ann Hutcheson) :

829. William,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1920, farmer; married Marjorie Powell on June 5, 1954. Resides, R. R. 3, Cambridge. No children.
830. Marjorie Ann,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 8, 1930; m. William H. Hutcheson. Family 460-a.

### FAMILY 218

378. FREDERICK F.<sup>8</sup> GUNN (67) (Mary Ann "Nettie"<sup>7</sup> Barnes Gunn, Eliza<sup>6</sup> Stiles Barnes, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, January 22, 1898, farmer; married Mabel Smith, born November 5, 1901, Guernsey County, daughter of Porter and Odessa Smith. Resides, R. R. 3, Cambridge, Ohio. (Record from Mrs. Harold L. Cox.)

Children (all born in Guernsey County) :

831. Alvin,<sup>9</sup> b. May 24, 1926, upholsterer; married Dorothy Mae Hull, b. Feb. 14, 1928, Guernsey County, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Hull. Resides, Akron, Ohio.
832. Avonnah Jean,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1928; m. Harold Leroy Cox. Family 460-b.
833. Shirley,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1936, secretary; m. Kenneth Eugene Cox, b. May 12, 1934, Guernsey County. Mrs. Cox resides, R. R. 3, Cambridge. Mr. Cox is in military service, Ft. Knox, Kentucky, 1957.
834. Carol,<sup>9</sup> b. May 10, 1939; m. Dale Lodge. Resides, R. R. 2, Winterset, Ohio.

### FAMILY 219

381. RAY<sup>8</sup> MILLIGAN (68) (Maybelle "Belle"<sup>7</sup> Barnes Milligan, Eliza<sup>6</sup> Stiles Barnes, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, February 18, 1902; married Helen Moniger. Resides, R. R. Cambridge, Ohio.

Children :

835. Ray,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 20, 1931; m. Nina Patterson. Family 460-c.
836. Rebecca Lou,<sup>9</sup> b. Jun. 5, 1938; m. James Rooker. Family 460-d.



## FAMILY 220

382. **IRA DAVID<sup>8</sup> MILLIGAN** (68) (Maybelle "Belle"<sup>7</sup> Barnes Milligan, Eliza<sup>6</sup> Stiles Barnes, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, September 15, 1905; married Pauline Seavers, born 1905. Mrs. Milligan died in 1933. Mr. Milligan died February 3, 1941. (Information from Mrs. Belle B. Milligan.)

Child:

837. **Bonnie Jean,<sup>9</sup>** b. Jul. 29, 1929; m. (1) Charles R. Ayers; (2) Cecil R. Harper. Family 461.

## FAMILY 221

384. **GEORGE<sup>9</sup> WALTERS** (69) (Francena<sup>8</sup> Burkett Walters, Lavina<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burkett, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born September 18, 1880, Guernsey County, Ohio. On December 29, 1909, he married Sadie Shyrock at Coshocton, Ohio. Mr. Walters is deceased.

Children (Record from Mrs. Maude Walters Wilson):

838. **Lewis,<sup>10</sup>** b. Nov. 18, 1910; m. Sadie Bradford. Family 462.

839. **Leota M.,<sup>10</sup>** b. Oct. 11, 1912; m. Lewis Guilliams. Family 463.

840. **James,<sup>10</sup>** b. Aug. 29, 1914; m. Goldie McPherson. Family 464.

## FAMILY 222

385. **MAUDE<sup>9</sup> WALTERS** (69) (Francena<sup>8</sup> Burkett Walters, Lavina<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burkett, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born September 28, 1881, near Birmingham, Guernsey County, Ohio. On September 24, 1898, she married Clinton Wilson, born February 9, 1876, Boulder, Colorado, son of John and Mary Ellen (Derr) Wilson. Mr. Clinton Wilson died August 28, 1946. Buried, Plainfield, Ohio. Mrs. Wilson resides, Canton, Ohio.

Children:

841. **Willard<sup>10</sup> Wilson**, b. 1900. Died in infancy, Plainfield, Ohio.

842. **Snode<sup>10</sup> Wilson**, died in infancy.

- 843. **Loree<sup>10</sup> Wilson**, b. Mar. 2, 1901; m. Gardner D. Livesay. Family 465.
- 844. **John<sup>10</sup> Wilson**, b. May 14, 1903; m. Florence Strauch. Family 466.
- 845. **Ruth<sup>10</sup> Wilson**, b. Aug. 28, 1905, Coshocton County, Ohio; m. Fred White; d. 1931, Cambridge, Ohio.
- 846. **Fred<sup>10</sup> Wilson**, b. Dec. 9, 1907; m. Mary Paden. Family 467.
- 847. **Grace<sup>10</sup> Wilson**, b. Aug. 4, 1910; m. Paul Herman. Family 468.
- 848. **Martha Helen<sup>10</sup> Wilson** (twin), b. Aug. 13, 1912. Died in infancy, Cambridge, Ohio.
- 849. **Mary Ellen<sup>10</sup> Wilson** (twin), b. Aug. 13, 1912. Died in infancy, Cambridge, Ohio.
- 850. **Paul<sup>10</sup> Wilson**, b. Jun. 28, 1914, Cambridge, Ohio; general contractor; m. Grace Bowersock, b. Nov. 20, 1914, Fairview, Ohio. Resides, Canton, Ohio. No children.
- 851. **Martin<sup>10</sup> Wilson**, b. Mar. 1, 1917; m. Martina Gardner. Family 469.
- 852. **Harvey<sup>10</sup> Wilson**, b. Apr. 19, 1919; m. Madelene Bennett. Family 470.
- 853. **Frank<sup>10</sup> Wilson**, b. Dec. 20, 1924; m. Georgianna Caygill. Family 471.

### FAMILY 223

386. **RENA B.<sup>9</sup> HAINES** (70) (Nancy<sup>8</sup> Burkett Haines, Lavina<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burkett, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born October 31, 1880, near Birmingham, Guernsey County, Ohio. She married William Rowland, deceased. Mrs. Rowland died in July, 1936, and was buried at Hendrysburg, Ohio.

Children:

- 854. **Harold William<sup>10</sup> Rowland**. Resides, Cleveland, Ohio.
- 855. **Harry B.<sup>10</sup> Rowland**. Resides, Cleveland, Ohio.

### FAMILY 224

389. **CLEORA<sup>9</sup> HAINES** (70) (Nancy<sup>8</sup> Burkett Haines, Lavina<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burkett, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born January 3, 1888,



Hendrysburg, Belmont County, Ohio. She married George Bunting, electrician, born 1884, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. Mr. Bunting died in 1904. Mrs. Bunting also is deceased.

Children:

856. **George<sup>10</sup> Bunting, Jr.**, b. 1911.

857. **Pearl<sup>10</sup> Bunting**, b. Apr. 17, 1916; m. ——— Bastock.  
Family 472.

### FAMILY 225

391. **LEOTA M.<sup>9</sup> HAINES** (70) (Nancy<sup>8</sup> Burkett Haines, Lavina<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burkett, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born February 18, 1894, Hendrysburg, Belmont County, Ohio. On January 7, 1915, she married Roy Stage, mechanic, born December 1, 1891, Guernsey County, Ohio, son of Marion and Mary Stage. Resides, Highland Park, Michigan.

Child:

858. **Helen<sup>10</sup> Stage**, b. September 22, 1918; m. Nels Mickelson.  
Family 473.

### FAMILY 226

392. **CHARLES E.<sup>9</sup> HAINES** (70) (Nancy<sup>8</sup> Burkett Haines, Lavina<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burkett, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born July 8, 1901, in Hendrysburg, Ohio; married Frances Triplett of Canton, Ohio, in 1916; died at age of 23 years.

Children:

859. **Charles, Jr.<sup>10</sup>** Resides, Beach City, Ohio.

860. **Opal.<sup>10</sup>**

### FAMILY 227

393. **NETTIE E.<sup>9</sup> LYNN** (71) (Sarah Ann<sup>8</sup> Burkett Lynn, Lavina<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burkett, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born January 12, 1888, Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio; married Robert Augustus\* Neilson; died April 4, 1912.

\* The name has also been given as Ruben Neilson; however, Mrs. Helen Neilson Bailey stated in letter of May 21, 1956, that her father's name was Robert Augustus Neilson.

## Children:

861. **Helen Laura**<sup>10</sup> **Neilson**, b. July 20, 1909; m. (1) Francis John Raab, (2) John Howard Christy, (3) Raymond Allen Bailey. Family 474.
862. **Robert**<sup>10</sup> **Neilson**, b. ———; m. ———. Resides, Holloway, Ohio.

## FAMILY 228

396. **ALBERT**<sup>9</sup> **LYNN** (71) (Sarah Ann<sup>8</sup> Burkett Lynn, Lavina<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burkett, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born September 30, 1895, Harrison County, Ohio; married Anne Moffutt. Resides, Canton, Ohio.

## Children:

863. **William Craig**,<sup>10</sup> b. ———; m. ———. Resides, Canton, Ohio.
864. **Helen Virginia**,<sup>10</sup> b. ———; m. Charles Gibbs. Resides, Uhrichsville, Ohio.

## FAMILY 229

397. **GOLDIE**<sup>9</sup> **LYNN** (71) (Sarah Ann<sup>8</sup> Burkett Lynn, Lavina<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burkett, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born December 15, 1898, Freeport, Harrison County, Ohio; married William Brown. Resides, Canton, Ohio.

## Child:

865. **Wanda**<sup>10</sup> **Brown**, b. ———; m. ——— Anthony. Resides, Canton, Ohio.

## FAMILY 230

402. **RALPH**<sup>9</sup> **LYNN** (71) (Sarah Ann<sup>8</sup> Burkett Lynn, Lavina<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burkett, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born July 24, 1912, Freeport, Harrison County, Ohio; married Edith Emhoff; resides, Midvale, Ohio.

## Children:

866. **Judy**,<sup>10</sup> b. ———.
867. **Jill**,<sup>10</sup> b. ———.



## FAMILY 231

403. **MABEL CAROLYN<sup>9</sup> THOMPSON** (72) (Adda<sup>8</sup> Stiles Thompson, John<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born July 10, 1889, Saybrook, Illinois; married Robert Short, born 1882, Indiana, son of Robert and Lucinda Short. Mr. Short died January 3, 1955, buried Belleflower, Illinois. Mrs. Short is a teacher and resides, Ogden, Illinois.

Child:

868. **Ross Bowman<sup>10</sup> Short**, born and died August 20, 1915.

## FAMILY 232

406. **CHARLES ALFRED<sup>9</sup> THOMPSON** (72) (Adda<sup>8</sup> Stiles Thompson, John,<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born February 8, 1895, Saybrook, Illinois; married Louise Waters in 1921.

Child:

869. **Marjorie,<sup>10</sup>** b. Jan. 30, 1924, Eureka, Illinois; m. Captain Herbert Johnson, U. S. Army. Resides, Savannah, Georgia.

## FAMILY 233

407. **SUSAN ADALINE<sup>9</sup> THOMPSON** (72) (Adda<sup>8</sup> Stiles Thompson, John<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born August 14, 1896, Saybrook, Illinois; married Horace Amos Hazen, June 1, 1920. Mr. Hazen died February —, 1956. Mrs. Hazen resides, Urbana, Illinois.

Child:

870. **Marian Louise<sup>10</sup> Hazen**, b. Aug. 25, 1923; m. Duane Hall. Family 475.

## FAMILY 234

408. **PAULINE ELBERTA<sup>9</sup> THOMPSON** (72) (Adda<sup>8</sup> Stiles Thompson, John<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born November 10, 1899, Saybrook, Illinois; married Abraham Lincoln Horner, born 1899,

Belleflower, Illinois. Mr. Horner died March 9, 1950, buried Belleflower. Mrs. Horner resides, Elmhurst, Illinois.

Child:

871. **Phyllis Leigh<sup>10</sup> Horner**, b. Nov. 24, 1925; m. Paul Shaw. Family 476.

### FAMILY 235

410. **MILDRED EVELYN<sup>9</sup> THOMPSON** (72) (Adda<sup>8</sup> Stiles Thompson, John<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born February 17, 1906, Saybrook, Illinois; married (1) Lloyd Hudson, born 1900; Arrowsmith, Illinois, died November 25, 1930, son of James and Elizabeth Hudson; married (2) Everett Painter, August 16, 1934, born 1903, Osman, Illinois, son of Frank and Maud Painter. Resides, Springfield, Illinois.

Child (by 1st marriage):

872. **Alberta Jeanne<sup>10</sup> Hudson**, b. Mar. 14, 1925; m. Victor P. Orella, Jr. Family 477.

### FAMILY 236

416. **JOHN PRICE<sup>9</sup> LANNING** (74) (Mary Alice<sup>8</sup> Lanning Lanning, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stiles Lanning [Bartholow], Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Cambridge, Ohio, February 23, 1880. He moved to Tennessee in 1890 where he became a farmer and also engaged in timber cutting. In 1902 he married Laura Fisher, who died in 1924. In 1925 he married Rachel Hedgepeth. Mr. Lanning died March 13, and Mrs. Lanning died March 25, 1947, as the result of an automobile accident. Resided, Lawrenceburg, Tennessee. (Information from Mrs. Ernest Mabry.)

Children (by first wife):

873. **Cordie Lillian<sup>10</sup>**, b. May 15, 1903; m. Ernest Mabry. Family 478.
874. **John Melvin<sup>10</sup>**, b. Jan. 3, 1905; m. Sarah Trixie Campbell. Family 479.
875. **Mamie Lorine<sup>10</sup>**, b. Jul. 15, 1908; m. Rudy McKinley Trapp. Family 480.
876. **Roy<sup>10</sup>**, b. Sep. 4, 1912; d. Jul. 1914.



877. **Mary Opal**,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 1, 1915; m. Jesse Patterson Hedgepeth. Family 481.

Children (by second wife):

878. **Ruth Frances**,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1929; m. Robert C. Trammell, Jr. Family 482.

879. **Hazel Pauline**,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1931; m. Orbin Hanson. Family 483.

### FAMILY 237

418. **CARY M.<sup>9</sup> LANNING** (74) (Mary Alice<sup>8</sup> Lanning Lanning, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stiles Lanning [Bartholow], Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born April 16, 1886, in Lawrence County, Tennessee. He was married in Pulaski, Tennessee, on November 30, 1913, to Laura Jane Fleeman who was born November 25, 1890. Resides, Pulaski, Tennessee.

Child:

880. **Agnes Margueritte**,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1916; m. Carroll R. Roller. Family 484.

### FAMILY 238

419. **FRANK<sup>9</sup> LANNING** (74) (Mary Alice<sup>8</sup> Lanning Lanning, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stiles Lanning [Bartholow], Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born January 16, 1889. He was married in Burlington, Iowa, on June 21, 1914, to Hassie Leadford, born January, 1894. Mr. Lanning died December 21, 1930.

Children:

881. **Clyde**,<sup>10</sup> b. March, 1915.

882. **Geneva Pauline**,<sup>10</sup> b. July, 1924; m. Paul T. Briardy.

### FAMILY 239

422. **CORA BELL<sup>9</sup> LANNING** (74) (Mary Alice<sup>8</sup> Lanning Lanning, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stiles Lanning [Bartholow], Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born October 23, 1896. She married William Martin Hedgepeth, born March 17, 1891. Resides Lawrenceburg, Tennessee.

Children (Record from Mrs. Fred A. Wunderlich):

883. **Kenneth Hubert**<sup>10</sup> **Hedgepeth**, b. Jun. 29, 1916. Deceased.

- 884. Kathleen Beatrice<sup>10</sup> Hedgepeth, b. Apr. 23, 1918. Resides, Burlington, Iowa.
- 885. Sadie Edith<sup>10</sup> Hedgepeth, b. May 10, 1920. Deceased.
- 886. William Clifford<sup>10</sup> Hedgepeth, b. Oct. 30, 1922. On June 6, 1944, he married Lola Beatrice Bunt, b. Jul. 2, 1922. Resides, Lawrenceburg, Tennessee.
- 887. Robert Marion<sup>10</sup> Hedgepeth.
- 888. Charles Edward<sup>10</sup> Hedgepeth, b. Jul. 19, 1928. Deceased.
- 889. William Martin<sup>10</sup> Hedgepeth, Jr., b. Mar. 4, 1931. Deceased.
- 890. Glenn Thomas<sup>10</sup> Hedgepeth, b. Sep. 15, 1932. Deceased.
- 891. Dorothy<sup>10</sup> Hedgepeth (Twin), b. Mar. 24, 1934. Deceased.
- 892. Dolen<sup>10</sup> Hedgepeth (Twin), b. Mar. 24, 1934. Deceased.
- 893. Paul<sup>10</sup> Hedgepeth, b. Mar. 14, 1935.
- 894. Fred Eugene<sup>10</sup> Hedgepeth, b. Feb. 27, 1936. Deceased.
- 895. Margaret Ann<sup>10</sup> Hedgepeth, b. Jul. 19, 1937. Deceased.
- 896. Myrtle Esther<sup>10</sup> Hedgepeth, b. Mar. 28, 1939.

#### FAMILY 240

423. RAYMOND<sup>9</sup> LANNING (74) (Mary Alice<sup>8</sup> Lanning Lanning, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stiles Lanning [Bartholow], Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born September 9, 1903. Married (1) Mary Cromwell, 1930, San Antonio, Texas, (2) Edith Erickson, born August 11, 1911.

Child (by 1st marriage) :

- 897. Doris Jean,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1930.

#### FAMILY 241

424. PERRY GLEN<sup>9</sup> BEAL (75) (Rebecca Jane<sup>8</sup> Lanning Beal, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stiles Lanning [Bartholow], Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born August 18, 1887, Warren County, Illinois; married Thora E. Duke of Monmouth, Illinois. Resides, Davenport, Iowa.

Children:

- 898. Dale Lewis,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1912; m. Bunnetta H. Boettger. Family 485.
- 899. Mary Elizabeth,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1914; m. Howard S. De-Young. Family 486.



## FAMILY 242

428. **HAZEL LINDA<sup>9</sup> BEAL** (75) (Rebecca Jane<sup>8</sup> Lanning Beal, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stiles Lanning [Bartholow], Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born September 25, 1898, in Illinois; married Harry McClure Hoover of Ames, Iowa. Resides, Des Moines, Iowa.

Child:

900. **John Wm.<sup>10</sup> Hoover**, b. Jul. 8, 1916; m. Delores M. Mattiussi. Family 487.

## FAMILY 243

429. **VERA PAULINE<sup>9</sup> BEAL** (75) (Rebecca J.<sup>8</sup> Lanning Beal, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stiles Lanning [Bartholow], Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born April 26, 1900 in Illinois; married Tedford Rolland Crone of Washington, Iowa. Resides, Washington, Iowa.

Child:

901. **Donna Joan<sup>10</sup> Crone**, b. Aug. 25, 1931, Washington County, Iowa; on Feb. 6, 1955, married Carl Yoder, Captain in the U. S. Air Force. Residing at Ozark, Alabama; Capt. Yoder soon to leave the U. S. for foreign service (1956).

## FAMILY 244

430. **HELEN LUCILE<sup>9</sup> BEAL** (75) (Rebecca J.<sup>8</sup> Lanning Beal, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stiles Lanning [Bartholow], Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born June 16, 1906, Washington County, Iowa; married Leslie Dale Holland, born March 8, 1904, Louisa County, Iowa, died May 14, 1950. Resides, Abington, Pennsylvania.

Children:

902. **Marylin Jean<sup>10</sup> Holland**, b. Sep. 3, 1928, St. Louis, Missouri; attended Duke University, Durham, North Carolina; on May 3, 1949, married John J. Radley, born Philadelphia, Penn. Resides, Leviston, Pennsylvania.

903. **Janet Marie<sup>10</sup> Holland**, b. Oct. 12, 1930; m. James H. Stevenson. Family 488.

## FAMILY 245

431. **HUBERT LEE<sup>9</sup> BEAL** (75) (Rebecca J.<sup>8</sup> Lanning Beal, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stiles Lanning [Bartholow], Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born June 16, 1906, Washington County, Iowa; married Vesta Mary Sasse of Norfolk, Nebraska. Resides, Beatrice, Nebraska.

Children:

904. **Helen Jane**,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1937. Attending Lincoln University, Lincoln, Nebr.
905. **Nancy Lee**,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1938. Attending Lincoln University, Lincoln, Nebr.

## FAMILY 246

433. **ETHEL<sup>9</sup> LANNING** (76) (George M.<sup>8</sup> Lanning, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stiles Lanning [Bartholow], Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born June 14, 1888; married Joseph Berstler. Resides, Winterset, Ohio.

Children:

906. **Robert**<sup>10</sup> Berstler, b. Apr. 29, 1912; m. Elizabeth Wilson. Family 489.
907. **Richard**<sup>10</sup> Berstler, b. Aug. 16, 1913; m. Betty Atchison. Family 490.
908. **Betty**<sup>10</sup> Berstler, b. Nov. 15, 1918; m. Harry Schimmel. Family 491.
909. **Joseph**<sup>10</sup> Berstler, b. Apr. 4, 1921; m. Jane Duffy. Family 492.
910. **Rebecca**<sup>10</sup> Berstler, b. Dec. 24, 1924; m. Charles Tedrick. Family 493.
911. **Shirley**<sup>10</sup> Berstler, b. Feb. 17, 1929; m. Clyde Davidson. Family 494.

## FAMILY 247

434. **ALONZO<sup>9</sup> LANNING** (76) (George M.<sup>8</sup> Lanning, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stiles Lanning [Bartholow], Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born May 10, 1889; married Anna English; died September 20, 1948. Resided R. R., Cambridge, Ohio.



Child:

912. **Dorothy**,<sup>10</sup> deceased.

### FAMILY 248

435. **BESSIE**<sup>9</sup> **LANNING** (76) (George M.<sup>8</sup> Lanning, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stiles Lanning [Bartholow], Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born January 31, 1894; married James Likes who died January 13, 1947. Resides, Cambridge, Ohio.

Children:

913. **Dorothy**<sup>10</sup> **Likes**, m. Russell Warden.

914. **Allen**<sup>10</sup> **Likes**, m. Garney Gray. Family 495.

915. **Mary Lee**<sup>10</sup> **Likes**, m. Walley Chase. Family 496.

916. **George M.**<sup>10</sup> **Likes**, m. Melba Hammond. Family 497.

917. **Marilyn Joy**<sup>10</sup> **Likes**, m. Byron Dodson. Family 498.

### FAMILY 249

436. **WARD**<sup>9</sup> **LANNING** (76) (George M.<sup>8</sup> Lanning, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stiles Lanning [Bartholow], Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born March 26, 1907; married Margaret Larrick. Resides, R. R., Cambridge, Ohio.

Child:

918. **John Robert**.<sup>10</sup>

### FAMILY 250

437. **CHARLES W.**<sup>9</sup> **BARTHOLOW** (77) (Emery Lakin<sup>8</sup> Bartholow, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stiles [Lanning] Bartholow, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born December 21, 1903; married Helen Hunt. Resides, Washington, Iowa.

Children:

919. **Beatrice Louise**,<sup>10</sup> b. Jul. 9, 1931; m. Dwain Johnston. Family 499.

920. **Charles W.**,<sup>10</sup> Jr., b. March 31, 1933.

921. **Bernard J.**,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1939.

### FAMILY 251

439. **MABEL**<sup>9</sup> **WILSON** (78) (Leola Dell<sup>8</sup> Bartholow Wilson, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stiles [Lanning] Bartholow, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jona-

than,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, December 17, 1906; married George Selway. Resides, Cambridge, Ohio.

Children:

- 922. George Ellis<sup>10</sup> Selway, Jr., b. Aug. 31, 1929; d. Feb. 10, 1938.
- 923. Leah<sup>10</sup> Selway, b. Apr. 23, 1932; m. Wm. H. Cooper. Family 500.
- 924. Dianne<sup>10</sup> Selway, b. May 29, 1936; employed, St. Francis Hospital, Cambridge, in Surgery and Central Supply.
- 925. David<sup>10</sup> Selway, b. Jun. 20, 1939; expects to graduate with class of 1957 from Cambridge High School and enter University of Akron for course in engineering.

### FAMILY 252

440. MARY LEOTA<sup>9</sup> WILSON (78) (Leola Dell<sup>8</sup> Bartholow Wilson, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stiles [Lanning] Bartholow, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, February 17, 1916; married Philip Tracey. Resides, Crooksville, Ohio.

Child:

- 926. James Lee<sup>10</sup> Tracey, b. Sep. 11, 1936; m. ———, May, 1956. Resides, Zanesville, Ohio.

### FAMILY 253

443. DAISY MAE<sup>9</sup> BURNWORTH (80) (Hezekiah Judson<sup>8</sup> Burnworth, Margaret J.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burnworth, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born July 15, 1886; married (1) Albert Chambers, deceased, (2) Robert Williams of Flint, Michigan. Mrs. Williams, deceased. Resided Flint, Michigan. (Information from Mr. Russell R. Burnworth.)

Child:

- 927. Richard R.<sup>10</sup> Chambers, deceased.

### FAMILY 254

444. AUDRA DORIS<sup>9</sup> BURNWORTH (80) (Hezekiah Judson<sup>8</sup> Burnworth, Margaret J.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burnworth, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas)



was born February 3, 1890, Guernsey County, Ohio; married Herbert O. Gibbons, born June 25, 1893, Zanesville, Ohio, son of Charles E. and Minnie O. Gibbons. Mrs. Audra Gibbons died May 24, 1950. Mr. Gibbons, now retired, resides in Flint, Michigan.

Children:

928. **David**<sup>10</sup> **Gibbons**, b. Apr. 4, 1915; m. Hazel Curry. Family 501.
929. **Paul**<sup>10</sup> **Gibbons**, b. Jun. 30, 1916, Zanesville, Ohio; d. Sep. 20, 1920.

### FAMILY 255

446. **RUSSELL RANDALL**<sup>9</sup> **BURNWORTH** (80) (Hezekiah Judson<sup>8</sup> Burnworth, Margaret J.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burnworth, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born March 10, 1898; married Sara Kennedy, born July 2, 1897, Midway, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, daughter of Wm. and Ella Kennedy; died April 11, 1955, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Zanesville, Ohio.

Children:

930. **Franklin**,<sup>10</sup> b. Sep. 28, 1918; m. Betty Louise Brock. Family 502.
931. **Betty**,<sup>10</sup> b. Jul. 18, 1926; m. Byron Baker. Family 503.

### FAMILY 256

449. **THOMAS SHERWOOD**<sup>9</sup> **BURNWORTH** (81) (George Martin<sup>8</sup> Burnworth, Margaret J.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burnworth, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born October 22, 1889, Cambridge, Ohio; contractor; married Olive Laura Bichard, born September 4, 1888, daughter of Henry and Rachel Bichard. Resides, Warren, Ohio.

Children:

932. **Mabel Marie**,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1909; m. Carl Jackson Titus. Family 504.
933. **Clarence Leroy**,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1917; m. Virginia Philpot. Family 505.

## FAMILY 257

451. **HARRY EARL<sup>9</sup> BURNWORTH** (81) (George M.<sup>8</sup> Burnworth, Margaret J.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burnworth, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born October 11, 1893, Cambridge, Ohio; steel worker; married Phyllis May Givins, born August 2, 1892, Canton, Ohio, daughter of David M. and Minnie Umstead Givins. Resides, Canton, Ohio.

Children (Record from Mrs. Grace Boring) :

934. **Grace Alberta,<sup>10</sup>** b. Nov. 28, 1914, Canton, Ohio; married Clifford Grant Boring, born Oct. 14, 1915; Johnstown, Pennsylvania; steel worker; son of George and Esther McDowell Boring. Mr. Boring served in World War II and died in France on November 12, 1944, as result of wounds received on November 5. Mrs. Boring resides in Canton, Ohio. No children.
935. **Warren Waldo<sup>10</sup>** b. Dec. 21, 1916; m. (1) Susan Ora LeBeau, (2) Lucille Jaberg. Family 506.

## FAMILY 258

453. **RALPH WALDO<sup>9</sup> BURNWORTH** (81) (George M.<sup>8</sup> Burnworth, Margaret J.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burnworth, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born April 12, 1899; Civil Engineer; was in Military Service 1916-1919; married (1) Mabel Beatrice Sparks, born December 28, 1901, Canton, Ohio; (2) Eva Lenhart, born October 18, 1899, Canton. Resides, Bradenton, Florida.

Children (by 1st Marriage) :

936. **Betty June,<sup>10</sup>** b. Mar. 19, 1921; m. James Brady. Family 507.
937. **Bonnie Mae,<sup>10</sup>** b. Jun. 20, 1925; m. (1) Howard Lee, (2) Allen Harris. Family 508.

## FAMILY 259

455. **JOHN CONVERSE<sup>9</sup> BURNWORTH** (83) (Albert<sup>8</sup> Burnworth, Margaret J.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burnworth, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, March 9, 1902; married Bernice Griffith on May 20, 1928; died November 13, 1942.



## Children:

938. **John Albert**,<sup>10</sup> m. Mary Lou Swartz. Family 509.  
939. **Paul Gene**,<sup>10</sup> m. Janis Cruishank. Family 510.  
940. **Nancy Ann**,<sup>10</sup> m. William Strauch of Byesville, Ohio, Aug. 24, 1954.  
941. **Diane Ella**,<sup>10</sup> m. Michael Howell of Byesville, Ohio, Aug. 8, 1954.

## FAMILY 260

460. **MARTHA**<sup>9</sup> **WRIGHT** (86) (Louise B.<sup>8</sup> Crawford Wright, Martha<sup>7</sup> Stiles Crawford, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Taylors-town, Pennsylvania; married V. A. Carson of Taylorstown. Resides, Claysville, Pennsylvania.

## Children:

842. **Ruth Irene**<sup>10</sup> **Carson**; m. ———; Resides, Washington, D. C.  
943. **Anna May**<sup>10</sup> **Carson**.

## FAMILY 261

461. **MARGUERITE**<sup>9</sup> **WRIGHT** (86) (Louise B.<sup>8</sup> Crawford Wright, Martha<sup>7</sup> Stiles Crawford, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) married (1) Clyde Corrigan, (2) Les Brain. Resides, Kissimme, Florida.

## Children (by first husband):

944. **Donald**<sup>10</sup> **Corrigan**. Single. Resides, Washington, D. C.  
945. **Bettie**<sup>10</sup> **Corrigan**; m. ———. Resides, Washington, D. C.

## FAMILY 262

463. **HAROLD ROBERT**<sup>9</sup> **McNUTT** (87) (Maude<sup>8</sup> Crawford McNutt, Martha<sup>7</sup> Stiles Crawford, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born at Taylorstown, Washington County, Pennsylvania, February 9, 1898. He attended Muskingum College and University of Pittsburgh before entering the U. S. Army in 1918. In 1925 he married Bessie Conklin, born 1905, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Conklin of Prosperity, Pennsylvania. He is manager of A. & P. Food Store in Claysville, Pennsylvania, where he resides.

## Children:

946. **Harold Robert**,<sup>10</sup> II, b. Nov. 27, 1926; m. Mildred Glunt. Family 511.
947. **Mary Joan**,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1928; m. Raymond Bell. Family 512.
948. **Julia May**,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 24, 1930, Washington County, Penn.; m. Richard Hays on Dec. 19, 1954. Mrs. Hays is a secretary at the Pennsylvania State College. Resides, State College, Pennsylvania. No children.
949. **Martha Jane**,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1940, Washington County, Penn.

## FAMILY 263

465. **GEN. CHARLES H.<sup>9</sup> McNUTT II** (87) (Maude<sup>8</sup> Crawford McNutt, Martha<sup>7</sup> Stiles Crawford, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born October 5, 1904, Claysville, Pennsylvania. He attended the Claysville schools and, following high school, taught school at Maple Glenn for one term before entering the Military Academy at West Point. He was graduated from the Academy in the class of 1927 and finished his formal training with a graduate degree in engineering from the University of California at Berkeley. During World War II, (then a Colonel) he served at various posts in the United States. He also served in the Pacific Theater of Operations in command of an engineer battalion and wound up on VJ day as service commander of the city of Manila. In 1946, Colonel McNutt was assigned as deputy district engineer to assist in the conduct of the expanding Army civil works program throughout Central California, Nevada, Utah and parts of Oregon. (Claysville Recorder, Oct. 1, 1946.) For a time he was stationed at Albuquerque, New Mexico, as Chief Engineer of the Albuquerque District. About 1953 he was sent to Stuttgart, Germany, where he remained until late March, 1955. He was then promoted to Brigadier General and sent to Heidelberg, Germany, with the designation of Chief Engineer of the Armies of Europe. (Claysville Recorder, April 15, 1955.) General McNutt is currently stationed at Heidelberg (1956). He married (1) Elizabeth Johnson of Birmingham, Alabama; (2) ———.



Child (by 1st marriage) :

950. **Charles H.,<sup>10</sup> III**, b. Dec. —, 1928. Attending University of Michigan, Ann Harbor (1955). He married Phoebe Cynthia Russell of New Jersey in August, 1955, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

### FAMILY 264

466. **FRANCIS BERNARD<sup>9</sup> McNUTT** (87) (Maude<sup>8</sup> Crawford McNutt, Martha<sup>7</sup> Stiles Crawford, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born June 16, 1906, in Claysville, Washington County, Pennsylvania. Attended the Arkansas State Teachers College, Conway, Arkansas, and the Still Osteopathic College, Keyser, West Virginia. On June 4, 1934, he married Mary M. Campbell, daughter of the Rev. J. Campbell, Conway, Arkansas. Resides, Salem, West Virginia, where he is a practicing Osteopath.

Children (all born Salem, West Virginia) :

951. **Mary Molean,<sup>10</sup>** b. Jun. 16, 1935; a senior at the West Virginia Wesleyan College (1955-56).  
 952. **Suzanne,<sup>10</sup>** b. Nov. 1936; a student at the West Virginia Wesleyan College (1955-56).  
 953. **Francis Bernard,<sup>10</sup> II**, b. May 31, 1938; a senior in High School (1955-56).

### FAMILY 265

467. **KATHERINE ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> McNUTT** (87) (Maude<sup>8</sup> Crawford McNutt, Martha<sup>7</sup> Stiles Crawford, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born July 18, 1911, Washington County, Pennsylvania. She attended college in Missouri and was a teacher. On December 22, 1937, she married Dr. Carl J. Sohns, born April 15, 1911, Thorndale, Texas. Resides, Cross Plains, Texas.

Child:

954. **Katherine Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Sohns**, b. Dec. 5, 1950, Kirksville, Missouri.

### FAMILY 266

471. **GEORGE H.<sup>9</sup> ENOCH** (89) (Bertha<sup>8</sup> Bartholow Enoch, Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Stiles Bartholow, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup>

Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Washington, Pennsylvania, August 1, 1896; married (1) Helen Hopkins Bebout, born December 17, 1893, married (2) Emma Rosenberger, born June 14, 1894. Resides, Washington, Pennsylvania.

Child (by 1st Marriage):

955. Evelyn,<sup>10</sup> b. Jun. 10, 1914.

Child (by 2nd Marriage):

956. George E.,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1919; m. Alice Burke. Family 513.

### FAMILY 267

472. HELEN<sup>9</sup> ENOCH (89) (Bertha<sup>8</sup> Bartholow Enoch, Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Stiles Bartholow, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Zanesville, Ohio, April 1, 1903. On January 10, 1920, married John Windsor Gates, born 1898, Pennsylvania. Mr. Gates died April 15, 1955. Mrs. Gates resides Washington, Pennsylvania.

Children:

957. Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Gates, b. Nov. 1920, Washington, Pennsylvania. Resides, San Francisco, California. Unmarried (1956).

958. Robert<sup>10</sup> Gates, b. Jul. 24, 1922; m. Ann Barnett. Family 514.

### FAMILY 268

473. CLARENCE<sup>9</sup> ENOCH (89) (Bertha<sup>8</sup> Bartholow Enoch, Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Stiles Bartholow, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born July 28, 1908, Washington, Pennsylvania. Married (1) Irene Stevens who died March, 1951; married (2) Catherine Kinder. Resides, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Child (by 1st marriage):

959. Sondra,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov., 1942.

Child (by 2nd marriage):

960. Jeffrey,<sup>10</sup> b. Jul. 20, 1955.

### FAMILY 269

475. PAUL KENNETH<sup>9</sup> STILES (90) (Alva E.,<sup>8</sup> Ruben,<sup>7</sup> Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born October 14, 1905; married Louise Smith



(sister to Helen Smith Stiles, Family 90). Resides, Newark, Ohio.

Child:

961. Carol,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1932.

### FAMILY 270

478. **THELMA I.<sup>9</sup> STILES** (91) (Milton W.,<sup>8</sup> Ruben,<sup>7</sup> Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, February 25, 1902; married Harlan E. Addison, May 9, 1921; died December 7, 1932.

Child:

962. **Christine Margie<sup>10</sup> Addison**, b. Jul. 2, 1922; m. Kenneth H. McDonald. Family 515.

### FAMILY 271

479. **LENA MAE<sup>9</sup> STILES** (91) (Milton W.<sup>8</sup> Stiles, Ruben,<sup>7</sup> Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, March 4, 1904; married William B. Kirby on July 3, 1923. Resides, Elyria, Ohio.

Child:

963. **Janet Mae<sup>10</sup> Kirby**, b. Dec. 19, 1927; m. Joseph Bakos. Family 516.

### FAMILY 272

480. **DORIS<sup>9</sup> WOODS** (92) (Alice M.<sup>8</sup> Stiles Woods, Ruben<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born October 15, 1893. On December 23, 1916, she married William Leroy Allen, born October 3, 1891. Mrs. Allen died March 19, 1951. Resided, Lore City, Ohio.

Children:

964. **Loraine<sup>10</sup> Allen**, b. Feb. 2, 1918; m. Roena Winters. Family 517.

965. **Alice<sup>10</sup> Allen**, b. May 12, 1921; m. (1) John Cowgill; (2) Ralph Bell. Family 518.

966. **Lois<sup>10</sup> Allen**, b. Sep. 11, 1923; m. John Scott. Family 519.

967. **Carl L.<sup>10</sup> Allen**, b. Oct. 25, 1928; m. Lucille King. Family 520.

## FAMILY 273

481. CLARICE BERTHEL<sup>9</sup> STILES (93) (John P.,<sup>8</sup> Ruben,<sup>7</sup> Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born October 7, 1908; married Robert W. Squibb. Resides, Zanesville, Ohio.

Children:

968. John Franklin<sup>10</sup> Squibb, b. Feb. 21, 1931. Student (Senior in college, Arizona, 1956) and teaching Biology and Geology.

969. Shirley Louise<sup>10</sup> Squibb, b. Jan. 30, 1935. Secretary. Resides, Zanesville.

## FAMILY 274

484. EVELYN ROBERTA<sup>9</sup> STILES (94) (Frank O.,<sup>8</sup> Ruben,<sup>7</sup> Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born June 6, 1912, Guernsey County, Ohio; married J. Milton Stewart, Jr., teacher. Mr. Stewart died November 12, 1954 at Columbus, Ohio. Buried, Northwood Cemetery, Cambridge, Ohio. Mrs. Stewart resides at Columbus.

Children:

970. Carole Elain<sup>10</sup> Stewart, b. April 19, 1945, Cambridge, Ohio.

971. Clare Ellen<sup>10</sup> Stewart, b. July 18, 1946, Cambridge, Ohio.

972. Charlotte Evelyn<sup>10</sup> Stewart, b. Oct. 23, 1949, Cambridge, Ohio.

## FAMILY 275

485. GWENDOLYN ROSE<sup>9</sup> STILES (94) (Frank O.,<sup>8</sup> Ruben,<sup>7</sup> Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born December 23, 1916, Guernsey County, Ohio; married Richard Lee Dugan who is associated with the United Press Associations. Mr. and Mrs. Dugan have two adopted sons (brothers). Reside, Louisville, Kentucky.

Children by adoption:

973(A) John Clifford Dugan, b. Feb. 3, 1951.

974(A) Richard Rusty Dugan, b. Aug. 28, 1953.

## FAMILY 276

486. PAULINE<sup>9</sup> STILES (95) (Otho G.,<sup>8</sup> Ruben,<sup>7</sup> Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas)



was born June 4, 1909, Guernsey County, Ohio; married Harold Steele. Resides, Marion, Ohio.

Children:

975. William C.<sup>10</sup> Steele, b. Feb. —, 1930.

976. Margaret A.<sup>10</sup> Steele, b. Feb. —, 1940.

### FAMILY 277

487. KATHLEEN<sup>9</sup> STILES (95) (Otho G.,<sup>8</sup> Ruben,<sup>7</sup> Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born May 18, 1910, Guernsey County, Ohio; married Clarence Sarchet. Resides, Zanesville, Ohio.

Children:

977. Donna Anne<sup>10</sup> Sarchet, b. Feb. —, 1932; m. Murl Morgan.  
Family 521.

### FAMILY 278

488. JOAN<sup>9</sup> STILES (95) (Otho G.,<sup>8</sup> Ruben,<sup>7</sup> Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born October 16, 1921, Guernsey County, Ohio; married Miles Collins. Resides, Worthington, Ohio.

Children:

978. Tommy<sup>10</sup> Collins, b. March 8, 1942.

979. Pamela Sue<sup>10</sup> Collins, b. Apr. 6, 1952.

### FAMILY 279

489. CHARLES ARTHUR<sup>9</sup> STILES (95) (Otho G.,<sup>8</sup> Ruben,<sup>7</sup> Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio. He served in World War II, Rate—Corporal. Married Norma Patricia Sossi, August 27, 1949. Resides, Parma, Cleveland, Ohio.

Child:

980. Mark Stephen,<sup>10</sup> b. Jun. 22, 1953.

### FAMILY 280

491. BESSIE (BETTY) C.<sup>9</sup> STILES (97) (George L.,<sup>8</sup> George A.,<sup>7</sup> Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, June 27, 1899; is a graduate of the Los Angeles State College and a teacher in the Los Angeles schools; married Samuel Cleve-

land Porter of Utah, now retired from the U. S. Postal Service. Mr. and Mrs. Porter resided for several years in Utah before removing to Los Angeles, California.

Children:

981. Samuel Stiles<sup>10</sup> Porter, b. Nov. 29, 1927.

982. Suzanne<sup>10</sup> Porter, b. Jun. 28, 1933.

### FAMILY 281

493. MARY<sup>9</sup> FORDYCE (98) (Nettie F.<sup>8</sup> Stiles Fordyce, George A.<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, April 15, 1899; married Charles Hall, employee of Postal Transportation Service, Veteran of World War I, son of William Hall. Resides, Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

983. William George<sup>10</sup> Hall, b. Sep. 14, 1926; m. Sylvia Faye Meadows. Family 522.

984. Jean<sup>10</sup> Hall, b. Oct. 1, 1929; m. Robert A. Karabinus. Family 523.

### FAMILY 282

499. ALVIN LAKIN<sup>9</sup> STILES (99) (William M.,<sup>8</sup> George A.,<sup>7</sup> Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, February 28, 1918; served in World War II; married Kathryn Jean Smith, March 24, 1951. Resides, Cambridge, Ohio.

Children:

985. Barbara Ellen,<sup>10</sup> b. Jul. 4, 1952.

986. Ronald Alvin,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1954.

### FAMILY 283

501. CHRISTINE<sup>9</sup> GRIEST (100) (Fannie E.<sup>8</sup> Stiles Griest, George A.<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born August 27, 1907; married Adam Weckler. Resides, Barrington, Illinois.

Children:

987. Janice<sup>10</sup> Weckler, b. Jan. 21, 1930; m. Harold L. Porter. Family 524.



988. **Carol F.<sup>10</sup> Weckler**, b. Jan. 17, 1933; m. Frank Hanson on Jun. 11, 1955.
989. **Anne E.<sup>10</sup> Weckler**, b. Jul. 11, 1934; m. Donald H. Meyer on Sep. 4, 1954.
990. **Allan John<sup>10</sup> Weckler**, b. Oct. 12, 1938.
991. **Nancy E.<sup>10</sup> Weckler**, b. Sep. 11, 1941.

### FAMILY 284

502. **KERMIT<sup>9</sup> GRIEST** (100) (Fannie E.<sup>8</sup> Stiles Griest, George A.<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born October 24, 1910; married Monsenita Coffman. (Information from Geo. L. Stiles.)

Children:

992. **Kermita,<sup>10</sup>** b. Sep. 18, 1932; m. Gaylord Bernake on Nov. 22, 1951. Family 525.
993. **John,<sup>10</sup>** b. Oct. 16, 1934.

### FAMILY 285

503. **ANNA MAE<sup>9</sup> STILES** (101) (William Leander,<sup>8</sup> Thomas W.,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born June 2, 1884, Guernsey County, Ohio; on December 10, 1914, married William T. Dixon, born May 7, 1883, Guernsey County, son of William Worth and Rachel Foy Dixon. Mrs. Anna Mae Dixon died May 30, 1943, buried Center Cemetery. Mr. Dixon resides, R. R., Cambridge, Ohio. (Information given by Mr. Dixon.)

Child:

994. **Phebe Lee<sup>10</sup> Dixon**, b. Oct. 14, 1915; m. Lloyd Evans. Family 526.

### FAMILY 286

506. **JULIA A.<sup>9</sup> STILES** (102) (James McCulley<sup>8</sup> Stiles, Thomas,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born August 2, 1891, Morgan County, Ohio; married Howard E. Herron, born September 6, 1883. Resides, Chandlersville, Ohio.

Children:

995. **Eva Faye<sup>10</sup> Herron**, b. Jun. 15, 1912; m. Samuel B. Bliss. Family 527.

996. **George Lee<sup>10</sup> Herron**, b. Mar. 28, 1915, Muskingum County, Ohio. He served in World War II, Asiatic Air Corps, having entered the service June 6, 1941. Discharged, 1945. Rate, Master Sergeant. On December 13, 1942, he married Dixie Evans, born February 20, 1915. Resides near Chandlersville, Ohio. No children.
997. **Harold Ellis<sup>10</sup> Herron**, b. Jul. 2, 1918; m. Gladys Pollock. Family 528.
998. **Norris Dale<sup>10</sup> Herron**, b. Nov. 27, 1921; d. Jun. 3, 1930. Death resulted from injury by rotary hoe on May 21, 1930.
999. **Asa Ormond<sup>10</sup> Herron**, b. Apr. 10, 1926; m. Esther Ruth Metz. Family 529.

### FAMILY 287

507. **ELLIS JAMES<sup>9</sup> STILES** (102) (James McCulley<sup>8</sup> Stiles, Thomas,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born September 7, 1895, Muskingum County, Ohio. Painter and farmer. He served in World War I in Company A, 166th Infantry, 42nd Division, June 1, 1917-February 13, 1919, and was with the American Expeditionary Forces in France. On April 8, 1922, he married Ruby W. McPherson. Resides near Philo, Ohio.

Children:

1000. **Robert Ellis<sup>10</sup>** b. Feb. 4, 1923; d. May, 1924, Zanesville, Ohio.
1001. **Leona Rosemary<sup>10</sup>** b. Mar. 21, 1924; m. (1) James S. Thomas, (2) John O. Keyes. Family 530.
1002. **Wilma Genevieve<sup>10</sup>** b. Apr. 24, 1926; m. Carl Woerner. Family 531.
1003. **James<sup>10</sup>** b. Feb. 20, 1929; d. Mar. 9, 1948.
1004. **John<sup>10</sup>** b. Mar. 14, 1933.
1005. **Richard<sup>10</sup>** b. Nov. 28, 1938.
1006. **Nancy<sup>10</sup>** b. Mar. 12, 1940.

### FAMILY 288

510. **HETTIE BELL<sup>9</sup> SHEAR** (103) (Alice A.<sup>8</sup> Stiles Shear, Thomas<sup>7</sup> Stiles, William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born near Senecaville, Guernsey



County, Ohio, November 22, 1889; on March 8, 1911, married Thomas Richie Siddle, born March 29, 1887, Durham, England, son of George and Ellen Richie Siddle. Thomas R. Siddle died August 26, 1953, Cambridge, Ohio; buried Senecaville. Mrs. Siddle resides, R. R., Cambridge.

Children (all born in Guernsey County, Ohio):

- 1007. **Thomas Russell<sup>10</sup> Siddle**, b. Dec. 27, 1911; m. (1) Evelyn Oiler, (2) Lona House. Family 532.
- 1008. **Elnora Minerva<sup>10</sup> Siddle**, b. Dec. 11, 1913; m. Harold Black. Family 533.
- 1009. **Eulala May<sup>10</sup> Siddle**, b. Sep. 27, 1916; m. Romaine Wilford Bichard. Family 534.
- 1010. **Alberta<sup>10</sup> Siddle**, b. Mar. 13, 1921; m. Harrell Vernon. Family 535.

### FAMILY 289

511. **LUCINDA<sup>9</sup> SHEAR (103)** (Alice A.<sup>8</sup> Stiles Shear, Thomas<sup>7</sup> Stiles, William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, February 24, 1895; married Warren Arnold, born August 2, 1889, Beverly, Ohio, retired; son of John W. and Cora Belle Johnson Arnold. Resides, Massillon, Ohio.

Children:

- 1011. **Lucile Idena<sup>10</sup> Arnold**, b. May 4, 1910; Senecaville, Ohio; d. Oct. 16, 1910.
- 1012. **Charles Edward<sup>10</sup> Arnold**, b. Jul. 29, 1911; m. (1) Catherine Nelkes, (2) Margaret Toland, (3) Leona Toland. Family 536.
- 1013. **Guelda<sup>10</sup> Arnold**, b. Oct. 7, 1913; m. William Dale Kiefer. Family 537.
- 1014. **Virgle<sup>10</sup> Arnold**, b. Dec. 4, 1918; m. George Ish. Family 538.
- 1015. **Melba L.<sup>10</sup> Arnold**, b. Aug. 1, 1920, Pleasant City, Guernsey County, Ohio. She enlisted in the WAVES, U. S. Navy, May 4, 1944; took training at Hunters College, New York, and Oklahoma A. & M. College, Stillwater, Oklahoma; was assigned duty September 15, 1944, at Treasure Island, San Francisco, California, where she received her discharge in July, 1950. Rate, Yeoman First

Class. She then entered Civil Service and is presently employed at the Twelfth Naval District Personnel Office, Treasure Island. Resides, Oakland, California.

1016. Warren<sup>10</sup> Arnold, Jr., b. Nov. 20, 1925, Pleasant City, Guernsey County, Ohio; married Sarah Nathalie Black, December 22, 1946, divorced, 1952. He served in World War II, having enlisted in the U. S. Navy, January 9, 1944; discharged March 7, 1946. He is making the Naval service his career, having rejoined the service April 16, 1952. Present rating, Store Keeper, 3rd Class. (June, 1956.)

### FAMILY 290

518. MARY FRANCES<sup>9</sup> STILES (105) (Charles Justus,<sup>8</sup> Thomas W.,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born November 25, 1890, Sarahsville, Noble County, Ohio. She married James Ernest Deeks, born March 23, 1894, Wix Essex, England. (Mr. Deeks came to the United States in April, 1913.) Resides, Akron, Ohio.

#### Children:

1017. Clyde<sup>10</sup> Deeks, b. Sep. 6, 1917; m. Bernice Videtta Cain. Family 539.
1018. Delbert Ray<sup>10</sup> Deeks, b. Feb. 6, 1919; d. Feb. 15, 1920.
1019. Ruth<sup>10</sup> Deeks, b. Aug. 17, 1922; m. Clifford Edwin Cain. Family 540.
1020. Grace Arleen<sup>10</sup> Deeks, b. Oct. 2, 1926; m. Dale Alder, Jul. 2, 1952. Mr. Alder served in World War II.
1021. James Alfred<sup>10</sup> Deeks, b. Feb. 13, 1933, near Akron, Ohio. He was in military service two years, having served in Korea and Germany, and was stationed at Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri, about eight months. Unmarried. At home.

### FAMILY 291

519. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> STILES (105) (Charles Justus,<sup>8</sup> Thomas W.,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born December 13, 1893, Lore City, Ohio; married Hiram Poling; died July 5, 1945.



## Children:

1022. Francis<sup>10</sup> Poling, b. \_\_\_\_\_. Resides, Akron, Ohio.  
 1023. Herman<sup>10</sup> Poling, b. \_\_\_\_\_.  
 1024. Elmer<sup>10</sup> Poling, b. \_\_\_\_\_.  
 1025. Vivian<sup>10</sup> Polling, b. \_\_\_\_\_.  
 1026. Ruth<sup>10</sup> Poling, b. \_\_\_\_\_.  
 1027. Grace<sup>10</sup> Poling, b. \_\_\_\_\_.

## FAMILY 292

521. SAMUEL HOMER<sup>9</sup> STILES (105) (Charles Justus,<sup>8</sup> Thomas W.,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born August 26, 1898, Sarahsville, Ohio; watchman; married Rhoda Poling, born 1908, Caldwell, Ohio, daughter of Harry and Minnie Poling. Resides, Akron, Ohio.

## Children:

1028. Mae,<sup>10</sup> b. Sep. 27, 1927; m. Olan Mullins. Family 541.  
 1029. Charles H.,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1930; m. Anna Bell Phalen. Family 542.  
 1030. Louise,<sup>10</sup> b. May 7, 1932, Akron, Ohio.  
 1031. Dorothy,<sup>10</sup> b. Jul. 27, 1934. Akron, Ohio.  
 1032. Helen,<sup>10</sup> b. Jul. 23, 1935; m. Ronald May, Jan. 20, 1955.

## FAMILY 293

522. JOHN WESLEY<sup>9</sup> STILES (105) (Charles Justus,<sup>8</sup> Thomas W.,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born April 14, 1900, Sarahsville, Ohio; married in Jamestown, New York, February 27, 1937, to Frances Roberts, who was born December 9, 1908, Loleta, Pennsylvania, daughter of Don A. and Rebecca (Dunlap) Roberts of Guy Mills and Harrisville, Pennsylvania, respectively. Resides, Akron, Ohio.

## Children:

1033. Mildred Frances,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1942, Akron, Ohio.  
 1034.(A) John Eugene Stiles (by adoption), b. Jul. 6, 1933; m. Donna Miller on July 17, 1954. Resides, Akron, Ohio.  
 1035.(A) Ronald Lee Stiles (by adoption), b. Aug. 26, 1934.

## FAMILY 294

523. **FANNIE MAY<sup>9</sup> STILES** (105) (Charles Justus,<sup>8</sup> Thomas W.,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born January 26, 1904, Sarahsville, Ohio. On October 27, 1923, she married John E. Hilton, who died June 10, 1948. Resides, Buffalo, Ohio.

Children:

- 1036. **Samuel Virgil Elmer<sup>10</sup> Hilton**, b. Sept. 8, 1924.
- 1037. **Charles Robert<sup>10</sup> Hilton**, b. Jul. 1, 1927.
- 1038. **Mary Ann<sup>10</sup> Hilton**, b. Jan. 26, 1932.
- 1039. **John David<sup>10</sup> Hilton**, b. Jul. 24, 1934.

## FAMILY 295

525. **MARTHA LAVERNA<sup>9</sup> STILES** (105) (Charles Justus,<sup>8</sup> Thomas W.,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born January 20, 1910, Buffalo, Ohio. On August 7, 1928, she married Hobart C. Stephenson, blacksmith, born February 25, 1907, Buffalo, Ohio, son of George K. and Mirtie A. Stephenson. Resides, Akron, Ohio.

Children:

- 1040. **Daniel Wayne<sup>10</sup> Stephenson**, b. Apr. 19, 1929; m. Erika Schmid. Family 543.
- 1041. **Dean Lavern<sup>10</sup> Stephenson**, b. Dec. 3, 1931; m. Berneice Lacorchick. Family 544.
- 1042. **Edna Leona<sup>10</sup> Stephenson**, b. Nov. 2, 1941, Akron, Ohio.

## FAMILY 296

526. **WAYNE BURTON<sup>9</sup> STILES** (105) (Charles Justus,<sup>8</sup> Thomas W.,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born May 27, 1913, Sarahsville, Ohio. He married (1) Rella Galiher, 1931 (marriage dissolved by divorce); (2) Betty Barr on July 22, 1938. Resides, Lore City, Ohio.

Children (by first marriage):

- 1043. **Lewis Edward<sup>10</sup>**, b. & d. Oct. 21, 1932.
- 1044. **Gene Lee<sup>10</sup>**, b. Jul. 22, 1935.

Children (by second marriage):

- 1045. **Carol Ann<sup>10</sup>**, b. Oct. 30, 1939.
- 1046. **Jesse Thomas<sup>10</sup>**, b. Jun. 12, 1941.



## FAMILY 297

527. **ALBERT FORREST<sup>9</sup> MALLETT** (106) (Lucinda M.<sup>8</sup> Stiles Mallett, Thomas W.<sup>7</sup> Stiles, William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born October 4, 1898, Guernsey County, Ohio, Highway employee. He married (1) Anna Mae Stokoe, born Byesville, Ohio, daughter of John and Minnie Stokoe. Mrs. Anna Mae Stiles died October 10, 1924, buried Senecaville. He married (2) Sophie Valentine, born November 16, 1916, Buffalo, Ohio, daughter of John and Susie Valentine. Resides, R. R. 2, Lore City, Ohio.

Children (by 1st marriage) :

1047. **William**,<sup>10</sup> b. May 31, 1919; d. Jun. 23, 1919.

1048. **Warren Dewey**,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1920; m. Irene McHenry. Family 545.

1049. **Raymond Dwight**,<sup>10</sup> b. Jun. 18, 1922; m. Marie Perman. Family 546.

1050. **Clyde Albert**,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1924; d. Jul. 30, 1925.

Children (by 2nd marriage) :

1051. **Shirley**,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1937, Lore City, Ohio.

1052. **Violet**<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1941, Lore City, Ohio.

1053. **Patricia**,<sup>10</sup> b. May 8, 1946, Lore City, Ohio.

## FAMILY 298

528. **HERBERT RILEY<sup>9</sup> MALLETT** (106) (Lucinda M.<sup>8</sup> Stiles Mallett, Thomas W.<sup>7</sup> Stiles, William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born January 25, 1901, Guernsey County, Ohio, farmer; married Mildred Ashbaugh, born October 2, 1901, Columbus, Ohio, daughter of M. W. and Frances Ashbaugh. Resides, R. R. 1, Millersport, Ohio.

Child:

1054. **Mary Elizabeth**,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1925; m. Robert E. Turner. Family 547.

## FAMILY 299

529. **DWIGHT LOWRY<sup>9</sup> MALLETT** (106) (Lucinda M.<sup>8</sup> Stiles Mallett, Thomas W.<sup>7</sup> Stiles, William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born February 6, 1905, Guernsey County, Ohio; Television salesman; married

Edna Nichols, born October 8, 1908, Butler, Ohio, daughter of Charles and Rose Nichols. Resides, Mansfield, Ohio.

Children:

- 1055. **Dwight, Jr.**,<sup>10</sup> b. May, 1934, Mansfield, Ohio. At home.
- 1056. **Evelyn**,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1937, Mansfield, Ohio; m. Raymond E. Eberhardt. Resides, Mansfield, Ohio.
- 1057. **Rose Marie**,<sup>10</sup> b. May 5, 1939, Mansfield, Ohio; m. Frank Edward Morris. Resides, Mansfield, Ohio.

### FAMILY 300

535. **WATT<sup>9</sup> MOORE** (109) (Kate<sup>8</sup> Barnes Moore, Mary A.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Barnes, Andrew<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, April 25, 1879; married Margaret Anne Gauley, born February 22, 1884. Mr. Moore was employed as Shipping Clerk at Hoyle Mill—Lumber. He died April 20, 1951. Mrs. Moore resides in Cambridge, Ohio.

Children:

- 1058. **Charles Walter**,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1912, Cambridge, Ohio; married Ruth Ellis, born Oct. 29, 1917, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward C. Ellis. No children.
- 1059. **Lewis Edwin**,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1915, Cambridge, Ohio. Single.
- 1060. **Sara Kathryn**,<sup>10</sup> b. Jul. 19, 1917, Cambridge, Ohio; married Paul E. Woods, born Aug. 14, 1913. Resides, Moundsville, West Virginia. No children.
- 1061. **Mary Margaret**,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1920, Cambridge, Ohio. Single.

### FAMILY 301

536. **MAY<sup>9</sup> MOORE** (109) (Kate<sup>8</sup> Barnes Moore, Mary A.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Barnes, Andrew<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, March 12, 1881; married Charles Campbell, farmer, born September 29, 1882, Guernsey County, son of John and Elizabeth Campbell. Resides, R. R., Cambridge, Ohio.

Children:

- 1062. **Leonard**<sup>10</sup> **Campbell**, b. Jun. 29, 1905, Guernsey County; d. May 31, 1949. Unmarried.
- 1063. **Mary**<sup>10</sup> **Campbell**, b. Jun. 23, 1911; m. William Boyd Shuster. Family 548.



1064. **Jeanette**<sup>10</sup> **Campbell**, b. May 7, 1913; m. Jewett Gray. Family 549.
1065. **Richard**<sup>10</sup> **Campbell**, b. May 11, 1916, Guernsey County, Ohio; married Florence Tolley, born April 10, 1917, Cambridge, Ohio, daughter of Richard and Grace Tolley. Mr. Campbell is employed as Bookkeeper for Cummins Diesel Sales Company. Resides, Cleveland, Ohio. No children.

### FAMILY 302

538. **LORETTA**<sup>9</sup> **STILES** (110) (Robert [Dutch] Sanford<sup>8</sup> Stiles, Hiram,<sup>7</sup> Andrew,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born July 10, 1889, Cambridge, Ohio; removed to the State of Washington in 1907 to reside with her aunt, Mrs. Nora Crouse Clifton of Tacoma, and her maternal grandmother, Mrs. Loretta Crouse of Ft. Steilacoom; in 1908, entered Wayside Emergency Hospital, Seattle, for nurses training and was graduated in 1910. On January 31, 1911, married Ward Beecher Roberts, building contractor, born June 3, 1878, Solano County, California, son of David and Sarah Roberts. Mr. Roberts died December 19, 1932, in Kent, Washington, where Mrs. Roberts resides.

#### Children:

1066. **Loretta Rose**<sup>10</sup> **Roberts**, b. May 4, 1912; m. Charles C. Cretin. Family 550.
1067. **Helen Jane**<sup>10</sup> **Roberts**, b. May 25, 1914; m. Cecil V. Carpenter. Family 551.

### FAMILY 303

539. **RUSSELL**<sup>9</sup> **STILES** (110) (Robert [Dutch] Sanford<sup>8</sup> Stiles, Hiram,<sup>7</sup> Andrew,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born April 30, 1894, Guernsey County, Ohio; served in World War I; married Lillian Baker; died August 25, 1940; buried, Cleveland, Ohio.

#### Child:

1068. **Janet**,<sup>10</sup> m. John Ritter, III. Resides, Cleveland, Ohio.

### FAMILY 304

540. **FRED**<sup>9</sup> **STILES** (110) (Robert [Dutch] Sanford<sup>8</sup> Stiles, Hiram,<sup>7</sup> Andrew,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup>

John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, May 30, 1896; married Zelma Meighen, born 1898, only daughter of Luther Meighen. Resides, Mt. Ephriam, Ohio.

Children:

- 1069. Loretta Jane,<sup>10</sup> b. 1920; m. Dallas Bates. Family 552.
- 1070. Luther,<sup>10</sup> born 1922, Mt. Ephriam, Ohio. He served in World War II as Tank Commander, and suffered the loss of both arms in the seige of Paris. Resides, Sarahsville, Ohio. Unmarried.
- 1071. Mary Alice,<sup>10</sup> b. 1925; Mt. Ephriam, Ohio; married L. C. Wolfe, Senecaville, Ohio. No children.

### FAMILY 305

541. CHARLES S.<sup>9</sup> STILES (111) (John,<sup>8</sup> Hiram,<sup>7</sup> Andrew,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born December 1, 1889; married Nellie Casey. He lived for a time in Cleveland, Ohio. Resides, Clearwater, Florida.

Children:

- 1072. John Robert,<sup>10</sup> died in infancy.
- 1073. Norma Ruth,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1918; m. William Shaffer. Family 553.
- 1074. Elizabeth Ellen,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 10, 1931.

### FAMILY 306

548. JOHN R.<sup>9</sup> STILES (114) (Samuel,<sup>8</sup> John R.,<sup>7</sup> Andrew,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, July 11, 1887; married Mildred Blake, born December 26, 1898. Resides, Coshocton, Ohio.

Children:

- 1075. Harry G.,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1915; m. (1) Loise Shaffer, (2) Eva June Ganshimer, (3) Mary L. Brink. Family 554.
- 1076. Walter R.,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1916; m. Elsie Tam. Family 555.
- 1077. Fred Ernest,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 11, 1920; d. Apr. 9, 1944. (Killed in a bomber raid over Germany in World War II.) Unmarried.
- 1078. Eva Marie,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1921; m. Roy Shelton. Family 556.
- 1079. Carrie Ellen,<sup>10</sup> b. Sep. 26, 1923; m. William Todd. Family 557.
- 1080. Mary M.,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1926; m. Louis Isella. Family 558.



1081. **Roy B.**,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1928; d. Oct. 30, 1928.  
1082. **Homer R.**,<sup>10</sup> b. Sep. 13, 1929; m. Joan Fitz. Family 559.  
1083. **James R.**,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1932; m. Mary Jane Benjamin. Family 560.  
1084. **Ralph D.**,<sup>10</sup> b. Sep. 4, 1934. Unmarried. At home (1956).  
1085. **Rose Ann**,<sup>10</sup> b. Sep. 14, 1936; m. Harley Howard, June, 1955. Resides Chandlersville, Ohio.

### FAMILY 307

551. **WILLIAM**<sup>9</sup> **STILES, JR.** (115) (William H.,<sup>8</sup> John R.,<sup>7</sup> Andrew,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in St. Marie, Canada, 1907; married Gertrude Moore. Resides, Pickerington, Ohio.

Child:

1086. **William Lee**,<sup>10</sup> b. 1943, Columbus, Ohio.

### FAMILY 308

554. **MARIE**<sup>9</sup> **WILLIAMS** (116) (Anna<sup>8</sup> Stiles Williams, John R.<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Andrew,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio; teacher; married Charles Schairer. Resides, Yonkers, New York.

Child:

1087. **Peggy Ann**<sup>10</sup> **Schairer**. (Information from Mrs. Anna Stiles Williams, Lakewood, Ohio. 1946.)

### FAMILY 309

556. **HESTER**<sup>9</sup> **STILES** (118) (Jesse<sup>8</sup> Stiles, William<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Andrew,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born June 9, 1910, Ohio; married Eldon Neff. Resides, Springfield, Ohio.

Children:

1088. **Frank**<sup>10</sup> **Neff**. b. Jun. 15, 1940.  
1089. **John**<sup>10</sup> **Neff**, b. Aug. 17, 1943.

### FAMILY 310

557. **PAUL**<sup>9</sup> **YARNELL** (119) (Minnie<sup>8</sup> Stiles Yarnell, William<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Andrew,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born June 23, 1896, Guernsey County, Ohio. He served in World War I from October 4, 1917, to

February 2, 1919, with the Sixth Infantry, Fifth Division; served in Europe from April 6 to October 21, 1918, and was wounded in action on July 3. He married Kathryn Smith, daughter of Albert and Anna Rose Smith. Mr. Yarnell died November 24, 1945. Buried, Northwood Cemetery. Resided, Cambridge, Ohio.

Child:

1090. **Dorothy**,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1918; m. Leonard Corwin. Family 561.

### FAMILY 311

562. **CARLOS<sup>9</sup> CAW** (121) (Harriett<sup>8</sup> Bell Caw, Anna<sup>7</sup> Stiles Bell, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born July 10, 1904. On September 1, 1934, he married Gladys Rushton of Zanesville, Ohio. Resides, Zanesville.

Child:

1091. **Gregory**,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 3, 1951.

### FAMILY 312

568. **BLANCHE L.<sup>9</sup> CLARY** (124) (Margaret<sup>8</sup> Bell Clary, Anna<sup>7</sup> Stiles Bell, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born March 15, 1897, Guernsey County, Ohio. On September 3, 1917, she married Earl Randall of Cambridge, Ohio. Resides, Cambridge.

Children:

1092. **Ruth Virginia**<sup>10</sup> Randall, b. Jul. 9, 1918. At home.  
 1093. **Richard Clary**<sup>10</sup> Randall, b. Sep. 25, 1921; m. Lola Jane Parsons. Family 562.

### FAMILY 313

570. **MARY ALMEDA<sup>9</sup> BELL** (125) (Gilbert<sup>8</sup> Bell, Anna<sup>7</sup> Stiles Bell, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born January 9, 1912, Cambridge, Ohio. On October 5, 1928, she married Samuel McClellham Rose, born July 6, 1903. Resides, Kimbolton, Ohio.

Children:

1094. **Carlos Waldo**<sup>10</sup> Rose, b. Sep. 6, 1929; m. Wilma Jean McKinley. Family 563.  
 1095. **Robert Warner**<sup>10</sup> Rose, b. Sep. 1, 1931.



1096. **James Clifford**<sup>10</sup> **Rose**, b. Jun. 18, 1936.

### FAMILY 314

571. **EMMETT CLARENCE**<sup>9</sup> **BELL** (125) (Gilbert<sup>8</sup> Bell, Maryan "Anna"<sup>7</sup> Stiles Bell, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born August 23, 1914, Cambridge, Ohio. On January 30, 1935, he married Elizabeth Juanita Oakly, born July 3, 1919. Resides, Kimbolton, Ohio.

Children:

1097. **Vera**,<sup>10</sup> (twin), b. Feb. 4, 1936.

1098. **Verna**,<sup>10</sup> (twin), b. Feb. 4, 1936; deceased.

1099. **Grace Elizabeth**,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1943.

### FAMILY 315

572. **INEZ LILLIAN**<sup>9</sup> **BELL** (125) (Gilbert<sup>8</sup> Bell, Maryan "Anna"<sup>7</sup> Stiles Bell, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born August 26, 1916, Cambridge, Ohio; married (1) Thomas Wilmer Boyd, born October 26, 1911, married (2) Robert Williams. Resides, R. R. 1, Kimbolton, Ohio.

Children (by 1st husband):

1100. **Gilbert Eugene**<sup>10</sup> **Boyd**, b. Jul. 21, 1932.

1101. **Martha Ellen**<sup>10</sup> **Boyd**, b. & d. Sep. 4, 1934.

### FAMILY 316

573. **AMANDA VELMA**<sup>9</sup> **BELL** (125) (Gilbert<sup>8</sup> Bell, Maryan "Anna"<sup>7</sup> Stiles Bell, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born August 13, 1919, Cambridge, Ohio. On August 20, 1934, married Willis Roger Durben, born July 10, 1911. Resides Kimbolton, Ohio.

Children:

1102. **Donna Jean**<sup>10</sup> **Durben**, b. Jan. 28, 1936; m. Robert Cartner, December, 1954. Resides, Sacramento, California.

1103. **Roger Junior**<sup>10</sup> **Durben**, b. May 12, 1940.

1104. **Emmett Gerald**<sup>10</sup> **Durben**, b. Dec. 12, 1942.

1105. **Robert Elza**<sup>10</sup> **Durben**, b. May 29, 1944.

1106. **Gilbert Lee**<sup>10</sup> **Durben**, b. Sep. 20, 1945.

1107. **Judith Darlene**<sup>10</sup> **Durben**, b. Apr. 14, 1948. Deceased.

1107-a. **David Eugene**<sup>10</sup> **Durben**, b. Jun. 28, 1955.

## FAMILY 317

575. NORA ALBERTA<sup>9</sup> BELL (125) (Gilbert<sup>8</sup> Bell, Maryan "Anna"<sup>7</sup> Stiles Bell, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born January 11, 1925, Cambridge, Ohio. On October 28, 1939, married Glenn Philip Durben, born February 19, 1918. Resides, R. R. No. 5, Cambridge, Ohio.

## Children:

1108. Glenn Edward<sup>10</sup> Durben, b. Sep. 17, 1914.

1109. Martha Ann<sup>10</sup> Durben, b. May 15, 1944.

1110. Clara May<sup>10</sup> Durben, b. Sep. 24, 1945.

## FAMILY 318

576. LAURA BERNADINE<sup>9</sup> BELL (125) (Gilbert<sup>8</sup> Bell, Anna<sup>7</sup> Stiles Bell, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born January 23, 1927, Kimbolton, Ohio; on September 19, 1945, married Howard Durben, born June 29, 1911. Resides, Salem, Oregon.

## Child:

1111. Patty Sue<sup>10</sup> Durben, b. Mar. 19, 1951.

## FAMILY 318-a

577. DOROTHY JEAN<sup>9</sup> BELL (125) (Gilbert<sup>8</sup> Bell, Anna<sup>7</sup> Stiles Bell, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born June 20, 1929, Guernsey County; on November 12, 1946, married Leroy Alonzo Miller, born January 12, 1912. Resides, Massillon, Ohio.

## Children:

1111-a. Margaret<sup>10</sup> Miller, b. Oct. 22, 1947.

1111-b. Leroy R.<sup>10</sup> Miller, b. Mar. 14, 1949.

1111-c. Lonny R.<sup>10</sup> Miller, b. Jul. 18, 1950.

1111-d. Richard A.<sup>10</sup> Miller, b. Aug. 10, 1951.

## FAMILY 319

579. WILMA<sup>9</sup> BELL (126) (Hampton<sup>8</sup> Bell, Anna<sup>7</sup> Stiles Bell, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born May 30, 1897; married Arthur Beach, November 20, 1919. Resides, Cambridge, Ohio.



## Children:

1112. **Richard B.<sup>10</sup> Beach**, b. Jun. 10, 1921; m. Doris McCullough. Family 564.
1113. **Dorothy Lee<sup>10</sup> Beach**, b. Sep. 27, 1925; m. Arthur Allen. Family 565.

## FAMILY 320

580. **GILBERT W.<sup>9</sup> BELL** (126) (Hampton<sup>8</sup> Bell, Anna<sup>7</sup> Stiles Bell, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born September 8, 1900, Guernsey County, lawyer; married Vera Ashley, April 7, 1923; died March 11, 1931; buried Cambridge, Ohio. Resided, Columbus, Ohio. (Information from Mr. Frank Clary, Columbus.)

## Child:

1114. **Robert Ashley,<sup>10</sup>** b. Aug. 14, 1925; m. Rosemary O'Donnell, Dec. 29, 1947. Resides, Columbus, Ohio.

## FAMILY 321

581. **EMMA A.<sup>9</sup> YARNELL** (127) (Viola<sup>8</sup> Blazier Yarnell, Isabelle<sup>7</sup> Stiles Blazier, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Martin County, Indiana, January 11, 1884; married Ermal Porter. Resides, Trinity Springs, Indiana.

## Children (Record furnished by Kenneth Porter):

1115. **Chester<sup>10</sup> Porter**, b. Feb. 4, 1908, Trinity Springs, Indiana; farmer; served in World War II, 1942 to September 27, 1945.
1116. **Kenneth V.<sup>10</sup> Porter**, b. April 12, 1910; m. Mary McElfresh. Family 566.
1117. **Marie<sup>10</sup> Porter**, b. Feb. 3, 1924; m. Clifford Hotz. Family 567.

## FAMILY 322

582. **ISABELLE<sup>9</sup> YARNELL** (127) (Viola<sup>8</sup> Blazier Yarnell, Isabelle<sup>7</sup> Stiles Blazier, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Martin County, Indiana, July 24, 1885; married Harrison Goldsberry. Resides, R. R., Shoals, Indiana.

Children (Names furnished by Mrs. Viola Blazier Yarnell) :

- 1118. Hazel<sup>10</sup> Goldsberry, b. —————; m. Herman Thimling.
- 1119. Maude<sup>10</sup> Goldsberry, b. —————; m. Maurice Lewis.
- 1120. Mary<sup>10</sup> Goldsberry, b. —————; m. Carl Covey.
- 1121. Robert<sup>10</sup> Goldsberry, b. —————; m. Jessie Baker.

### FAMILY 323

583. MAUDE<sup>9</sup> YARNELL (127) (Viola<sup>8</sup> Blazier Yarnell, Isabelle<sup>7</sup> Stiles Blazier, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born September 5, 1889, Martin County, Indiana. She married William Swayze, born August 27, 1890, son of Mr. and Mrs. Sam Swayze. Mr. and Mrs. William Swayze lived for a short time in Martin County, Indiana, then removed to Earlville, Illinois, where Mrs. Swayze died July 3, 1947. Mr. Swayze resides, Earlville.

Children (Record furnished by Mrs. Therman R. Yarnell) :

- 1122. Delbert<sup>10</sup> Swayze, b. Oct. 20, 1910; m. Mary Magdelene Meyers. Family 568.
- 1123. Irene<sup>10</sup> Swayze, b. Aug. 13, 1915; m. Harold Guielde. Family 569.
- 1124. Orville<sup>10</sup> Swayze, b. Jun. 24, 1920, LaSalle County, Illinois. Unmarried. Resides, Earlville, Illinois.
- 1125. Viola<sup>10</sup> Swayze, b. May 30, 1922; m. John Anen. Family 570.
- 1126. Helen<sup>10</sup> Swayze, b. Jan. 10, 1925; m. Robert Rave. Family 571.
- 1127. Mary<sup>10</sup> Swayze, b. Jun. 25, 1926; m. William Hindle. Family 572.
- 1128. Russell Lee<sup>10</sup> Swayze, b. Dec. 30, 1931, LaSalle County, Illinois. Unmarried. Resides, Earlville, Illinois.

### FAMILY 324

584. THERMAN ROY<sup>9</sup> YARNELL (127) (Viola<sup>8</sup> Blazier Yarnell, Isabelle<sup>7</sup> Stiles Blazier, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born August 7, 1892, Martin County, Indiana. Farmer. He married Maude Sterling, born April 4, 1892, near Shoals, Indiana, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Sterling. Mr. and Mrs. Yarnell moved to Earlville, Illinois, in 1924, where they now reside.



Child:

1129. **Spencer John**,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1923; m. Esther Stroweski. Family 573.

### FAMILY 325

586. **WALTER H.<sup>9</sup> YARNELL** (127) (Viola<sup>8</sup> Blazier Yarnell, Isabelle<sup>7</sup> Stiles Blazier, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Martin County, Indiana, May 16, 1902; married Letta Smith. Resides, R. R., Shoals, Indiana.

Children:

1130. **Judith Ann**,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1935; m. Gerald K. Weddle, Jul. 7, 1956, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Weddle of Trafalgar, Ind. (Shoals News, July 20, 1956.)
1131. **Roger Lee**,<sup>10</sup> b. May 25, 1936.
1132. **Loren Ray**,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1938.
1133. **Charles Roe**,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 16, 1945.

### FAMILY 326

587. **DENZEL K.<sup>9</sup> YARNELL** (127) (Viola<sup>8</sup> Blazier Yarnell, Isabelle<sup>7</sup> Stiles Blazier, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Martin County, Indiana, October 11, 1904; married Edna Gardner; died May 15, 1952 (Shoals News, May 23, 1952). Resided, R. R., Shoals, Indiana.

Child:

1134. **Norma Jean**,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1935.

### FAMILY 327

589. **DORIS<sup>9</sup> STILES** (128) (Thomas J.,<sup>8</sup> Robert,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born February 10, 1899, Martin County, Indiana; removed with her parents to the State of Washington; married Clair Thomas, born in Montana. Resides, Bremerton, Washington.

Children:

1135. **Leon**<sup>10</sup> **Thomas**, m. Loretta Wifford. Family 574.
1136. **Larry**<sup>10</sup> **Thomas**.

## FAMILY 328

590. DONALD L.<sup>9</sup> STILES (128) (Thomas J.,<sup>8</sup> Robert,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born August 15, 1902, Martin County, Indiana; moved with his parents to State of Washington; married Edna Beckman. Resides, Renton, Washington.

## Children:

- 1137. Patricia,<sup>10</sup> m. Hugh Talbet. Family 575.
- 1138. Marian,<sup>10</sup> m. Warren Furguson. Family 576.
- 1139. Donald, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> m. Paula ———. Family 577.
- 1140. Robert,<sup>10</sup> unmarried (1951).
- 1141. Elsie,<sup>10</sup> unmarried (1951).

## FAMILY 329

591. OWEN<sup>9</sup> R. STILES (128) (Thomas J.,<sup>8</sup> Robert,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Martin County, Indiana, March 12, 1913; moved with his parents to the State of Washington; married Mildred Wole. Resides, Seattle, Washington.

## Children:

- 1142. Stephen,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1939.
- 1143. Linda Ann,<sup>10</sup> b. Sep. 15, 1943.
- 1144. Susan Valevie,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 7, 1946.

## FAMILY 330

593. MELVIN<sup>9</sup> STILES (129) (Fred,<sup>8</sup> Robert,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Martin County, Indiana, October 15, 1904; married Mildred Colpitts, born September 11, 1912. Resides, Martinsville, Indiana.

## Children:

- 1145. Gary Lee<sup>10</sup> b. Jul. 3, 1934, Shoals, Ind. He graduated from Martinsville High School in 1954 and has been a member of the Indiana National Guard for five years; employed at Dri-Gas Corp. Plant, Ellettsville. On Feb. 1, 1957, married Phyllis Dilley; resides Martinsville.
- 1145-a. Theresa Kay,<sup>10</sup> b. Sep. 27, 1952. Martinsville.



## FAMILY 331

594. **KENNETH<sup>9</sup> MITCHELL** (130) (Bertha V.<sup>8</sup> Stiles Mitchell, Robert<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born December 22, 1902, Bedford, Indiana; married ————. Resides, Bedford.

Children:

1146. **Mildred**,<sup>10</sup> b. May 30, 1924.

1147. **Bertha V.**,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1927; m. ————Woody. Family 578.

1148. **Kenneth Eugene**,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 30, 1930.

## FAMILY 332

597. **MARIAN LOUISE<sup>9</sup> MITCHELL** (130) (Bertha V.<sup>8</sup> Stiles Mitchell, Robert<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born February 14, 1916, Bedford, Indiana; graduate nurse; served with the U. S. Army in World War II, Vancouver Barracks, Vancouver, Washington. Married Edward Richard Pizzati, born February 4, 1917, La Ceiba, Honduras, Petroleum Engineer. Mr. Pizzati served from 1940 to 1946, World War II. Resides, New Orleans, Louisiana.

Children (by adoption):

1149.(A) **Elizabeth Frances Pizzati**, b. Feb. 25, 1953, New Orleans.

1150.(A) **Mary Lee (Merrily) Pizzati**, b. Jul. 16, 1954, New Orleans.

## FAMILY 333

598. **WOODROW<sup>9</sup> BAKER** (131) (Edna Pearl<sup>8</sup> Stiles Baker, Robert<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born March 21, 1913, Martin County Indiana, married Maxine Dorsett. Resides, Williams, Indiana.

Children (Record from Mrs. Olive Stiles Baker):

1151. **Ronald**,<sup>10</sup> b. April, 1940.

1152. **Gary**,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 1944.

1153. **Ann**,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 1946.

## FAMILY 334

601. **LOIS<sup>9</sup> BAKER** (131) (Edna Pearl<sup>8</sup> Stiles Baker, Robert<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born June 13, 1926, Martin County, Indiana; married Leroy Hooten. Resides, Bedford, Indiana.

Children:

1154. **Larry<sup>10</sup> Hooten**, b. Jul. 4, 1947.

1155. **Terry<sup>10</sup> Hooten**, b. Sep. 2, 1948.

## FAMILY 335

603. **LAVERNE<sup>9</sup> GAITHER** (133) (Lula<sup>8</sup> Reichman Gaither, Matilda<sup>7</sup> Stiles Reichman, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Martin County, Indiana. On September 11, 1921, she married Olon Porter, born December 14, 1889, Trinity Springs, Indiana, son of Albert and Rachel Hitchcock Porter. Resides, Plainville, Indiana.

Children:

1156. **Kathryn<sup>10</sup> Porter**, b. Jul. 8, 1922; m. Joseph Andreini. Family 579.

1157. **Helen Louise<sup>10</sup> Porter**, b. Apr. 10, 1924; m. Charles Hoopingarner. Family 580.

1158. **Leola Hazel<sup>10</sup> Porter**, b. Jan. 21, 1929; m. Gene Eaton. Family 581.

1159. **Linda Lou<sup>10</sup> Porter**, b. Oct. 6, 1939. At home.

## FAMILY 336

604. **THELMA<sup>9</sup> GAITHER** (133) (Lula<sup>8</sup> Reichman Gaither, Matilda<sup>7</sup> Stiles Reichman, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Martin County, Indiana, July 23, 1903. Married (1) Virgil Fields on October 14, 1924, deceased; (2) John Bohn on July 28, 1946, born January 25, 1906, Clay City, Indiana, son of Albert Bohn. Resides, Loogootee, Indiana.

Children (by 1st marriage):

1160. **Donald<sup>10</sup> Fields**, b. May 9, 1926; m. Violet Ward, born January 24, 1926. Resides Loogootee, Indiana. No children.

1161. **Lula Jane<sup>10</sup> Fields**, b. Mar. 2, 19—. At home.



## FAMILY 337

607. **ESTHER<sup>9</sup> RANEY** (134) (Margaret<sup>8</sup> Reichman Raney, Matilda<sup>7</sup> Stiles Reichman, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Martin County, Indiana, July 8, 1906; married Charles Long, born July 3, 1906, Spencer, Indiana, farmer, son of Lowell and Livica Long. Resides, R. R. 3, Loogootee, Indiana.

Children:

1162. **Donald<sup>10</sup> Long**, b. Jan. 23, 1926; m. Clara Gooz. Family 582.
1163. **Denver<sup>10</sup> Long**, b. Feb. 27, 1927; m. Annabelle Reed. Family 583.
1164. **Charles<sup>10</sup> Long, Jr.**, b. Oct. 28, 1930, Loogootee, Indiana. Unmarried.

## FAMILY 338

608. **ORLANDO<sup>9</sup> RANEY** (134) (Margaret<sup>8</sup> Reichman Raney, Matilda<sup>7</sup> Stiles Reichman, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born December 2, 1910, Martin County, Indiana; married Pauline Franklin, born August 1, 1913, Loogootee, daughter of Dennis and Lieu Scenia Clements Franklin. Resides, Indianapolis, Indiana.

Children:

1165. **Kathryn<sup>10</sup>**, b. Aug. 28, 1933; m. Bill Alcock. Family 584.
1166. **Esther Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>**, b. Jul. 15, 1935; m. Kenneth D. Garrison. Family 585.

## FAMILY 339

609. **DAISY<sup>9</sup> RANEY** (134) (Margaret<sup>8</sup> Reichman Raney, Matilda<sup>7</sup> Stiles Reichman, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born June 12, 1912, Martin County, Indiana; married Arnold Terry; died November 4, 1954; buried, Shoals, Indiana. Resided near Bedford, Indiana.

Children:

1167. **Ronald<sup>10</sup> Terry**, b. December, 1941.
1168. **Deloris<sup>10</sup> Terry**, b. May 4, 1944.

## FAMILY 340

611. **ROBERT<sup>9</sup> RANEY** (134) (Margaret<sup>8</sup> Reichman Raney, Matilda<sup>7</sup> Stiles Reichman, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Martin County, Indiana, April 3, 1918; Civil Service employee with Allison Division, GMC, as Assistant to the Air Force Plant Representative, and Supervisory Administrative assistant; married Joan Dererup, born Kendallville, Indiana. Resides, Indianapolis, Indiana.

Child:

1169. Roberta Sue,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1943.

## FAMILY 341

612. **SADIE<sup>9</sup> RANEY** (134) (Margaret<sup>8</sup> Reichman Raney, Matilda<sup>7</sup> Stiles Reichman, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Martin County, Indiana, September 25, 1920; married Hubert Hawkins of Martin County; resides, Indianapolis, Indiana.

Children:

1170. William Hubert<sup>10</sup> Hawkins, b. Nov. 4, 1936.

1171. Margaret Ann<sup>10</sup> Hawkins, b. Sept. 25, 1940.

## FAMILY 342

616. **MILDRED<sup>9</sup> CRANE** (136) (Myrtle<sup>8</sup> Stiles Crane, Albert<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Martin County, Indiana, August 21, 1904; married Samuel S. Martin, Freetown, Indiana, employed by Public Service Company, son of Samuel S., Sr., and Margaret Martin. Resides, Sandborn, Indiana.

Children:

1172. Vera<sup>10</sup> Martin, b. Jan. 7, 1926; m. William Inman. Family 586.

1173. Robert V. Martin, b. Dec. 6, 1927; m. Rose Trent. Family 587.

## FAMILY 343

617. **AVA LAVERNE<sup>9</sup> CRANE** (136) (Myrtle<sup>8</sup> Stiles Crane, Albert<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born August 16, 1910, Loogootee,



Indiana; married Joseph B. Elliott, born November 15, 1899, Cisne, Illinois, son of John and Eddith Elliott. Mrs. Elliott is a registered nurse, employed at the Fairfield Memorial Hospital, and as a hobby enjoys vegetable and flower gardening. Mr. Elliott is a school teacher and farmer. They are members of the Gunion Christian Church. Reside, Cisne, Illinois.

Children:

1174. **Barbara Helen**<sup>10</sup> **Elliott**, b. Oct. 14, 1935, Flora, Illinois. Attended Southern Illinois University and is teaching her second year in the Elementary school, Clay City, Illinois. 1956.
1175. **Joseph Byron**<sup>10</sup> **Elliott**, b. Jun. 23, 1941, Olney, Illinois. He is a Sophomore in the Cisne Community High School. His hobby is hunting and fishing.

### FAMILY 344

618. **GAYLE**<sup>9</sup> **CRANE** (136) (Myrtle<sup>8</sup> Stiles Crane, Albert<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Martin County, Indiana, November 7, 1911; married J. Gerald Ryan, born July 8, 1910, Shoals, Indiana, son of Wm. A. Ryan. (Mr. Ryan served overseas with the 6th Army in World War II.) Resides, Inglewood, California.

Children:

1176. **Carole**<sup>10</sup> **Ryan**, b. May 25, 1939; m. Jim Mondt. Family 588.
1177. **Sharon**<sup>10</sup> **Ryan**, b. Mar. 21, 1943, Los Angeles, California.

### FAMILY 345

621. **CHARLES KENNETH**<sup>9</sup> **CRANE** (136) (Myrtle<sup>8</sup> Stiles Crane, Albert<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born June 10, 1918, Loogootee, Indiana; married Juanita Presnell, born June 20, 1921, Los Angeles, California. Resides, Los Angeles, California.

Child (Record from Mrs. Laverne Crane Elliott):

1178. **Pamella**,<sup>10</sup> b. May 3, 1955.

### FAMILY 346

624. **ETHEL**<sup>9</sup> **STILES** (138) (Simon,<sup>8</sup> Jacob,<sup>7</sup> Simon,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was

born August 3, 1889, Guernsey County; attended Muskingum College and was a teacher in the Cambridge schools; married Paul Marling. (Mr. Marling was born in Newcomerstown, Ohio; a graduate of Ohio Wesleyan University, A. B. degree. He was with the Lowe Bros. Paint Company eleven years and with the Monsanto Chemical Company twenty-two years as research chemist. He did chemical research for the Office of the Defense Committee in World War II and received a citation from the Navy Department for his work on propellants for jet engines, and was also the first to work on this line. Now retired by the Monsanto Chemical Company, he is self-employed as Chemical Consultant.) Resides, Dayton, Ohio.

Children:

- 1179. Dorothy Frances<sup>10</sup> Marling, b. Mar. 3, 1917; m. Roy Jamison. Family 589.
- 1180. John Harold<sup>10</sup> Marling, b. Dec. 4, 1919; m. Ethel Hunt. Family 590.

#### FAMILY 347

626. HARRY RAYMOND<sup>9</sup> BICHARD (139) (Margaret A.<sup>8</sup> Stiles Bichard, Jacob<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Simon,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born June 6, 1891; married Lula Milligan. Resides, R. R., Cambridge, Ohio.

Children (Record furnished by Miss Alice Stiles, Alliance, Ohio):

- 1181. Ralph Edgar,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1916; m. Doris Dixon. Family 591.
- 1182. Mildred Lucile,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1917; m. Roy Reed. Family 592.
- 1182-a. Henry Ward,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1920; m. Leona Lucille Nolan. Resides, R. R. 3, Cambridge, Ohio. No children.
- 1181-b. Don Carlos,<sup>10</sup> b. May 23, 1928; m. Juanita Bell. Family 592-a.
- 1182-c. Homer Raymond,<sup>10</sup> b. Sep. 20, 1939. Senior in High School, 1956-57.

#### FAMILY 348

628. EDITH CLAIRE<sup>9</sup> BICHARD (139) (Margaret A.<sup>8</sup> Stiles Bichard, Jacob<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Simon,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jona-



than,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born October 5, 1896; married George Ross Johnson. Resides, R. R., Alliance, Ohio.

Children:

1183. Paul Raymond<sup>10</sup> Johnson, b. Jun. 27, 1917; m. Alvis Andrews. Family 593.

1184. Hazel Lucile<sup>10</sup> Johnson, b. May 7, 1919; m. Earl Edwin LeMay. Family 594.

### FAMILY 349

630. RAYMOND CHARLES<sup>9</sup> MOSS (140) (Harriet A.<sup>8</sup> Stiles Moss, Jacob<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Simon,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born December 22, 1908; married Mary Grace Shalosky. Resides, Texas.

Child:

1185. Charles Joseph,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 11, 1937.

### FAMILY 350

631. ROGER WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> MOSS (140) (Harriet A.<sup>8</sup> Stiles Moss, Jacob<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Simon,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born December 18, 1910; married Dorothy Martin. Resides, Zanesville, Ohio.

Child:

1186. Roger William, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1940.

### FAMILY 351

632. HELEN<sup>9</sup> STILES (141) (Henry McCracken<sup>8</sup> Stiles, Jacob,<sup>7</sup> Simon,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born Aug. 9, 1911; married Floyd B. Albin. Resides, Monmouth, Oregon.

Children (by adoption):

1187(A). Glenn R. Albin.

1188(A). Nancy C. Albin.

### FAMILY 352

633. JASON GAIL<sup>9</sup> WATSON (142) (Jason<sup>8</sup> Watson, Arminda<sup>7</sup> Stiles Watson, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born January 3, 1907; married Marguerite Minton on November 20, 1937. Resides, Inglewood, California. (Information from Mrs. Ethel Watson Collins.)

Child (by adoption) :

1189(A). Richard Gail Watson.

### FAMILY 353

634. GATHEL MAXINE<sup>9</sup> WATSON (143) (Chester<sup>8</sup> Watson, Arminda<sup>7</sup> Stiles Watson, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Grant County, Indiana, July 20, 1917; married John Richards on February 25, 1940. Resides, Summitville, Indiana.

Children (all born in Delaware County, Indiana) :

1190. Larry Eugene<sup>10</sup> Richards, b. Jun. 15, 1941.

1191. Ronald Dean<sup>10</sup> Richards, b. May 8, 1944.

1192. Sandra Kay<sup>10</sup> Richards, b. Sep. 9, 1946; d. Sep. 17, 1946.

### FAMILY 354

635. EUGENE MAX<sup>9</sup> WATSON (143) (Chester<sup>8</sup> Watson, Arminda<sup>7</sup> Stiles Watson, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born May 28, 1921; married Vernice May Knuckles. Resides, R. R. 5, Muncie, Indiana.

Children :

1193. Shirley Ann,<sup>10</sup> b. Jun. 15, 1946, Madison County, Indiana.

1194. Diana Jean,<sup>10</sup> b. Sep. 9, 1948, Madison County, Indiana.

1195. Benny Ray,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1951, Grant County, Indiana.

### FAMILY 355

636. MARY ANNABELLE<sup>9</sup> WATSON (143) (Chester<sup>8</sup> Watson, Arminda<sup>7</sup> Stiles Watson, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born July 6, 1924; married Herbert Ice. Resides, R. R. 2, Summitville, Indiana.

Child :

1196. Darlene Sue<sup>10</sup> Ice, b. May 28, 1948, Madison County, Ind.

### FAMILY 356

638. JAMES EDWIN<sup>9</sup> WATSON (144) (Lawrence<sup>8</sup> Watson, Arminda<sup>7</sup> Stiles Watson, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born June 1, 1915; married Nell Howell, July 4, 1938. Resides, R. R. 1, Marion, Indiana.



Children:

1197. **James Edward**,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1940.

1198. **Sue Ellen**,<sup>10</sup> b. Jul. 5, 1943.

### FAMILY 357

639. **LOIS ELIZABETH**<sup>9</sup> **WATSON** (144) (Lawrence<sup>8</sup> Watson, Arminda<sup>7</sup> Stiles Watson, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born September 11, 1921; married George Spencer. Resides, Marion, Indiana.

Children:

1199. **Pamela Jo**<sup>10</sup> **Spencer**, b. Jun. 14, 1943.

1200. **Suzanne Elaine**<sup>10</sup> **Spencer**, b. Mar. 11, 1947.

### FAMILY 358

640. **PHYLLIS DELENE**<sup>9</sup> **WATSON** (144) (Lawrence<sup>8</sup> Watson, Arminda Stiles<sup>7</sup> Watson, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born September 6, 1929; married Kenneth Eugene Hayes, born August 19, 1921. Resides, R. R., Amboy, Indiana.

Children:

1201. **Dianna Kay**<sup>10</sup> **Hayes**, b. Nov. 11, 1950.

1202. **Kenneth Jay**<sup>10</sup> **Hayes**, b. Jul. 11, 1952.

1203. **Jo Ann**<sup>10</sup> **Hayes**, b. Jan. 1, 1956.

### FAMILY 359

643. **ANNA RUTH**<sup>9</sup> **WATSON** (146) (Welman<sup>8</sup> Watson, Arminda<sup>7</sup> Stiles Watson, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Delaware County, Indiana, December 18, 1928; married Jack O. Young, born June 7, 1928, son of Harvey and Oma Young of Madison County, Indiana. Resides, R. R. 1, Alexandria, Indiana.

Children:

1204. **Rachel Lynn**<sup>10</sup> **Young**, b. Mar. 17, 1951.

1205. **Roger Stevens**<sup>10</sup> **Young**, b. Nov. 15, 1952.

1206. **Ramona Alene**<sup>10</sup> **Young**, b. Jul. 25, 1954.

### FAMILY 360

645. **VERNIE**<sup>9</sup> **CLOCK, JR.** (147) (Alta M.<sup>8</sup> Watson Clock, Arminda<sup>7</sup> Stiles Watson, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup>

Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born December 17, 1924; married Betty Jean Dragoo, March 16, 1945. Resides, R. R. 6, Muncie, Indiana.

Children (born, Delaware County) :

1207. Cynthia Darlene,<sup>10</sup> b. Jun. 1, 1950.

1208. Denise Gayle,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1953.

1208-a. Joseph Leroy,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1956.

### FAMILY 360-a

646. KENNETH DALE<sup>9</sup> CLOCK (147) (Alta M.<sup>8</sup> Watson Clock, Arminda<sup>7</sup> Stiles Watson, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born February 29, 1928; served in the U. S. Army, March 6, 1951, to February 28, 1953, with Hq. & Hq. Co., 112 Inf. Reg., 28th Division; married Joyce Ann ———. Resides, R. R., Yorktown, Indiana.

Child:

1208-b. Tamara Jo,<sup>10</sup> b. Jun. 8, 1956.

### FAMILY 361

648. BARBARA LOUISE<sup>9</sup> WATSON (148) (Milford C.<sup>8</sup> Watson, Arminda<sup>7</sup> Stiles Watson, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born February 24, 1925; married Paul Leroy Ice, August 29, 1943. Resides, R. R. 3, Alexandria, Indiana.

Children:

1209. Nancy Lou<sup>10</sup> Ice, b. July 19, 1944.

1210. Danny Lee<sup>10</sup> Ice, b. Aug. 25, 1945.

1211. Denis Ray<sup>10</sup> Ice, b. Oct. 6, 1947.

1212. Tommy Joe<sup>10</sup> Ice, b. Jun. 26, 1955.

### FAMILY 362

649. WENDELL DUANE<sup>9</sup> WATSON (148) (Milford C.<sup>8</sup> Watson, Arminda<sup>7</sup> Stiles Watson, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born August 22, 1928; married Saraethel Clark, March 18, 1951, Muncie, Indiana.

Children:

1213. Charles Milford,<sup>10</sup> b. May 6, 1952, Ft. Sill, Lawton, Oklahoma.



1214. **Marla Ann**,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 22, 1954, Muncie, Indiana.

### FAMILY 362-a

650. **JACK PHILLIP**<sup>9</sup> **WATSON** (149) (Martin Job<sup>8</sup> Watson, Arminda<sup>7</sup> Stiles Watson, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born January 16, 1933, Delaware County, Indiana; farmer; was in military service from April 13, 1953, to April 13, 1955; married Nancy Joan Burns, born December 17, 1934, Delaware County, daughter of Robert and Frances (Trout) Burns. Resides, R. R. 7, Muncie, Indiana.

Children (born Delaware County):

1214-a. **Stephanie Susan**,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1953.

1214-b. **Samara Jo**,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1956.

### FAMILY 363

652. **DANIEL BURTON**<sup>9</sup> **CREVISTON** (151) (Elmer J.<sup>8</sup> Creviston, Margaret A.<sup>7</sup> Culbertson Creviston, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Stiles Culbertson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born November 23, 1893, Grant County, Indiana; farmer; married Joie Marie Grossnickle, born July 4, 1900. Resides, R. R., Marion, Indiana.

Child:

1215. **Harry Mitchel**,<sup>10</sup> b. Sep. 17, 1917; m. Winifred E. Mullen. Family 595.

### FAMILY 364

654. **GAIL**<sup>9</sup> **LUGAR** (152) (Alma<sup>8</sup> Creviston Lugar, Margaret<sup>7</sup> Culbertson Creviston, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Stiles Culbertson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born March 14, 1897, Grant County, Indiana; married Charles Huff, farmer. Resides, Van Buren, Indiana.

Children (Information from Mrs. Geraldine Veach):

1216. **Josephine**<sup>10</sup> **Huff**, b. Dec. 19, 1919; m. Dr. Harold Kimata. Resides, Honolulu, T. H.

1217. **Geraldine**<sup>10</sup> **Huff**, m. Lester Veach, Branch Manager, Joanna Western Mills. Resides, Indianapolis.

1218. **Helen Louise**<sup>10</sup> **Huff**, m. Will Lynch, Variety Store owner. Resides, Remington, Indiana. Family 596.

## FAMILY 365

656. **HELEN<sup>9</sup> LUGAR** (152) (Alma<sup>8</sup> Creviston Lugar, Margaret<sup>7</sup> Culbertson Creviston, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Stiles Culbertson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born February 23, 1905, Grant County, Indiana; married Bryce Yale. Resides, Marion, Indiana.

Children:

1219. **Claire Campbell<sup>10</sup> Yale**, b. 1937. Deceased.

1220. **Karol Ann<sup>10</sup> Yale**.

## FAMILY 366

657. **GERTRUDE ANNIS<sup>9</sup> BRADFORD** (153) (Joseph Mansfield<sup>8</sup> Bradford, Sarah E.<sup>7</sup> Culbertson Bradford, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Stiles Culbertson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born April 27, 1885; married Chauncey Thorne.

Children:

1221. **Jessie Pauline<sup>10</sup> Thorne**, b. Jan. 3, 1906;\* m. David Harris. Family 597.

1222. **Monzella Ellen<sup>10</sup> Thorne**, b. Aug. 8, 1906;\* m. Clarence Boatwright. Family 598.

\* These birthdates are as furnished by Mrs. Myrtle Adkinson, Fairmount, Indiana. Possibly an error was made in transcribing from the record.

## FAMILY 367

658. **ORPHA ELLEN<sup>9</sup> BRADFORD** (153) (Joseph Mansfield<sup>8</sup> Bradford, Sarah Ellen<sup>7</sup> Culbertson Bradford, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Stiles Culbertson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born September 2, 1887; married Oren Clay Wilson, born September 11, 1886. Resides, Indianapolis, Indiana.

Children:

1223. **Dorothy Ellen<sup>10</sup> Wilson**, b. Dec. 22, 1909; m. Russell Duke. Family 599.

1224. **Joseph Clay<sup>10</sup> Wilson**, b. Jul. 6, 1912; m. (1) ———, (2) ———. Family 600.

## FAMILY 368

660. **MARY LOUISE<sup>9</sup> COX** (154) (Martin E.<sup>8</sup> Cox, Josephine<sup>7</sup> Culbertson Cox, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Stiles Culbertson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>



Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) married Lonnie Barrett. Resided, Festus, Missouri. (Information from Mrs. Myrtle Cox Adkinson.)

Child:

1225. **Betty Jane**<sup>10</sup> **Barrett**.

### FAMILY 369

661. **PAUL W.**<sup>9</sup> **COX** (155) (Eli W.<sup>8</sup> Cox, Josephine<sup>7</sup> Culbertson Cox, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Stiles Culbertson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born February 5, 1905, Grant County; married Myrl Flowers; died November 5, 1949. Resided, Indianapolis, Indiana.

Child:

1226. **Barbara**,<sup>10</sup> b. Jun. 17, 1933; m. Harry A. Mills. Family 601.

### FAMILY 370

662. **EMMETT**<sup>9</sup> **COX** (155) (Eli W.<sup>8</sup> Cox, Josephine<sup>7</sup> Culbertson Cox, Margaret Stiles<sup>6</sup> Culbertson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born August 28, 1909; married Catherine McGrath, born August 9, 1901, Henry County, Indiana. Resides, Indianapolis, Indiana.

Child:

1227. **Donald Wilson**,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1934. Entered the U. S. Air Force February 7, 1955; stationed at Schulthorpe Air Force Base, London, England (1956).

### FAMILY 371

663. **BERNEICE**<sup>9</sup> **COX** (156) (Oliver W.<sup>8</sup> Cox, Josephine<sup>7</sup> Culbertson Cox, Margaret Stiles<sup>6</sup> Culbertson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born April 13, 1908; married Paul Lawson, born January 2, 1902. Resides, Hawthorne, California.

Children:

1228. **Jon Keith**<sup>10</sup> **Lawson**, b. Dec. 12, 1938.

1229. **Roger Allen**<sup>10</sup> **Lawson**, b. Apr. 6, 1940.

### FAMILY 372

664. **BURL W.**<sup>9</sup> **ADKINSON** (157) (Myrtle<sup>8</sup> Cox Adkinson, Josephine<sup>7</sup> Culbertson Cox, Margaret Stiles<sup>6</sup> Culbertson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>

Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Grant County, Indiana, December 18, 1913; married Myrtle Campbell, born January 24, 1914. Resides, Dayton, Indiana.

Children:

1230. **Donna Jo**,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1939. In college; training for X-ray and Laboratory Technician. 1956.  
 1231. **Phillip Ray**,<sup>10</sup> b. Sep. 27, 1941.

### FAMILY 373

665. **GEORGE W.<sup>9</sup> ADKINSON** (157) Myrtle<sup>8</sup> Cox Adkinson, Josephine<sup>7</sup> Culbertson Cox, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Stiles Culbertson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Grant County, Indiana, September 13, 1915; served in World War II as Instructor, Field Artillery, Fort Bragg. Rate, Master Sergeant; married June Lance, born July 9, 1920. Resides, Warsaw, Indiana.

Children:

1232. **Sandra June**,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1943.  
 1233. **Maralou**,<sup>10</sup> b. Sep. 12, 1948.

### FAMILY 374

668 **MARGARET LOUISE<sup>9</sup> BOLLER** (159) (Margaret E.<sup>8</sup> Lugar Boller, Nancy<sup>7</sup> Culbertson Lugar, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Stiles Culbertson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born March 18, 1917, Robinson, Illinois; married (1) Ephraim Powleson Griffin, February 14, 1936, divorced, 1938; married (2) June, 1941, Leonard Nichols, born Hutchins, Texas. Resides, 6900 Baltimore Dr., Dallas, Texas.

Child (by first marriage):

1234. **William Boller**<sup>10</sup> Griffin, born Apr. 4, 1937, Wichita Falls, Texas. Adopted by Leonard Nichols, August, 1954. Legal name William Boller Nichols.

### FAMILY 375

670. **DANIEL CREVISTON<sup>9</sup> NYE** (160) (Iva Masalene<sup>8</sup> Lugar Nye, Nancy<sup>7</sup> Culbertson Lugar, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Stiles Culbertson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Grant County, Indiana, July 26, 1915; married



December 25, 1937, to Charlotte E. Hull, born May, 1915, Greenwood, Kansas. Resides, Casper, Wyoming.

Children:

1235. Patricia E.,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1941, Salem, Illinois.

1236. Pamela E.,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1943. Mt. Vernon, Illinois.

1237. Nancy,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 17, 1945, Mt. Vernon, Illinois.

### FAMILY 376

671. JOSEPH ROSCOE<sup>9</sup> NYE (160) (Iva Masalene<sup>8</sup> Lugar Nye, Nancy<sup>7</sup> Culbertson Lugar, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Stiles Culbertson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Grant County, Indiana, September 25, 1917. On July 4, 1941, he married Carolyn Veazy, born January, 1916, Olney, Texas. Resides, Gainesville, Texas.

Children:

1238. Joan,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 1945, Olney, Texas.

1239. Joseph Glenn,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 23, 1950, Wichita Falls, Texas.

1240. Virginia,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 7, 1953, Borger, Texas.

### FAMILY 377

674. PAUL<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (162) (Eula<sup>8</sup> Charles Collins Ashalm, Nancy J.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Charles, Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jr., Jonathan, Sr.,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born July 15, 1904, Missouri; married (1) Pauline Rowland, (2) Dorothy Young. Resides, California.

Child (by second marriage):

1241. Raymond Paul,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1955.

### FAMILY 378

675. JANICE<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (162) (Eula<sup>8</sup> Charles Collins Ashalm, Nancy J.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Charles, Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jr., Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Sr., Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born September 16, 1906, Missouri; married (1) Earl Miers, (2) Harold Brown; died November 1, 1943, Rock Island, Illinois.

Child (by 1st marriage):

1242. Lois Jane<sup>10</sup> Miers, b. Apr. 15, 1925; m. Benny Borchers.  
Family 602.

Child (by 2nd marriage):

1243. Harold<sup>10</sup> Brown, Jr., b. Nov. 27, 1930; m. Patricia Fluagel.  
Family 603.

## FAMILY 379

676. **MARY JANE<sup>9</sup> CHARLES** (163) (Luther A.<sup>8</sup> Charles, Nancy J.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Charles, Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jr., Jonathan, Sr.,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born December 9, 1921, Bogard, Missouri; married Charles Jacobs. (Mr. Jacobs served in World War II.) Resides, Bogard, Missouri.

Children:

1244. **Keith Arnold<sup>10</sup> Jacobs**, b. Jul. 16, 1944.

1245. **Jane Ann<sup>10</sup> Jacobs**, b. Dec. 19, 1954.

## FAMILY 380

677. **RAYMOND E.<sup>9</sup> LAKEY** (164) (Cora<sup>8</sup> Renneker Lakey, Hortense<sup>7</sup> Stiles Renneker, Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jr., Jonathan, Sr.,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born December 16, 1901, Martin County, Indiana; removed with his parents to Iowa; locksmith; served two years in World War II; married Pearl Hamna. Resides near Jefferson, Iowa.

Child:

1246. **Lawrence Earl,<sup>10</sup>** b. May 30, 1925.

## FAMILY 381

680. **FAREL EVELYN<sup>9</sup> LAKEY** (164) (Cora<sup>8</sup> Renneker Lakey, Hortense<sup>7</sup> Stiles Renneker, Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jr., Jonathan, Sr.,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born October 7, 1909, Hoopeston, Vermillion County, Illinois; married Royal Raymond Russell, farmer. Resides near Jefferson, Iowa.

Children:

1247. **Robert Raymond<sup>10</sup> Russell**, b. Nov. 18, 1928; m. Mary Balcome. Family 603-a.

1248. **Jeral Jackson<sup>10</sup> Russell**, b. Sep. 3, 1932; m. Patricia Findlow. Family 603-b.

1249. **Kenny Roy<sup>10</sup> Russell**, b. Sep. 10, 1945.

## FAMILY 382

681. **DONALD EARL<sup>9</sup> LAKEY** (164) (Cora<sup>8</sup> Renneker Lakey, Hortense<sup>7</sup> Stiles Renneker, Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jr., Jonathan, Sr.,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born May 24, 1919, Palo Alto Co., Iowa; electrician; served four years



with the U. S. Air Force, Instructor, World War II; married Phyllis Fern Grundon. Resides, Fort Dodge, Iowa.

Child:

1250. **Donald Kay**,<sup>10</sup> b. May 18, 1944.

### FAMILY 383

682. **JESSE BENNETT<sup>9</sup> ROACH** (165) (Pearl<sup>8</sup> Renneker Roach, Hortense<sup>7</sup> Stiles Renneker, Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jr., Jonathan, Sr.,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born November 18, 1914, St. Louis, Missouri; graduate of Shoals High School; married Wilma Baker, daughter of Mason Baker and ——— Swayze Baker, of Martin County, Indiana. Resides, Indianapolis, Indiana.

Child:

1251. **Barbara**,<sup>10</sup> b. May 25, 1936.

### FAMILY 384

683. **GARNETT<sup>9</sup> ROACH** (165) (Pearl<sup>8</sup> Renneker Roach, Hortense<sup>7</sup> Stiles Renneker, Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jr., Jonathan, Sr.,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born October 17, 1919; graduate of Shoals High School; married Oral Bowman of Kentucky. Resides, R. R., Otterbein, Indiana.

Child:

1252. **Karen Sue**<sup>10</sup> **Bowman**, b. Dec. 11, 1944.

### FAMILY 385

684. **ROY WALTER<sup>9</sup> ROACH** (165) (Pearl<sup>8</sup> Renneker Roach, Hortense<sup>7</sup> Stiles Renneker, Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jr., Jonathan, Sr.,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born July 24, 1921, graduate of Shoals High School; married (1) Irene Catt; (2) Nora Talmadge, daughter of Thurman Britt of Kentucky. Farmer. Resides, R. R., Franklin, Indiana.

Child (by 1st marriage):

1253. **Roy Roger**,<sup>10</sup> b. May 19, 1943.

Children (by 2nd marriage):

1254. **Walter Ricki**,<sup>10</sup> b. Jun. 19, 1949.

1255. **Roy Wayne**,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1952.

## FAMILY 386

685. **RAY WESTON<sup>9</sup> ROACH** (165) (Pearl<sup>8</sup> Renneker Roach, Hortense<sup>7</sup> Stiles Renneker, Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jr., Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Sr., Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born July 26, 1926; graduate of Shoals High School; served in World War II; married Ruth Ann Shipman, daughter of Emerson Shipman. Resides, Shoals, Indiana. Employed at Crane Naval Ammunition Depot.

Children:

1256. **Joyce Ann**,<sup>10</sup> b. Jul. 29, 1948.

1257. **Wanda Jane**,<sup>10</sup> b. ———, 1949.

1258. **Ray Weston**,<sup>10</sup> II, b. ———, 1951.

## FAMILY 387

686. **MELBA<sup>9</sup> ROACH** (165) (Pearl<sup>8</sup> Renneker Roach, Hortense<sup>7</sup> Stiles Renneker; Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jr., Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Sr., Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born June 23, 1928; graduate of Shoals High School; married Foster Pierce, son of Harvey Pierce of Orange County, Indiana. Resides, Indianapolis, Indiana.

Children:

1259. **Terry Lynn**<sup>10</sup> Pierce, b. Jun. 10, 1953.

1260. **Nancy Elizabeth**<sup>10</sup> Pierce, b. Mar. 1, 1955.

## FAMILY 388

689. **PATRICIA EILEEN<sup>9</sup> RENNEKER** (166) (Harry<sup>8</sup> Renneker, Hortense W.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Renneker, Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jr., Jonathan, Sr.,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born December 7, 1928, New York, New York; moved with her parents to Martin County, Indiana, when young; married Harry Dant, son of Herschel and Verna (Ross) Dant of Shoals. Resides, Shoals, Indiana.

Children:

1261. **Marie**<sup>10</sup> Dant, b. Apr. 3, 1949.

1262. **Christina Lynn**<sup>10</sup> Dant, b. Jan. 10, 1955.

## FAMILY 389

693. **PAUL ORLANDO<sup>9</sup> SALMON** (168) (Zelda<sup>8</sup> Stiles Salmon, Orlando C.<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Jonathan, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan, Sr.,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup>



Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born December 21, 1902, near Natchez, Martin County, Indiana; attended the Natchez and Lannam rural schools and the Sweeney Automotive School, Cincinnati, Ohio; owns and operates Salmon's Garage, Shoals. Married (1) Beatrice Hawkins, born May 13, 1905, died March 5, 1931; (2) Vernal Toon, born May 27, 1909, Burns City, Indiana, daughter of Hollis and Laveda McAtee Toon. Resides, Shoals, Indiana.

Child (by second marriage) :

1263. Gary Gene,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1936, graduate of Shoals High School and International Barber School, Indianapolis; operates Gary's Barber Shop in Shoals. Single.

### FAMILY 390

696. STANFORD<sup>9</sup> STILES (169) (Aaron,<sup>8</sup> Orlando C.,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan, Sr.,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born near Natchez, Martin County, Indiana, October 2, 1904; attended Natchez and Sugar Grove rural schools and the Sweeney Automotive School, Cincinnati, Ohio; lived in Vincennes for a time and was later associated with the S. & S. Automotive Service, Shoals. In 1936, he took up flying as a hobby and in 1945 established the Stiles Airport at Shoals, where flying instructions were given during the years 1947, 1948 and 1949 under the Government training program; also conducted a school for welders during World War II. For about ten years he was Aerial Fire Warden for the area which included Martin and adjacent counties. He recently has engaged in farming and also operates a package liquor store in Shoals. Married Lillie Mae Tinkle, born January 22, 1905, Martin County, daughter of George and Nellie Richardson Tinkle. Resides, R. R. 2, Shoals, Indiana.

Child:

1264. Wanda Lee,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 9, 1933; m. Lester Leo Harding. Family 604.

### FAMILY 391

699. RAY WORTH<sup>9</sup> TREDWAY (170) (Lulu<sup>8</sup> Stiles Tredway, Orlando C.<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Jonathan, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan, Sr.,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born near Natchez,

Martin County, Indiana, July 16, 1912; attended the Natchez rural school and graduated with the class of 1929 from the Shoals High School. He is engaged in the grocery business as Ray's Super Market and is serving a second term as a member of the Town Board. On July 3, 1938, he married Doris Edwards, born September 3, 1916, Knox County, Indiana, daughter of Albert and Flossie Inman Edwards. Resides, Shoals, Indiana.

Children:

- 1265. **Jerry Ray**,<sup>10</sup> b. Jul. 22, 1940.
- 1266. **Norma Jean**,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1944.
- 1267. **David Earl**,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1954.

### FAMILY 392

700. **HELEN**<sup>9</sup> **SHERFICK** (171) (Minnie<sup>8</sup> Stiles Sherfick, Orlando C.<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Jonathan, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan, Sr.,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born May 15, 1918; was graduated from Shoals High School with the Class of 1936, and for eighteen years was bookkeeper for Johnson & Chenoweth Garage, Shoals. On April 11, 1946, she married Elzia Albright, farmer and timber worker, born March 17, 1914, Martin County, son of John Francis and Ada Florence Wagoner Albright. (Elzia served in World War II with the 93d Fighter Squadron, 81st Fighter Group, 14th Air Force, China-Burma-India Theatre, having entered the service February 18, 1942; discharged December 16, 1945, at Camp Atterbury, Indiana.) Resides, R. R., Shoals, Indiana.

Children:

- 1268. **Roberta June**<sup>10</sup> **Albright**, b. Oct. 19, 1954.
- 1268-a. **John Leslie**<sup>10</sup> **Albright**, b. May 18, 1957.

### FAMILY 393

703. **LUVERNA**<sup>9</sup> **HART** (173) (Minnie<sup>8</sup> Mattox Hart, Mary E.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Mattox, Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jr., Jonathan, Sr.,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born July 20, 1913, Carroll County, Missouri; married Richard Birch, born June 20, 1907. Resides, Bogard, Missouri.

Child:

- 1269. **James Royce**<sup>10</sup> **Birch**, b. Mar. 14, 1940.



## FAMILY 394

704. **ELMER Y.<sup>9</sup> HART** (173) (Minnie<sup>8</sup> Mattox Hart, Mary E.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Mattox, Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jr., Jonathan, Sr.,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born July 14, 1917, Carroll County, Missouri. He served in World War II from November 24, 1943 to January 23, 1946 with the 220th Field Artillery, 44th Division, European Theater. Married Willa Nell Crumley. He is High School Superintendent, Linn, Kansas (1956).

Children:

1270. **Larry Allen**,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1948.

1271. **Terry**,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1949.

## FAMILY 395

705. **MILDRED<sup>9</sup> HYMER** (174) (Mabel<sup>8</sup> Mattox Hymer, Mary E.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Mattox, Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jr., Jonathan, Sr.,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Carroll County, Missouri, December 22, 1915; married Alvin Colliver of Missouri, born August 26, 1915 (served in World War II). Resides, Anderson, Indiana.

Children:

1272. **Keith Wayne**<sup>10</sup> Colliver, b. Aug. 18, 1947.

1273. **Dale Lynn**<sup>10</sup> Colliver, b. Aug. 30, 1950.

## FAMILY 396

706. **VALETA<sup>9</sup> HYMER** (174) (Mabel<sup>8</sup> Mattox Hymer, Mary E.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Mattox, Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jr., Jonathan, Sr.,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Carroll County, Missouri, November 29, 1918; married Charles Willard Kinsey of Missouri, born March 18, 1913 (Served in World War II). Mr. and Mrs. Kinsey are proprietors of a modern trailer court and grocery on R. R. 3, near Anderson, Indiana.

Children:

1274. **Kay Frances**<sup>10</sup> Kinsey, b. Sep. 13, 1947.

1275. **Charles Walter**<sup>10</sup> Kinsey, b. May 23, 1949.

1276. **Ronald Ray**<sup>10</sup> Kinsey, b. Jul. 2, 1951.

1277. **Linda Ann**<sup>10</sup> Kinsey, b. Oct. 19, 1956.

## FAMILY 397

707. **GLEN FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> HYMER** (174) (Mabel<sup>8</sup> Mattox Hymer, Mary E.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Mattox, Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jr., Jonathan, Sr.,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Carroll County, Missouri, July 10, 1927; entered the Service in World War II and was stationed at Topeka, Kansas, in the Technical Finance Department of the Air Corps; married Marian Lineberry of Missouri. Resides, R. R. 3, Anderson, Indiana.

Children:

1278. **Teresa Ann**,<sup>10</sup> b. Jul. 27, 1949.

1279. **Lynn Franklin**,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 16, 1952.

## FAMILY 398

709. **CLARENCE<sup>9</sup> MATTOX** (175) (John<sup>8</sup> Mattox, Mary E.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Mattox, Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Sr., Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born near Gentry, Arkansas, March 22, 1918. He enlisted in the military service March 21, 1942, served in Europe with the 90th Division, 359th Reg. Infantry, World War II, discharged October 2, 1945; married Opal Holder. Resides, Stet, Missouri.

Children:

1280. **Shirley**,<sup>10</sup> (dau), b. Nov. 4, 1948.

1280-a. **Larry Eugene**,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 24, 1956, Chillicothe, Missouri.

## FAMILY 399

711. **GENEVA<sup>9</sup> MATTOX** (175) (John<sup>8</sup> Mattox, Mary E.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Mattox, Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jr., Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Sr., Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born March 27, 1928, Carroll County, Missouri; married Clifford Wilson, born April 8, 1924. Resides, Kansas City, Missouri.

Children:

1281. **Pamela Ann**<sup>10</sup> **Wilson**, b. June, 1946.

1282. **Gary Eugene**<sup>10</sup> **Wilson**, b. Dec. 6, 1947.

## FAMILY 400

714. **DALE<sup>9</sup> MATTOX** (176) (Arthur<sup>8</sup> Mattox, Mary E.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Mattox, Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jr., Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Sr., Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born Carroll County,



Missouri, May 10, 1924. He served in World War II with the 260th Engineers, C. Bn., 83rd Division Service Company 329th Infantry, European Theater, having entered the service on May 27, 1943, and was discharged April 5, 1946. Married Mary Elizabeth Hall, born April 2, 1925. Resides, Carrollton, Missouri.

Child:

1283. **Roger Dale**,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1950.

### FAMILY 401

716. **JAMES EARL<sup>9</sup> REARDEN** (177) (Lena<sup>8</sup> Mattox Rearden, Mary E.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Mattox, Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jr., Jonathan, Sr.,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Carroll County, Missouri, June 10, 1934; married Willa Mae Huskissan, born February 26, 1936, Norborne, Missouri. Residence, Carrollton, Missouri.

Children:

1284. **James Earl Jr.**,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1952.

1285. **Debra Mae**,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 22, 1955.

### FAMILY 402

723. **ELLA GLENNE<sup>9</sup> PADEN** (179) (Charles W.<sup>8</sup> Paden, Margaret E.<sup>7</sup> Patterson Paden, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born May 20, 1894, Clay County, Illinois. She removed with her parents to Emerson, Manitoba, Canada, where she attended high school, normal school and was a teacher. On November 26, 1913, at Niagara Falls, New York, she married Thomas W. McClelland, farmer, of Letellier, Manitoba, Canada. Mr. McClelland died in March, 1953, Norwalk (now Whittier), California. Mrs. McClelland resides, Whittier, California.

Children (all born at Letellier, Manitoba, Canada):

1286. **Ruth Evelyn<sup>10</sup> McClelland**, b. Oct. 28, 1914; m. Alexander H. Milne. Family 605.

1287. **Robert George<sup>10</sup> McClelland**, b. Dec. 11, 1916; m. Merna MacArthur. Family 606.

1288. **Irene<sup>10</sup> McClelland**, b. Nov. 24, 1919; m. I. R. Milne. Family 607.

1289. **Bernice<sup>10</sup> May McClelland**, b. May 1, 1921; m. John Bedsworth. Family 608.

1290. Lorne Thomas<sup>10</sup> McClelland, b. Nov. 6, 1924; m. Marian Austin. Family 609.
1291. Genevieve Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> McClelland, b. May 13, 1926; m. Edward Manikel. Family 610.
1292. Margaret<sup>10</sup> McClelland, b. Sep. 20, 1932; m. Arthur Boese. Family 611.

### FAMILY 403

724. SAMUEL RAY<sup>9</sup> PADEN (179) (Charles W.<sup>8</sup> Paden, Margaret E.<sup>7</sup> Patterson Paden, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born September 20, 1896, Clay City, Illinois; married Irene ———; died March 4, 1950, New York, New York. (Information from Joseph L. Paden.)

Children:

1293. Dolores,<sup>10</sup> b. ———; m. ———. Resides, Cleveland, Ohio.
1294. Raymond,<sup>10</sup> b. ———.

### FAMILY 404

727. SARAH<sup>9</sup> MARGARET PADEN (179) (Charles W.<sup>8</sup> Paden, Margaret E.<sup>7</sup> Patterson Paden, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born December 25, 1908, Emerson, Manitoba, Canada. On May 18, 1940, married Robert Montgomery. Resides Sacramento, California. (Information from Joseph L. Paden.)

Children:

1295. Robert<sup>10</sup> Montgomery, b. Oct. 17, 1941.
1296. Geneve<sup>10</sup> Montgomery, b. Aug. 19, 1943.

### FAMILY 405

729. HAROLD LEROY<sup>9</sup> PATTERSON (180) (Samuel H.<sup>8</sup> Patterson, Joseph C.<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born March 1, 1903, Red Oak, Iowa. On May 1, 1926, married Edna Mae Swanson, born May 12, 1903, Montclair, New Jersey. Mr. Patterson is employed as Department Head, Montgomery Ward. Resides, Norfolk, Nebraska.



## Children:

1297. **Patricia Ann**,<sup>10</sup> b. Jun. 26, 1932, Red Oak, Iowa. On July 14, 1956, she married Donald C. Beckenhauer, born July 21, 1930, Norfolk, Nebraska. The marriage ceremony was read by the Rev. John McConnell in the chapel of the Union Presbyterian Church, Laramie, Wyoming. Resides, Norfolk, Nebraska.
1298. **Merry Sandra**,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1934; m. Doyle D. Haase. Family 612.

## FAMILY 406

730. **LOLA BELLE**<sup>9</sup> **PATTERSON** (180) (Samuel H.<sup>8</sup> Patterson, Joseph C.<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born March 29, 1908, Red Oak, Iowa; married Burns Brown Simmons on May 16, 1929. Resides, Red Oak, Iowa.

## Child:

1299. **Nanette**<sup>10</sup> **Simmons**, b. December 2, 1930; m. Joseph Eugene Dorsey. Family 613.

## FAMILY 407

732. **DEAN**<sup>9</sup> **ROGERS** (182) (Mary O'dessa<sup>8</sup> Patterson Rogers, Joseph C.<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born September, 1903, Red Oak, Iowa; married ————. Resides, Corning, Iowa.

Children (Information from Mrs. Mary O'Dessa Rogers):

1300. **Dean, Jr.**,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1924.
1301. **Mary Alice**,<sup>10</sup> b. Jun. 23, ———.

## FAMILY 408

733. **REILEY**<sup>9</sup> **ROGERS** (182) (Mary O'dessa<sup>8</sup> Patterson Rogers, Joseph C.<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born December 21, 1908, Red Oak, Iowa; married ————. Resides, Homburg, Iowa.

Children (Information from Mrs. Mary O'dessa Rogers):

1302. **Gloria**,<sup>10</sup> b. ———; m. Fred Holliman.
1303. **Cleo**,<sup>10</sup> b. ———; m. Bill Martin.

1304. **Jeanette**,<sup>10</sup> b. ———; m. Arnold Bradley.

#### FAMILY 409

734. **DALE**<sup>9</sup> **ROGERS** (182) (Mary O'dessa<sup>8</sup> Patterson Rogers, Joseph C.<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born November 9, 1916, Red Oak, Iowa; married ———. Resides, Red Oak, Iowa.

Children (Information from Mrs. Mary O'dessa Rogers):

1305. **Richard**,<sup>10</sup> b. Sep. 30, 1949.

1306. **William James**,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1955.

#### FAMILY 410

735. **VERNON**<sup>9</sup> **PATTERSON** (183) (Charles<sup>8</sup> Patterson, James R.<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Columbus, Ohio, May 1, 1906. He served in World War II in the Signal Corps, U. S. Air Force, New Guinea. Claim Agent. Married Irma Cagg, born October 28, 1919, Nelsonville, Ohio, daughter of Shires and Nelle Pickett Cagg. Resides, Akron, Ohio. (Information from Mrs. Nathalie Markulis.)

Children (born Akron, Ohio):

1307. **James**,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1945.

1308. **Ronald**,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1946.

#### FAMILY 411

736. **WILLIAM ROBERT**<sup>9</sup> **PATTERSON** (183) (Charles<sup>8</sup> Patterson, James R.<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) known as Robert, was born June 23, 1908, Cambridge, Ohio. Mechanic. Married Loretta McLaughlin, teacher, born August 23, 1905, Akron, Ohio, daughter of Van and Bertha Wybel McLaughlin. Resides, Newton Falls, Ohio.

Children (born, Warren, Ohio):

1309. **Thomas**,<sup>10</sup> b. Jun. 27, 1940.

1310. **Kathleen**,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1942.

#### FAMILY 412

737. **NATHALIE ANN**<sup>9</sup> **PATTERSON** (183) (Charles<sup>8</sup> Patterson, James R.<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jona-



than<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born April 15, 1917, Columbus, Ohio. Married Edward Markulis, born October 7, 1916, Akron, Ohio, son of Joseph and Kathryn Rykowski Markulis. Mr. Markulis served in World War II and was in the first occupation forces, Heidelberg, Germany. Bowling Alley, Manager. Mr. and Mrs. Markulis reside, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

Children (all born, Akron, Ohio) :

1311. **Joseph<sup>10</sup> Markulis**, b. Sep. 8, 1938. He is in the Naval Air Reserve and expects to go into the regular service upon graduation from High School, June, 1956.
1312. **David<sup>10</sup> Markulis**, b. Jul. 21, 1942.
1313. **Deborah<sup>10</sup> Markulis**, b. Dec. 23, 1954.
1314. **Denise<sup>10</sup> Markulis**, b. Dec. 8, 1955. Twin.
1315. **Dianne<sup>10</sup> Markulis**, b. Dec. 8, 1955. Twin.

#### FAMILY 413

739. **RICHARD<sup>9</sup> GREER** (184) (Nora<sup>8</sup> Patterson Greer, James R.<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Cambridge, Ohio, October 28, 1914; served in World War II, Rate, Sergeant. On May 2, 1953, he married Leopoldine Kline. Resides, Cambridge, Ohio.

Child.

1316. **Carol Sue<sup>10</sup>**, b. Jul. 31, 1955.

#### FAMILY 414

740. **CATHERINE<sup>9</sup> PATTERSON** (185) (Ray<sup>8</sup> Patterson, James R.<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) married Wilbur Braggs. Resides, Cambridge, Ohio. (Information from Mrs. Nora Greer.)

Child:

1317. **Catherine Ann<sup>10</sup> Braggs**.

#### FAMILY 415

741. **GRACE<sup>9</sup> LOVETTE HENSLER** (186) (Anna Grace<sup>8</sup> Patterson [Hensler] Tregoning, Elias A.<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup>

Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born October 25, 1905; married Robert Lee Enslow, September 2, 1933; resides, Seattle, Washington.

Children (Record from Mrs. Anna Grace Tregoning):

1318. Robert Haven<sup>10</sup> Enslow, b. Jun. 7, 1939.

1319. David Lee<sup>10</sup> Enslow, b. Jul. 14, 1942.

### FAMILY 416

743. LOLA JANE<sup>9</sup> PATTERSON (187) (Clyde E.<sup>8</sup> Patterson, William R.<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born July 7, 1915; married Joseph Armbruster, manager of M. & K. Grocery, son of William and Tera Armbruster of Cambridge, Ohio. Resides, Dennison, Ohio.

Children:

1320. Jean<sup>10</sup> Armbruster, b. Nov. 26, 1946, Cambridge, Ohio.

1321. Mary Patricia<sup>10</sup> Armbruster, b. Dec. 29, 1947, Cambridge.

1321-a. Joseph Wm.<sup>10</sup> Armbruster, b. Sep. 19, 1950, Cambridge.

1321-b. Jack<sup>10</sup> Armbruster, b. Jan. 27, 1952, Dennison, Ohio.

1321-c. James<sup>10</sup> Armbruster, b. Aug. 24, 1954, Dennison.

1321-d. Kathleen Louise<sup>10</sup> Armbruster, b. Feb. 1, 1956, Dennison.

### FAMILY 417

744. MABEL MARIE<sup>9</sup> PATTERSON (187) (Clyde E.<sup>8</sup> Patterson, William R.<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born July 15, 1917; married Clyde Shooter of Cambridge, Ohio, salesman, son of Josiah and Mabel Shooter. Resides, Newport Beach, California.

Children:

1322. Marylin<sup>10</sup> Shooter, b. Nov. 1, 1939, Zanesville, Ohio.

1323. Nancy<sup>10</sup> Shooter, b. Dec. 22, 1942, Santa Monica, California.

### FAMILY 418

745. EDNA BELLE<sup>9</sup> PATTERSON (187) (Clyde E.<sup>8</sup> Patterson, William R.<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born September 17, 1919; married Walter Raymond Ankrum



(7th cousin),\* now engaged in farming, born May 25, 1920, New Concord, Ohio, son of Walter R. Ankrum. Resides, R. R. 1, Leipsic, Ohio.

Children:

1324. Anna Belle<sup>10</sup> Ankrum, b. Apr. 2, 1940, Zanesville, Ohio.  
 1325. Linda Marie<sup>10</sup> Ankrum, b. Mar. 24, 1941, Cambridge, Ohio.  
 1326. Barbara Carol<sup>10</sup> Ankrum, b. Mar. 25, 1942, Cambridge, Ohio.  
 1327. Susan Kaye<sup>10</sup> Ankrum, b. Apr. 28, 1944, Zanesville, Ohio.  
 1328. David Raymond<sup>10</sup> Ankrum, b. Apr. 1, 1946, Steubenville, Ohio.  
 1328-a. Steven Hugh<sup>10</sup>† Ankrum, b. Dec. 6, 1956, Lima, Ohio.

### FAMILY 418-a

746. MARTHA MAY<sup>9</sup> PATTERSON (187) (Clyde E.<sup>8</sup> Patterson, William R.<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born May 12, 1921; married Richard Hand, Service Man, National Cash Register Company, born in Indianapolis, Indiana, son of John Thomas and Mary Hand. Mr. and Mrs. Hand have two adopted children. Reside, Anaheim, California.

Children (by adoption):

- 1328-b.(A) Clyde Thomas<sup>10</sup> Hand, b. June 10, 1950, Morgantown, West Virginia.  
 1328-c.(A) Cheryl Ann<sup>10</sup> Hand, b. Jan. 17, 1954, Spencer, West Virginia.

### FAMILY 418-b

747. LAUREL DUFF<sup>9</sup> PATTERSON (187) (Clyde E.<sup>8</sup> Patterson, William R.<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas)

\* Letter of Mrs. Edna B. Patterson Ankrum, Feb. 6, 1957. Mrs. Ankrum stated that her husband's grandfather, Hugh Ankrum, married Martha Fiester whose mother, she understood, was a Patterson. (It appears from this information that Martha Fiester's mother and Stout Patterson [husband of Deborah Stiles Patterson] were first cousins. J. V. S.) Mrs. Ankrum also stated that the Ankrum ancestor came from Ireland. According to tradition, her husband's great grandfather came across the mountains to Kentucky about 1830 or 1840 with a mule and a pack of gold, but lost all of his money in a law suit over land. He was next known to be at Old Washington, Ohio, where he lived during the Civil War and died of typhoid fever.

† Steven "Hugh" Ankrum, No. 1328-a above, was named for his great-grandfather, "Hugh" Ankrum.

was born March 26, 1923; married Harold L. Shaver (professional driver), Pocahontas, Arkansas, son of Horace and Glenna Shaver. Resides, Whittier, California.

Children (born in California):

1328-d. **Thomas Mitchell**<sup>10</sup> Shaver, b. May 3, 1952.

1328-e. **Janet Adele**<sup>10</sup> Shaver, b. Nov. 4, 1954.

### FAMILY 419

749. **VELMA M.**<sup>9</sup> **BEAL** (188) (Lela B.<sup>8</sup> Patterson Beal, William R.<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born April 11, 1918, Guernsey County, Ohio; married Harold Braun, Rector, St. Paul's Episcopal Church, born August 30, 1915, son of Edward and Antoinette Wagner Braun. Resides Toledo, Ohio. (Information from Mrs. Mary E. Beal Tedrick.)

Children:

1329. **Christine**<sup>10</sup> Braun, b. Jun. 29, 1943, Dover, Ohio.

1330. **Douglas**<sup>10</sup> Braun, b. Aug. 10, 1945, Cambridge, Ohio.

1331. **Constance**<sup>10</sup> Braun, b. Jan. 28, 1949, Lodi, Ohio.

### FAMILY 420

751. **ALLEN LEE**<sup>9</sup> **BEAL** (188) (Lela B.<sup>8</sup> Patterson Beal, William R.<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born February 14, 1922, Cambridge, Ohio; married Betty Dugan, born Cambridge, daughter of William McKenna and Norma Snider Dugan. Resides, Columbus, Ohio.

Children:

1332. **Tommy**,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1948, Columbus, Ohio.

1333. **Beverly**,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1949, Columbus, Ohio.

### FAMILY 421

752. **GEORGE W.**<sup>9</sup> **BEAL, II** (188) (Lela B.<sup>8</sup> Patterson Beal, William R.<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Cambridge, Ohio; married Martha Bell, born July 18, 1923, daughter of Paul J. and Mary E. Bell. Resides, Cincinnati, Ohio.



## Children:

1334. **George, III**,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1947, Cambridge, Ohio.  
1335. **Jan Paul**,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1950, Cambridge, Ohio.  
1336. **William Jeffrey**,<sup>10</sup> b. Jun. 29, 1955, Cincinnati, Ohio.

## FAMILY 422

753. **DONALD<sup>9</sup> BEAL** (188) (Lela B.<sup>8</sup> Patterson Beal, William R.<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born January 5, 1925, Cambridge, Ohio; married Mary Decker, born December 30, 1922, Cambridge, daughter of Lawrence R. and Martha Grace Shackles Decker. Resides, Cincinnati, Ohio.

## Child:

1337. **Donald Arthur, Jr.**,<sup>10</sup> b. Jun. 13, 1954, Cincinnati, Ohio.

## FAMILY 423

754. **DORA<sup>9</sup> BEAL** (188) (Lela B.<sup>8</sup> Patterson Beal, William R.<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born December 19, 1925, Cambridge, Ohio; married James Russell, born September 13, 1925, Ocean Springs, Mississippi, son of Hiram Minor and Ethel Josephine Duffy Russell. Resides, Dayton, Ohio.

## Children:

1338. **James**<sup>10</sup> Russell, Jr., b. Jun. 3, 1947, Columbus, Ohio.  
1339. **Linda Gail**<sup>10</sup> Russell, b. Dec. 16, 1954, Dayton, Ohio.  
1340. **Jacqueline Lee**<sup>10</sup> Russell, b. Feb. 14, 1956, Dayton, Ohio.

## FAMILY 423-a

755. **LLOYD<sup>9</sup> POLEN, JR.** (189) (Mary I.<sup>8</sup> Patterson Polen, William R.<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born October 11, 1922, Cleveland, Ohio; married Frances ———; resides, El Paso, Texas.

## Children:

- 1340-a. **Lloyd L., III**,<sup>10</sup> b. Sep. —, 1953.  
1340-b. **David John**,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. —, 1956.

## FAMILY 423-b

756. **MELVIN<sup>9</sup> POLEN** (189) (Mary I.<sup>8</sup> Patterson Polen, William R.<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>

Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born July 18, 1929, Cambridge, Ohio; married Lois Wentzel; resides, Portsmouth, Virginia.

Children:

1340-c. Karen Irene,<sup>10</sup> b. Jun. 8, 1952.

1340-d. Jeffrey Melvin,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. —, 1955.

### FAMILY 424

757. DOROTHY<sup>9</sup> POLEN (190) (Wilma<sup>8</sup> Patterson Polen Bowers, William R.<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born July 29, 1923, Cambridge, Ohio; married Raymond Hockenberry, born December 10, 1923, son of Roy and Edna Hockenberry of Byesville, Ohio. Resides, Cambridge.

Children:

1341. Sharon Ann<sup>10</sup> Hockenberry, b. Sep. 2, 1947.

1341-a. Jimmy Lee<sup>10</sup> Hockenberry, b. Dec. 7, 1952.

### FAMILY 424-a

758. HELEN JEAN<sup>9</sup> POLEN (190) (Wilma<sup>8</sup> Patterson Polen Bowers, William R.<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born March 5, 1929; married Homer Don Trott, son of Homer D., Sr., and Irene Trott of Pleasant City, Ohio. Resides, R. R. 1, Cambridge, Ohio.

Children (born Cambridge, Ohio):

1341-b. Roger Lee<sup>10</sup> Trott, b. Sep. 13, 1952.

1341-c. Ricky D.<sup>10</sup> Trott, b. Oct. 22, 1954.

### FAMILY 424-b

761. RONALD LEE<sup>9</sup> PATTERSON (191) (G. Harper<sup>8</sup> Patterson, William R.<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born August 22, 1937, West Allis, Wisconsin; married Kathryn Huebner. Resides, West Allis.

Child:

1341-d. Ronald Lee, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 6, 1957.



## FAMILY 425

763. **DORA LORINE<sup>9</sup> PATTERSON** (192) (James Oliver<sup>8</sup> Patterson, Elza<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born December 15, 1913; married John Hartman Glenn. Resides, R. 2, Monmouth, Illinois. (Information from Mrs. Lora Patterson Fulton. 1948).

Children:

1342. **Judith Ann<sup>10</sup> Glenn**, b. Apr. 23, 1938.

1343. **Barbara Jo<sup>10</sup> Glenn**, b. Feb. 9, 1944.

## FAMILY 426

764. **TWILA LUCEIL<sup>9</sup> PATTERSON** (192) (James Oliver<sup>8</sup> Patterson, Elza<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born October 25, 1915; married William G. Chapin. Resides, Monmouth, Illinois.

Children:

1344. **Patti Lea<sup>10</sup> Chapin**, b. Jan. 20, 1939.

1345. **Bette Anne<sup>10</sup> Chapin**, b. Jul. 13, 1941.

1346. **William Dean<sup>10</sup> Chapin**, b. Oct. 25, 1943.

## FAMILY 427

765. **INA MAE<sup>9</sup> PATTERSON** (192) (James Oliver<sup>8</sup> Patterson, Elza<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born November 6, 1918; married Drexel Wm. Moore. Resides, Decatur, Illinois.

Children:

1347. **Diana Kay<sup>10</sup> Moore**, b. Aug. 6, 1943.

1348. **James William<sup>10</sup> Moore**, b. Mar. 12, 1946.

1349. **Debra Li<sup>10</sup> Moore**, b. Mar. 19, 1952.

## FAMILY 428

766. **JAMES WILFRED<sup>9</sup> FULTON** (193) (Lora E.<sup>8</sup> Patterson Fulton, Elza<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born April 24, 1912. Physician. Entered the service in World War II, July 18, 1942; served in England, Belgium, France

and Germany; returned to the United States in November, 1945, and resumed his medical practice in West Allis, Wisconsin. Married Edith M. Tomer. Resides, West Allis, Wisconsin.

Children:

1350. Margaret Ann,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1941.

1351. Kathleen Marie,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1946.

1352. Mary Beth,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 26, 1952.

### FAMILY 429

767. ALLEN LLOYD<sup>9</sup> FULTON (193) (Lora E.<sup>8</sup> Patterson Fulton, Elza<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born July 18, 1915. He entered the military service June 30, 1941, and was with the Quartermaster Service chiefly at Tyn-dall Field, Panama City, Florida. In March, 1945, he went to Biak Island in the Pacific and returned to the States on December 23, 1945. Married Evelyn Russ, and is employed with the Fulton Company. Resides, West Allis, Wisc.

Children:

1353. Allen Lloyd,<sup>10</sup> Jr., b. Aug. 12 1944.

1354. Richard Russ,<sup>10</sup> b. May 2, 1947.

1355. Carl Samuel,<sup>10</sup> b. Sep. 15, 1949.

1356. James William,<sup>10</sup> b. Jul. 30, 1953.

### FAMILY 430

768. WILLIAM GLENN<sup>9</sup> WILKIN (194) (Jennie Cecile<sup>8</sup> Patterson Wilkin, Elza<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Clay County, Illinois, August 20, 1914, farmer; married Alleen Dawn Clarke, born January 11, 1915, Seymour, Indiana, daughter of Harry and Ada Jones Clarke. (According to family tradition, Mrs. Wilkin is a descendant of Charles Wesley [seven generations removed] who with his brother, John Wesley, founded Methodism. The line of descent from Charles Wesley and Sarah Greynne, who were married on April 8, 1749, came through Mrs. Wilkin's Grandmother Jones.) Resides, R. R. 2, Monticello, Illinois.

Children:

1357. Richard Glenn,<sup>10</sup> b. May 8, 1940, Urbana, Illinois.

1358. Charles Clark,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1943, Monticello, Illinois.



## FAMILY 431

769. **EDNA LOIS<sup>9</sup> WILKIN** (194) (Jennie Cecile<sup>8</sup> Patterson Wilkin, Elza<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born October 29, 1915, Clay City, Illinois; married Donald Bails, born April 5, 1909, Charleston, Illinois. Resides, Charleston, Illinois.

Child:

1359. **Donna Sue<sup>10</sup> Bails**, b. Jul. 15, 1948, Charleston.

## FAMILY 432

771. **MARY IRENE<sup>9</sup> WILKIN** (194) (Jennie Cecile<sup>8</sup> Patterson Wilkin, Elza<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born December 10, 1918, Clay City, Illinois; married Robert Van Rheeden, born May 2, 1918, Winfield, Kansas, son of Henry Van Rheeden. Resides, Frankfort, Illinois.

Children:

1360. **Bonnie Kay<sup>10</sup> Van Rheeden**, b. Mar. 20, 1944.

1361. **Connie Jo<sup>10</sup> Van Rheeden**, b. May 7, 1949.

## FAMILY 433

772. **KENNETH PATTERSON<sup>9</sup> SPEER** (195) (Mary Ina<sup>8</sup> Patterson Speer, Elza<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born October 8, 1913; married Dorothy Rutlege.

Children:

1362. **Kenneth F.,<sup>10</sup>** b. Feb. 1, 1937.

1363. **Terry Lee,<sup>10</sup>** b. Jun. 14, 1938.

## FAMILY 434

773. **OLIVER RALPH<sup>9</sup> THOMAS** (196) (Myrtle<sup>8</sup> Stiles Thomas, Officer Lamoin<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born May 11, 1906, Shoals, Indiana, and with his parents removed to Los Angeles, California, in 1918; married (1) Helen Johnson, (2) Viola May Boggs. Resides, Los Angeles, California.

Child (by 1st marriage) :

1364. **Oliver Eugene**,<sup>10</sup> b. Sep. 9, 1928; m. ————. Family 614.

Child (by 2nd marriage) :

1365. **Patricia Gail**,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1943. Los Angeles.

### FAMILY 435

774. **HELEN**<sup>9</sup> **STILES** (197) (Orville C.,<sup>8</sup> Officer Lamoin,<sup>7</sup> Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born May 30, 1908, Shoals, Indiana; was graduated from the Shoals High School with the Class of 1925, A. B. degree at Indiana State Teachers College, also graduated from Cincinnati Conservatory of Music; married Graham Smith of Okmulgee, Oklahoma. Resides, Okmulgee, Oklahoma.

Children :

1366. **Beverly Kay**<sup>10</sup> **Smith**, b. Jun. 28, 1935.

1367. **Marian**<sup>10</sup> **Smith**, b. Dec. 6, 1940.

### FAMILY 436

775. **JAMES LAMOIN**<sup>9</sup> **STILES** (198) (Alfred Bernard,<sup>8</sup> Officer Lamoin,<sup>7</sup> Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born April 20, 1923, Vincennes, Indiana; attended the Shoals schools and was graduated from Shoals High School. On November 30, 1942, he enlisted in the United States Coast Guard for service in World War II and served on the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans. The last eighteen months' of service were spent on Island bases in the South Pacific as Radio Operator on a Loran Station. Rate, R. M. 2/C. On April 6, 1948, he married Wanda Jenea Hawkins, born February 21, 1929, daughter of Grover and Grace Hickman Hawkins. He is engaged in business in Shoals as Stiles Motor Company. Resides, Shoals, Indiana.

Children :

1368. **Linda Jenea**,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1949.

1369. **Kathy Jane**,<sup>10</sup> b. Jun. 25, 1952.

1370. **James Alfred**,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1953.

1371. **Sheri Jeneath**,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1956.

### FAMILY 437

777. **SHELDON**<sup>9</sup> **VANHOY** (199) (Daney<sup>8</sup> Stiles Vanhoy, Harlan R.<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup>



Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born May 30, 1900, Martin County, Indiana; married Mabel Spear, born 1894, Seymour, Indiana, daughter of Jacob and Millie Spear. Resides, Seymour, Indiana.

Child:

1372. **Wilma Jean**,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1921; m. Earl Byron McLean. Family 615.

### FAMILY 438

778. **DELORIS<sup>9</sup> VANHOY** (199) (Daney<sup>8</sup> Stiles Vanhoy, Harlan R.<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born July 12, 1908, Martin County, Indiana; married Carl Phillips, son of Homer and Bertha Phillips of Jackson County, Indiana. Resides, Sarasota, Florida.

Child:

1373. **Fred**<sup>10</sup> **Phillips**, b. Nov. 22, 1937.

### FAMILY 439

779. **HARLAN<sup>9</sup> BUNNER** (200) (Demmie<sup>8</sup> Stiles Bunner, Harlan R.<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born October 19, 1902, Cincinnati, Ohio; retired because of illness; married Mary Grim, born May 1, 1905, Springport, Indiana, daughter of Albert and Ada Grim. Resides, Oakville, Indiana.

Child:

1374. **Max**,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 24, 1926, Henry County, Indiana. Unmarried. At home.

### FAMILY 440

782. **TREVOR V.<sup>9</sup> STILES** (201) (Charles,<sup>8</sup> Harlan R.,<sup>7</sup> Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born April 8, 1900, Shoals, Indiana; married Marie Bernett, born February 28, 1904, Sunman, Indiana. Resides, Martinsville, Indiana.

Children:

1375. **Trevor Lee**,<sup>10</sup> b. Jun. 22, 1925; m. Belva Shipp. Family 616.

1376. **Lelia**,<sup>10</sup> b. Jun. 29, 1923; m. William Thompson. Family 617.

1377. **Phyllis**,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1927; m. William Saunders; resides, Indianapolis, Indiana.

1378. **Beatrice**,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1929; m. Robert Abdon. Family 618.

## FAMILY 441

783. **GAILORD E.<sup>9</sup> STILES** (201) (Charles,<sup>8</sup> Harlan R.,<sup>7</sup> Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born September 29, 1903, Shoals, Indiana; removed with his parents to Indianapolis, Indiana, when about thirteen years of age. Married Jessie M. Laughlin, born 1905. Resides, Indianapolis, Indiana.

Children (all born Indianapolis, Indiana):

- 1379. **Donald Dean,<sup>10</sup>** b. Jun. 21, 1927; m. Mary ———. Family 619.
- 1380. **Robert Gene,<sup>10</sup>** b. Nov. 20, 1928; m. Irene Swigert. Family 620.
- 1381. **Richard Nathan,<sup>10</sup>** b. Jul. 19, 1932; m. Phyllis Swafford. Family 621.
- 1382. **Gailord Eugene,<sup>10</sup> Jr.,** b. Jul. 23, 1934; m. Marilyn Harrison. Family 622.
- 1383. **Shirley Jean,<sup>10</sup>** b. Jul. 20, 1938; m. Don Lane. Family 623.
- 1384. **Doris Marie,<sup>10</sup>** b. Jan. 1, 1946.
- 1385. **David Lee,<sup>10</sup>** b. Jul. 25, 1947.

## FAMILY 442

784. **CLARENCE<sup>9</sup> STILES** (201) (Charles,<sup>8</sup> Harlan R.,<sup>7</sup> Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born September 5, 1905; married Winifred Smith, born September 4, 1910. Resides, Indianapolis, Indiana.

Children:

- 1386. **Marilyn,<sup>10</sup>** b. Nov. 20, 1934.
- 1387. **Norman,<sup>10</sup>** b. May 24, 1937.
- 1388. **Gwendolyn,<sup>10</sup>** b. Nov. 6, 1939.

## FAMILY 443

785. **MELITA<sup>9</sup> STILES** (201) (Charles,<sup>8</sup> Harlan, R.,<sup>7</sup> Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) married Gilbert J. Loomis. Resides, Indianapolis, Indiana.

Children:

- 1389. **Gerald James<sup>10</sup> Loomis,** b. Mar. 26, 1931.
- 1390. **Ronald Gene<sup>10</sup> Loomis,** b. Jul. 2, 1933.



## FAMILY 444

786. CHARLES<sup>9</sup> STILES, JR. (201) (Charles,<sup>8</sup> Harlan R.,<sup>7</sup> Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) married Luanna Collins. Divorced. Resides, California.

Child:

1391. Thomas Lee.<sup>10</sup>

## FAMILY 445

787. ALVIN<sup>9</sup> STILES (201) (Charles,<sup>8</sup> Harlan R.,<sup>7</sup> Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born September 8, 1913; married Anna Barnhill, born January 21, 1919. Resides, Indianapolis, Indiana.

Children:

1392. James,<sup>10</sup> b. May 26, 1936.

1393. Sandra,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1938.

1394. Ralph,<sup>10</sup> b. Jul. 6, 1945.

## FAMILY 446

789. JEANETTE<sup>9</sup> FELTON (202) (Lillie<sup>8</sup> Stiles Felton, Harlan R.<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in 1920, Shoals, Indiana; married James J. Owen of Shoals. Resides, Indianapolis, Indiana.

Children:

1395. James Ellis<sup>10</sup> Owen, b. Mar. 22, 1939.

1396. Michael Louis<sup>10</sup> Owen, b. Sep. 4, 1940.

1397. Stephen Charles<sup>10</sup> Owen, b. Nov. 10, 1949.

## FAMILY 447

790. MARIE<sup>9</sup> FELTON (202) (Lillie<sup>8</sup> Stiles Felton, Harlan R.<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in 1922, Shoals, Indiana; married Thomas Allbright. Resides, Beech Grove, Indiana.

Children:

1398. Noble D.<sup>10</sup> Allbright, b. Jan. 1, 1942.

1399. Sue Ann<sup>10</sup> Allbright, b. May 1, 1944.

1400. Paula Nadine<sup>10</sup> Allbright, b. Jun. 5, 1952.

## FAMILY 448

791. ROBERT<sup>9</sup> FELTON (202) (Lillie<sup>8</sup> Stiles Felton, Harlan R.<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup>

John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in 1925, Shoals, Indiana; married Dorothy Webb of Martin County. Resides, Beech Grove, Indiana.

Children:

1401. Karen Joyce,<sup>10</sup> b. Sep. 13, 1948.

1402. Robert, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. ———.

#### FAMILY 449

792. VIRGINIA<sup>9</sup> STILES (203) (Harry,<sup>8</sup> Harlan R.,<sup>7</sup> Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born June 12, 1920, Indianapolis, Indiana. When Virginia was about two years old her mother passed away and she then lived in the home of Mr. and Mrs. James C. Bunner (See No. 348, Family 61). Married Mendel Bunner (a cousin "removed" to James C. Bunner). Resides, R. R. 1, Springport, Indiana.

Child:

1403. Jerome<sup>10</sup> Bunner, b. May 28, 1946, Henry County, Indiana.

#### FAMILY 450

793. ALICE<sup>9</sup> RUNYON (204) (Bertha<sup>8</sup> Stiles Runyon, Byron W.<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born August 27, 1911, Martin County, Indiana; graduate of the Shoals High School, attended college, and before her marriage was a teacher; married (1) John Myers, (2) Lt. Rex Taylor. Resides, Mt. Vernon, Illinois.

Child (by 1st marriage):

1404. Ann<sup>10</sup> Myers, b. Jul. 30, 1935; m. Norman C. Bauer. Family 624.

#### FAMILY 451

794. MARY LUE<sup>9</sup> STILES (205) (Everett W.,<sup>8</sup> Byron W.,<sup>7</sup> Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born February 29, 1920, Seymour, Indiana; on May 16, 1941, married Tyrrell A. Chittick, born August 22, 1921, Huntington Park, California, self-employed in Wholesale Meat Business. Mr. Chittick entered military service May, 1944; received a medical discharge September, 1945. Resides, San Gabriel, California.

Children:

1405. James Everett<sup>10</sup> Chittick, b. Apr. 4, 1942.

1406. Alan T.<sup>10</sup> Chittick, b. Mar. 25, 1946.



## FAMILY 452

795. **BYRON WAYNE<sup>9</sup> STILES** (205) (Everett W.,<sup>8</sup> Byron W.,<sup>7</sup> Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born September 19, 1924, Cincinnati, Ohio; Assistant Cashier, Bank of America, Glendale, California; served in World War II with the U. S. Marines, 1942-1946; on July 27, 1947, married Sylvia Floca, born October 8, 1927, Los Angeles, daughter of Ross and Virginia Floca. Resides, Glendale, California.

## Children:

1407. **Susan Ann**,<sup>10</sup> b. Sep. 24, 1948.

1408. **Sharon Jean**,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1951.

1409. **Scott Wayne**,<sup>10</sup> b. Sep. 8, 1954.

## FAMILY 453

797. **JOHN VERNON<sup>9</sup> STILES, JR.** (207) (John Vernon, Sr.,<sup>8</sup> Lewis C.,<sup>7</sup> Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born March 6, 1922; served three years in the Navy in World War II, Mediterranean and Pacific; married Vera Boyd on April 23, 1949, Indianapolis. Resides, Indianapolis, Indiana.

## Children:

1410. **Carol Ann**,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 5, 1952.

1411. **John Vernon, III**,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 14, 1953.

1412. **Robert Allen**,<sup>10</sup> b. May 29, 1956.

## FAMILY 454

798. **PAUL ANDREW<sup>9</sup> STILES** (207) (John Vernon, Sr.,<sup>8</sup> Lewis C.,<sup>7</sup> Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born April 24, 1924; served in the Navy in World War II; married Mary Jane McCain. Mr. and Mrs. Stiles recently removed from Indianapolis, Indiana, to Pomona, California.

## Children:

1413. **Jacqueline Susan**,<sup>10</sup> b. ———, 1950.

1414. **Thomas Andrew**,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1952.

## FAMILY 455

800. LEWIS<sup>9</sup> JACKMAN (208) (Flossie<sup>8</sup> Stiles Jackman, George A.<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born December 25, 1911; married Mildred Mundy. Resides, Bedford, Indiana.

Child:

1415. Marilyn Sue,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1935.

## FAMILY 456

802. HAROLD<sup>9</sup> JACKMAN (208) (Flossie<sup>8</sup> Stiles Jackman, George A.<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born January 9, 1917; married Frances Speer; resides, Indianapolis, Indiana.

Child:

1416. Michael George,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1953.

## FAMILY 457

803. GEORGE<sup>9</sup> JACKMAN (208) (Flossie<sup>8</sup> Stiles Jackman, George A.<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born April 30, 1919; married Marjorie Lancaster. He was killed in an automobile accident June 30, 1948, in Indianapolis, Indiana. Resided, Bedford, Indiana.

Child:

1417. Jacqueline,<sup>10</sup> b. Sep. 23, 1946.

## FAMILY 458

804. ROSABELL<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON (209) (Florine<sup>8</sup> Stiles Johnson, George A.<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born January 16, 1920; married Morell Lee Wittenberg, July 10, 1943, Indianapolis, Indiana. (Mr. Wittenberg served in World War II.) Resides, Whittier, California.

Children:

1418. Morell Lee<sup>10</sup> Wittenberg, b. Dec. 25, 1944, Jacksonville Air Base, Florida; d. Apr. 6, 1946.

1419. Rosalee May<sup>10</sup> Wittenberg, b. Feb. 26, 1946, Indianapolis, Indiana.

1420. Gregory Lee<sup>10</sup> Wittenberg, b. May 19, 1949, Indianapolis, Indiana.



## FAMILY 459

814. **GLENDORA<sup>9</sup> KING** (213) (Florence<sup>8</sup> Hamilton King, Lucinda<sup>7</sup> Stiles Hamilton, Lewis<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born November 3, 1912, Martin County, Indiana; married George Allegree, born April 23, 1910. Resides, R. R., Shoals, Indiana.

Children:

- 1421. **Lynn<sup>10</sup> Allegree**, b. Jul. 26, 1942.
- 1422. **Neal Warren<sup>10</sup> Allegree**, b. Mar. 3, 1949.
- 1423. **Dallas Gene<sup>10</sup> Allegree**, b. Dec. 23, 1951.

## FAMILY 460

815. **ADRAIN<sup>9</sup> COURTRIGHT** (214) (Violet<sup>8</sup> Hamilton Courtright; Lucinda<sup>7</sup> Stiles Hamilton, Lewis<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born July 22, 1931, Martin County, Indiana; married Betty Luella Powell, daughter of Edward and Bertha Stringer Powell. Resides, R. R., West Baden, Indiana.

Children:

- 1424. **Peggy Dianne<sup>10</sup>**, b. Apr. 15, 1952.
- 1425. **Edward Lee<sup>10</sup>**, b. Sep. 6, 1954, Orange County.
- 1425-aa. **Sandra Jane<sup>10</sup>**, b. May 22, 1957, Salem, Ind.

## FAMILY 460-a

830. **MARJORIE ANN<sup>9</sup> GUNN** (217) (Otto<sup>8</sup> Gunn, Mary A. "Nettie"<sup>7</sup> Barnes Gunn, Eliza<sup>6</sup> Stiles Barnes, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born April 8, 1930, Guernsey County, Ohio. On July 22, 1950, married William H. Hutcheson, farmer, also employee of the New Champion Spark Plug Plant, Cambridge. Mr. Hutcheson served in World War II, having entered the service May 13, 1944, discharged May 7, 1946. Rate, Sergeant. Mr. and Mrs. Hutcheson reside, R. R. 1, Cambridge, Ohio.

Children:

- 1425-a. **William<sup>10</sup> Hutcheson, Jr.**, b. Aug. 6, 1951.
- 1425-b. **Sharon Ann<sup>10</sup> Hutcheson**, b. Sep. 5, 1954.

## FAMILY 460-b

832. **AVONNAH JEAN<sup>9</sup> GUNN** (218) (Frederick F.<sup>8</sup> Gunn, Mary A. "Nettie"<sup>7</sup> Barnes Gunn, Eliza<sup>6</sup> Stiles Barnes, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>

Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, August 16, 1928; married Harold Leroy Cox, born September 29, 1929, New Philadelphia, Ohio, electrician and commercial pilot, son of James and Dora Cox. Resides, Lima, Ohio.

Children:

- 1425-c. Ronnie Lee<sup>10</sup> Cox, b. Jul. 6, 1949.
- 1425-d. Larry Dean<sup>10</sup> Cox (twin), b. Jan. 25, 1951.
- 1425-e. Gary Gene<sup>10</sup> Cox (twin), b. Jan. 25, 1951; d. Jul. 27, '51.
- 1425-f. Carl Eugene<sup>10</sup> Cox, b. Sep. 26, 1952.
- 1425-g. Jerry Wayne<sup>10</sup> Cox, b. May 14, 1954.
- 1425-h. Craig Alan<sup>10</sup> Cox b. Jul. 7, 1956.

### FAMILY 460-c

835. RAY<sup>9</sup> MILLIGAN, JR. (219) (Ray<sup>8</sup> Milligan, Maybelle "Belle"<sup>7</sup> Barnes Milligan, Eliza<sup>6</sup> Stiles Barnes, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born April 20, 1931; married Nina Patterson, March 13, 1956; now serving in the U. S. Marine Corps, stationed Cherry Point, North Carolina.

Child:

- 1425-i. David Richard,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1957.

### FAMILY 460-d

836. REBECCA LOU<sup>9</sup> MILLIGAN (219) (Ray<sup>8</sup> Milligan, Maybelle "Belle"<sup>7</sup> Barnes Milligan, Eliza<sup>6</sup> Stiles Barnes, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born June 5, 1938; married James Rooker, June 22, 1956. Resides, Cambridge, Ohio.

Child:

- 1425-j. Cheryl Ann<sup>10</sup> Rooker, b. Mar. 8, 1957.

### FAMILY 461

837. BONNIE JEAN<sup>9</sup> MILLIGAN (220) (Ira David<sup>8</sup> Milligan, Maybelle "Belle"<sup>7</sup> Barnes Milligan, Eliza<sup>6</sup> Stiles Barnes, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born July 29, 1929; married (1) Charles R. Ayres, 1946; (2) Cecil Robert Harper. Resides R. 2, So. Zanesville, Ohio.



Children (by 1st marriage) :

1426. James Norman<sup>10</sup> Ayres, b. Sep. 11, 1947.  
1426-a. David Russell<sup>10</sup> Ayres, b. Apr. 15, 1949.  
1426-b. Sandra Darlene<sup>10</sup> Ayres, b. Apr. 30, 1950.

### FAMILY 462

838. LEWIS<sup>10</sup> WALTERS (221) (George<sup>9</sup> Walters, Francena<sup>8</sup> Burkett Walters, Lavina<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burkett, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born November 18, 1910; married Bessie Bradford, Coshoc-ton, Ohio. (Information from Mrs. Maude Walters Wilson.)

Children:

1427. Bryon Eugene,<sup>11</sup> b. Jun. 5, 1936.  
1428. Larry,<sup>11</sup> b. Apr. 4, 1941.

### FAMILY 463

839. LEOTA M.<sup>10</sup> WALTERS (221) (George<sup>9</sup> Walters, Francena<sup>8</sup> Burkett Walters, Lavina<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burkett, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born October 11, 1912; married Lewis Guilliams, December 23, 1929.

Children:

1429. Samuel L.<sup>11</sup> Guilliams, b. Oct. 23, 1930.  
1430. Stella G.<sup>11</sup> Guilliams, b. Jun. 6, 1932.  
1431. Lewis E.<sup>11</sup> Guilliams, Jr., b. Feb. 17, 1934.  
1432. Leota Eileen<sup>11</sup> Guilliams, b. Oct. 5, 1935.  
1433. Waneta<sup>11</sup> Guilliams, b. Sep. 18, 1936. Deceased.  
1434. David<sup>11</sup> Guilliams, b. Jun. 4, 1938. Deceased.  
1435. Raymond<sup>11</sup> Guilliams, b. Aug. 2, 1939. Deceased.  
1436. Betty<sup>11</sup> Guilliams, b. Sep. 26, 1940. Deceased.  
1437. George<sup>11</sup> Guilliams, b. Nov. 7, 1941. Deceased.  
1438. Virginia L.<sup>11</sup> Guilliams, b. Mar. 8, 1943. Deceased.

### FAMILY 464

840. JAMES<sup>10</sup> WALTERS (221) (George<sup>9</sup> Walters, Francena<sup>8</sup> Burkett Walters, Lavina<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burkett, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born August 29, 1914; married Goldie McTherson, September 19, 1936.

## Children:

1439. Aletta<sup>11</sup> b. Sep. 1, 1937.  
1440. James,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1938.  
1441. Kenneth,<sup>11</sup> b. Jun. 17, 1940.  
1442. Leota,<sup>11</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1943.

## FAMILY 465

843. LOREE<sup>10</sup> WILSON (222) (Maude<sup>9</sup> Walters Wilson, Francena<sup>8</sup> Burkett Walters, Lavina<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burkett, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born March 2, 1901, Plainfield, Coshocton County, Ohio; married Gardner D. Livesay on April 16, 1921. Resides, Massillon, Ohio.

## Child:

1443. Jacky<sup>11</sup> Livesay, b. Dec. 10, 1925, Canton, Ohio. Unmarried, 1955.

## FAMILY 466

844. JOHN<sup>10</sup> WILSON (222) (Maude<sup>9</sup> Walters Wilson, Francena<sup>8</sup> Burkett Walters, Lavina<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burkett, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born May 14, 1903, Plainfield, Ohio; married Florence Strauch. Resides, St. Petersburg, Florida.

## Child:

1444. Ray,<sup>11</sup> b. May 9, 1921; m. Anne Ward. Family 625.

## FAMILY 467

846. FRED<sup>10</sup> WILSON (222) (Maude<sup>9</sup> Walters Wilson, Francena<sup>8</sup> Burkett Walters, Lavina<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burkett, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born December 9, 1907, Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio; married Mary Paden, Canton, Ohio. Resides, Canton, Ohio.

## Children:

1445. Betty,<sup>11</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1928; m. Jess Joyner. Family 626.  
1446. Mary E.,<sup>11</sup> b. Apr. 5, 1930; m. Donald E. Johnson. Family 627.

## FAMILY 468

847. GRACE<sup>10</sup> WILSON (222) (Maude<sup>9</sup> Walters Wilson, Francena<sup>8</sup> Burkett Walters, Lavina<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burkett, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles,



Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born August 4, 1910, Cambridge, Ohio; married Paul Herman, July 23, 1927, Wheeling, West Virginia. Resides, R. R. 8, Canton, Ohio.

Children:

1447. Wilber<sup>11</sup> Herman, b. Nov. 23, 1930; m. Julia Maurer. Family 628.

1448. Donald King<sup>11</sup> Herman, b. Feb. 6, 1932; m. ———. Family 629.

1449. John Paul<sup>11</sup> Herman, b. Jun. 19, 1948, Canton, Ohio.

### FAMILY 469

851. MARTIN<sup>10</sup> WILSON (222) (Maude<sup>9</sup> Walters Wilson, Francena<sup>8</sup> Burkett Walters, Lavina<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burkett, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born March 1, 1917, Cambridge, Ohio. General contractor. He served four years in World War II, with two years' overseas. In 1948, married Martina Gardner. Resides, Canton, Ohio.

Child:

1450. Richard Clinton,<sup>11</sup> b. Apr. 22, 1949, Miami, Dade County, Florida.

### FAMILY 470

852. HARVEY<sup>10</sup> WILSON (222) (Maude<sup>9</sup> Walters Wilson, Francena<sup>8</sup> Burkett Walters, Lavina<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burkett, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born April 19, 1919, Cambridge, Ohio; on October 2, 1937, married Madelene Bennett, born May 24, 1920, Cambridge. Resides, Canton, Ohio.

Children (born Stark County, Ohio):

1451. Sandra,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1938.

1452. Barbara,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1941.

### FAMILY 471

853. FRANK<sup>10</sup> WILSON (222) (Maude<sup>9</sup> Walters Wilson, Francena<sup>8</sup> Burkett Walters, Lavina<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burkett, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born December 20, 1924, Cambridge, Ohio, General

Contractor; served three years with the Army Air Force in World War II, with sixteen months' duty overseas. On January 6, 1946, Cambridge, Ohio, he married Georgianna Caygill, born September 11, 1926. Resides, Canton, Ohio.

Child:

1453. Linda Carroll,<sup>11</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1947, Winter Haven, Florida.

### FAMILY 472

857. PEARL<sup>10</sup> BUNTING (224) (Cleora<sup>9</sup> Haines Bunting, Nancy<sup>8</sup> Burkett Haines, Lavina<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burkett, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born April 17, 1916; married ——— Bastock. Resides, Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

1454. James<sup>11</sup> Bastock, b. Nov. 1, 1934.

1455. Donald<sup>11</sup> Bastock, b. Mar. 18, 1938.

### FAMILY 473

858. HELEN<sup>10</sup> STAGE (225) (Leota<sup>9</sup> Haines Stage, Nancy<sup>8</sup> Burkett Haines, Lavina<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burkett, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born September 22, 1918 ———; married Nels Mickelson, born September 15, 1914. Resides, Ypsilante, Mich.

Children:

1456. Nels<sup>11</sup> Mickelson, Jr., b. Sep. 13, 1939.

1457. Carol<sup>11</sup> Mickelson, b. Feb. 18, 1941.

1458. Robert<sup>11</sup> Mickelson, b. Sep. 15, 1942.

### FAMILY 474

861. HELEN LAURA<sup>10</sup> NEILSON (227) (Nettie E.<sup>9</sup> Lynn Neilson, Sarah Ann<sup>8</sup> Burkett Lynn, Lavina<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burkett, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born July 20, 1909; married (1) Francis John Raab, June 15, 1927, divorced in 1930; (2) John Howard Christy, October 24, 1931, who died February 22, 1933; (3) Raymond Allen Bailey, October 15, 1934. Resides, Canton, Ohio.

Children (by 1st marriage):

1459. Frances Jean<sup>11</sup> Raab (twin), b. Apr. 10, 1928; m. John Sharp Murphy. Family 630.



1460. **Donald Dean<sup>11</sup> Raab** (twin), b. Apr. 10, 1928; deceased at birth.

Child (by 2nd marriage) :

1461. **Ruth Ellen<sup>11</sup> Christy**, b. Sep. 28, 1932; m. Lewis Walter French. Family 631.

Children (by 3rd marriage) :

1462. **Janet Louise<sup>11</sup> Bailey**, b. Sep. 1, 1935; deceased at birth.

1463. **Ralph Lee<sup>11</sup> Bailey**, b. Jul. 28, 1936; deceased at birth.

1464. **Nancy Jane<sup>11</sup> Bailey**, b. Nov. 12, 1937; deceased at birth.

1465. **Lloyd Allen<sup>11</sup> Bailey**, b. Apr. 17, 1939.

1466. **Ruby Joseph<sup>11</sup> Bailey**, b. Jun. 2, 1947.

### FAMILY 475

870. **MARIAN LOUISE<sup>10</sup> HAZEN** (233) (Susan<sup>9</sup> Thompson Hazen, Adda<sup>8</sup> Stiles Thompson, John<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born August 25, 1923; married Duane Hall, May 20, 1947. Resides, Danville, Illinois.

Child:

1467. **Jay T.<sup>11</sup> Hall**, b. Mar. 8, 1948, Urbana, Illinois.

### FAMILY 476

871. **PHYLLIS LEIGH<sup>10</sup> HORNER** (234) (Pauline<sup>9</sup> Thompson Horner, Adda<sup>8</sup> Stiles Thompson, John<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born November 24, 1925; married Paul Shaw, November 27, 1945. Detective for Santa Fe Railroad. Mrs. Shaw is deceased.

Child:

1468. **Kathleen Klemme<sup>11</sup> Shaw**, b. Mar. 28, 1947.

### FAMILY 477

872. **ALBERTA JEANNE<sup>10</sup> HUDSON** (235) (Mildred E.<sup>9</sup> Thompson Hudson [Painter], Adda<sup>8</sup> Stiles Thompson, John<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born March 14, 1925, Watseka, Illinois; married Victor P. Orella, Jr., District Manager for Ford Motor Company, son of Dr. and Mrs. Victor P. Orella, Sr. Resides, California.

## Children:

1469. **James**<sup>11</sup> **Orella**, b. May 28, 1951.

1470. **Brant**<sup>11</sup> **Orella**, b. Oct. 13, 1954.

## FAMILY 478

873. **CORDIE LILLIAN**<sup>10</sup> **LANNING** (236) (John Price<sup>9</sup> Lanning, Mary Alice<sup>8</sup> Lanning Lanning, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stiles Lanning [Bartholow], Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born May 15, 1903, in Tennessee. On February 27, 1920, she married Ernest Mabry, born February 12, 1901. Resides, R. R. 7, Columbia, Tennessee.

## Children (All born in Tennessee):

1471. **Kenneth Carlton**<sup>11</sup> **Mabry**, b. Dec. 30, 1922; m. Dorothy Garrett, 1949.

1472. **Ernest Paul**<sup>11</sup> **Mabry**, b. Jan. 15, 1928; m. Frances Marie Wells. Family 632.

1473. **Dennis Wright**<sup>11</sup> **Mabry**, b. Feb. 23, 1936; m. Dot Nicholson. Family 633.

1474. **James Glenn**<sup>11</sup> **Mabry**, b. Nov. 10, 1941.

## FAMILY 479

874. **JOHN MELVIN**<sup>10</sup> **LANNING** (236) (John Price<sup>9</sup> Lanning, Mary Alice<sup>8</sup> Lanning Lanning, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stiles Lanning [Bartholow], Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born January 3, 1905, in Tennessee. In 1929 he married Sarah Trixie Campbell, born April 16, 1907. Resides, Lawrenceburg, Tennessee.

## Child (Record from Mrs. Cordie Lanning Mabry):

1475. **John Thomas**,<sup>11</sup> b. Sep. 30, 1932; m. Alma Sue Williams. Family 634.

## FAMILY 480

875. **MAMIE LORENE**<sup>10</sup> **LANNING** (236) (John Price<sup>9</sup> Lanning, Mary Alice<sup>8</sup> Lanning Lanning, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stiles Lanning [Bartholow], Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born July 15, 1908, in Tennessee. In 1926 she married Rudy McKinley Trapp, born July 31, 1904. Resides, Lawrenceburg, Tennessee.

## Child:

1476. **Denver Lanning**<sup>11</sup> **Trapp**, b. Mar. 31, 1936.



## FAMILY 481

877. **MARY OPAL<sup>10</sup> LANNING** (236) (John Price<sup>9</sup> Lanning, Mary Alice<sup>8</sup> Lanning Lanning, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stiles Lanning [Bartholow], Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born March 1, 1915, in Tennessee. On January 18, 1936, she married Jesse Patterson Hedgepeth, born May 6, 1910. Resides, Lawrenceburg, Tennessee.

Child:

1477. **Wanda Jane<sup>11</sup> Hedgepeth**, b. Oct. 19, 1941; d. Nov., 1941.

## FAMILY 482

878. **RUTH FRANCES<sup>10</sup> LANNING** (236) (John Price<sup>9</sup> Lanning, Mary Alice<sup>8</sup> Lanning Lanning, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stiles Lanning [Bartholow], Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Tennessee on October 22, 1929. In 1946 she married Robert C. Trammell, II, born January 5, 1925. Resides, Lawrenceburg, Tennessee.

Children:

1478. **Robert Carson<sup>11</sup> Trammell, III**, b. Oct. 25, 1947.

1479. **Dianne<sup>11</sup> Trammell**, b. Oct. 31, 1949.

## FAMILY 483

879. **HAZEL PAULINE<sup>10</sup> LANNING** (236) (John Price<sup>9</sup> Lanning, Mary Alice<sup>8</sup> Lanning Lanning, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stiles Lanning [Bartholow], Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born January 20, 1931, in Tennessee; married Orbin Hanson in 1948.

Children:

1480. **Kathy Ann<sup>11</sup> Hanson**, b. Jul. 14, 1950.

1481. **Randell Wayne<sup>11</sup> Hanson**, b. Jul. 31, 1952.

## FAMILY 484

880. **AGNES MARGUERITTE<sup>10</sup> LANNING** (237) (Cary M.<sup>9</sup> Lanning, Mary Alice<sup>8</sup> Lanning Lanning; Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stiles Lanning [Bartholow], Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born October 12, 1916, in Tennessee; married Carroll Roller. Resides, Pulaski, Tennessee.

## Children:

1482. **James Carroll**<sup>11</sup> **Roller**, b. Nov. 22, 1938.

1483. **Jane Carolyn**<sup>11</sup> **Roller**, b. Apr. 21, 1951.

## FAMILY 485

898. **DALE LEWIS**<sup>10</sup> **BEAL** (241) (Perry Glen<sup>9</sup> Beal, Rebecca Jane<sup>8</sup> Lanning Beal, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stiles Lanning [Bartholow], Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born January 18, 1912, Washington County, Iowa; owner of grocery store; married Bunnetta H. Boettger, born Scott County, Iowa, daughter of Richard and Martha Boettger. Resides, Davenport, Iowa.

## Children:

1484. **Joyce Joan**,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1936, Washington County, Iowa.

1485. **Dale William**,<sup>11</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1945, Scott County, Iowa.

## FAMILY 486

899. **MARY ELIZABETH**<sup>10</sup> **BEAL** (241) (Perry Glen<sup>9</sup> Beal, Rebecca Jane<sup>8</sup> Lanning Beal, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stiles Lanning [Bartholow], Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born August 13, 1914, Washington County, Iowa; married Howard S. DeYoung, Safety Engineer, born Chicago, son of John DeYoung. Resides, Chicago, Illinois.

## Children (born Chicago, Illinois):

1486. **Scott Howard**<sup>11</sup> **DeYoung**, b. May 12, 1944.

1487. **Joel Jason**<sup>11</sup> **DeYoung**, b. Mar. 10, 1947.

## FAMILY 487

900. **JOHN WM.**<sup>10</sup> **HOOVER** (242) (Hazel L.<sup>9</sup> Beal Hoover, Rebecca J.<sup>8</sup> Lanning Beal, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stiles Lanning [Bartholow], Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born July 8, 1916, Ames County, Iowa; employee of Remington Rand Company; served in World War II with the U. S. Air Force from September 13, 1942, to December 12, 1944; married Deloris M. Mattiussi, born May 21, 1916, St. Louis, Missouri; daughter of Jesse Matuissi. Resides, Moline, Illinois.

## Children (all born Des Moines, Iowa):

1488. **Patricia Ann**,<sup>11</sup> b. May 18, 1939.



1489. **John Wm., Jr.**,<sup>11</sup> b. Mar. 31, 1942.

1490. **Denise**,<sup>11</sup> b. May 25, 1948.

### FAMILY 488

903. **JANET MARIE**<sup>10</sup> **HOLLAND** (244) (Helen L.<sup>9</sup> Beal Holland, Rebecca Jane<sup>8</sup> Lanning Beal, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stiles Lanning [Bartholow], Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born October 12, 1930, St. Louis, Missouri; on July 23, 1951, married James H. Stevenson, born Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Resides, Willow Grove, Pennsylvania.

Children:

1491. **Barbara Sue**<sup>11</sup> **Stevenson**, b. Sep. 2, 1952.

1492. **Sally Jane**<sup>11</sup> **Stevenson**, b. Aug. 24, 1955. .

### FAMILY 489

906. **ROBERT**<sup>10</sup> **BERSTLER** (246) (Ethel<sup>9</sup> Lanning Berstler, George M.<sup>8</sup> Lanning, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stiles Lanning [Bartholow], Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born April 29, 1912; married Elizabeth Wilson. Resides, R. R., Salesville, Ohio.

Children:

1493. **James B.**,<sup>11</sup> b. May. 20, 1942.

1494. **Ronald L.**,<sup>11</sup> b. Apr. 5, 1945.

### FAMILY 490

907. **RICHARD**<sup>10</sup> **BERSTLER** (246) (Ethel<sup>9</sup> Lanning Berstler, George M.<sup>8</sup> Lanning, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stiles Lanning [Bartholow], Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born August 16, 1913; married Betty Atchison.

Children:

1495. **Sandra**,<sup>11</sup> (twin).

1496. **Rochelle**,<sup>11</sup> (twin).

1497. **Terry**.<sup>11</sup>

1498. **Jacquelin**.<sup>11</sup>

1499. **Caren G.**<sup>11</sup>

## FAMILY 491

908. **BETTY**<sup>10</sup> **BERSTLER** (246) (Ethel<sup>9</sup> Lanning Berstler, George M.<sup>8</sup> Lanning, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stiles Lanning [Bartholow], Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born November 15, 1918; married Harry Schimmel. Resides, Cambridge, Ohio. (Information from George L. Stiles.)

Children:

1500. **Barbara**<sup>11</sup> **Schimmel**.

1501. **Jackie**<sup>11</sup> **Schimmel**.

1502. **Wm. Joseph**<sup>11</sup> **Schimmel**, b. Apr. 13, 1949.

1503. **Cynthia Kay**<sup>11</sup> **Schimmel**, b. Mar. 17, 1954.

## FAMILY 492

909. **JOSEPH**<sup>10</sup> **BERSTLER, JR.** (246) (Ethel<sup>9</sup> Lanning Berstler, George M.<sup>8</sup> Lanning, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stiles Lanning [Bartholow], Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born April 4, 1921; married Jane Duffy.

Child:

1504. **Sheryl Lynn**<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1948.

## FAMILY 493

910. **REBECCA**<sup>10</sup> **BERSTLER** (246) (Ethel<sup>9</sup> Lanning Berstler, George M.<sup>8</sup> Lanning, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stiles Lanning [Bartholow], Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born December 24, 1924; married Charles Tedrick. Resides, Cambridge, Ohio.

Children:

1505. **Danny Lee**<sup>11</sup> **Tedrick**.

1506. **Charles Dean**<sup>11</sup> **Tedrick**, b. Jan. 21, 1952.

## FAMILY 494

911. **SHIRLEY**<sup>10</sup> **BERSTLER** (246) (Ethel<sup>9</sup> Lanning Berstler, George M.<sup>8</sup> Lanning, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stiles Lanning [Bartholow], Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born February 17, 1929; married Clyde Davidson. Resides, R. R., Freeport, Ohio.

Children:

1507. **Debra Louise**<sup>11</sup> **Davidson**, b. Apr. 24, 1950.

1508. **Kenneth Mark**<sup>11</sup> **Davidson**, b. Jan. 31, 1955.



## FAMILY 495

914. ALLEN<sup>10</sup> LIKES (248) (Bessie<sup>9</sup> Lanning Likes, George M.<sup>8</sup> Lanning, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stiles Lanning [Bartholow], Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born —————; married Garnet Gray.

Children:

1509. Larry.<sup>11</sup>

1510. Barbara.<sup>11</sup>

## FAMILY 496

915. MARY LEE<sup>10</sup> LIKES (248) (Bessie<sup>9</sup> Lanning Likes, George M.<sup>8</sup> Lanning, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stiles Lanning [Bartholow], Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born —————; married Walley Chase. Resides, Columbus, Ohio.

Children:

1511. Sandra<sup>11</sup> Chase.

1512. Monta Mark<sup>11</sup> Chase.

1513. Jeffrey Brent<sup>11</sup> Chase, b. May 14, 1953.

## FAMILY 497

916. GEORGE M.<sup>10</sup> LIKES (248) (Bessie<sup>9</sup> Lanning Likes, George M.<sup>8</sup> Lanning, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stiles Lanning [Bartholow], Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born —————; married Melba Hammond.

Child:

1514. James Russell,<sup>11</sup> b. Sep. 14, 1952.

## FAMILY 498

917. MARILYN JOY<sup>10</sup> LIKES (248) (Bessie<sup>9</sup> Lanning Likes, George M.<sup>8</sup> Lanning, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stiles Lanning [Bartholow], Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born —————; married Byron Dodson.

Children:

1515. James Byron<sup>11</sup> Dodson, b. Aug. 17, 1949.

1516. Stephen Brent<sup>11</sup> Dodson, b. Feb. 17, 1954.

## FAMILY 499

919. **BEATRICE LOUISE**<sup>10</sup> **BARTHOLOW** (250) (Charles W.<sup>9</sup> Bartholow; Emery Lakin<sup>8</sup> Bartholow, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stiles [Lanning] Bartholow, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born July 9, 1931; married Dwain Johnston. Resides, Washington, Iowa.

Children:

1517. **Cynthia Louis**<sup>11</sup> **Johnston**.

1518. **Ben Bartholow**<sup>11</sup> **Johnston**, b. Jul. 21, 1953.

## FAMILY 500

923. **LEAH**<sup>10</sup> **SELWAY** (251) (Mabel<sup>9</sup> Wilson Selway, Leola D.<sup>8</sup> Bartholow Wilson, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stiles [Lanning] Bartholow, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born April 23, 1932; on August 11, 1951, married William Cooper, born July 23, 1928, East Liverpool, Ohio, son of William Isaac and Georgia Lee Davis Cooper. (Mr. Cooper is a Pharmacist. He was in military service, 1946-1949, served in Korea.) Resides, Akron, Ohio.

Children:

1519. **Jean Ann**<sup>11</sup> **Cooper**, b. Feb. 24, 1953, Akron, Ohio.

1520. **William Michael**<sup>11</sup> **Cooper**, b. Apr. 9, 1954.

## FAMILY 501

928. **DAVID**<sup>10</sup> **GIBBONS** (254) (Audra Doris<sup>9</sup> Burnworth Gibbons, Hezekiah Judson<sup>8</sup> Burnworth, Margaret J.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burnworth, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born April 4, 1915, Zanesville, Ohio; foreman at A. C. Spark-Plug Division of General Motors; married Hazel Curry, born June 8, 1917, Flint, Michigan, daughter of W. S. Curry. Resides, Flint, Michigan.

Child:

1521. **Sandra Kay**,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1942.

## FAMILY 502

930. **FRANKLIN**<sup>10</sup> **BURNWORTH** (255) (Russell R.<sup>9</sup> Burnworth, Hezekiah J.<sup>8</sup> Burnworth, Margaret J.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burnworth, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born September 28, 1918, Roseville, Perry



County, Ohio; served in the U. S. Army in World War II from October 7, 1942, to October 25, 1945, of which time eighteen months were served in Europe; awarded the Bronze Star Medal. Rate, Master Sergeant. Married Betty Louis Brock, born Zanesville, Ohio, daughter of Carl and Emma Brock. Resides, Zanesville, Ohio.

Child:

1522. **Lana Sheryl**,<sup>11</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1946, Zanesville.

### FAMILY 503

931. **BETTY**<sup>10</sup> **BURNWORTH** (255) (Russell Randall<sup>9</sup> Burnworth, Hezekiah Judson<sup>8</sup> Burnworth, Margaret J.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burnworth, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born July 18, 1926, Zanesville, Ohio; married Byron Baker, born October 9, 1927, Hoskinsville, Ohio; die setter; son of Ira E. and Blanche Baker. Served in the U. S. Navy, 1946-1947. Mr. and Mrs. Baker reside in Zanesville, Ohio.

Children: (born, Zanesville):

1523. **Karen Sue**<sup>11</sup> **Baker**, b. Oct. 16, 1948.

1524. **Byron Franklin**<sup>11</sup> **Baker, Jr.**, b. Jul. 23, 1952.

### FAMILY 504

932. **MABEL MARIE**<sup>10</sup> **BURNWORTH** (256) (Thomas Sherwood<sup>9</sup> Burnworth, George M.<sup>8</sup> Burnworth, Margaret J.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burnworth, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born August 3, 1909, Cambridge, Ohio; married Carl Jackson Titus, born August 3, 1906, Doddridge County, West Virginia, son of George and Vina Titus. Mr. Titus spent three years in military service, and is employed as supervisor in steel mill. Resides, Warren, Ohio.

Children:

1525. **Carl Jackson**<sup>11</sup> **Titus, Jr.**, b. Apr. 12, 1932; m. Loretta Walton. Family 635.

1526. **Wanda Faye**<sup>11</sup> **Titus**, b. Jan. 17, 1937, Warren, Ohio.

1527. **Gene Martin**<sup>11</sup> **Titus**, b. Sep. 18, 1940, Warren, Ohio.

### FAMILY 505

933. **CLARENCE LEROY**<sup>10</sup> **BURNWORTH** (256) (Thomas Sherwood<sup>9</sup> Burnworth, George M.<sup>8</sup> Burnworth, Margaret J.<sup>7</sup>

Stiles Burnworth, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born October 17, 1917, Canton, Ohio, painter; married Virginia Philpot, born February 3, 1924, Canton, Ohio, daughter of Craig and Sylvia Philpot. Resides, Warren, Ohio.

Children:

- 1528. Olive Mae,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1941, Canton, Ohio.
- 1529. Thomas Craig,<sup>11</sup> b. Apr. 22, 1943, Canton, Ohio.
- 1530. James Phillip,<sup>11</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1952, Warren, Ohio.
- 1531. John Terry,<sup>11</sup> b. Mar. 21, 1955, Warren, Ohio.

### FAMILY 506

935. WARREN WALDO<sup>10</sup> BURNWORTH (257) (Harry Earl<sup>9</sup> Burnworth, George M.<sup>8</sup> Burnworth, Margaret J.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burnworth, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born December 21, 1916, Canton, Ohio; steel worker; married (1) Susan Ora LeBeau, born August 18, 1914, (2) Lucille Jaberg, born October 2, 1917, Canton, Ohio, daughter of Gilbert and Henrietta Hershberger Jaberg. Resides, New Philadelphia, Ohio.

Child (by first marriage):

- 1532. Kenneth Lee,<sup>11</sup> b. Sep. 2, 1939, Canton, Ohio.

Children (by 2nd marriage):

- 1533. Robert Lynn,<sup>11</sup> b. Jun. 21, 1946, Canton, Ohio.
- 1534. Tamsen Jane,<sup>11</sup> b. Jun. 29, 1952, New Philadelphia, Ohio.

### FAMILY 507

936. BETTY JUNE<sup>10</sup> BURNWORTH (258) (Ralph Waldo<sup>9</sup> Burnworth, George M.<sup>8</sup> Burnworth, Margaret J.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burnworth, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born March 19, 1921, Canton, Ohio; married James Brady, born Mahanoy City, Pennsylvania. Resides, Buffalo, New York.

Children:

- 1535. James<sup>11</sup> Brady, Jr., b. Mar. 8, 1942, Binghamton, New York.
- 1536. Kathleen Ann<sup>11</sup> Brady, b. Apr. 15, 1943, Buffalo, New York.
- 1537. Patricia Ann<sup>11</sup> Brady, b. Aug. —, 1945, Buffalo, New York.



1538. **Michael Patrick**<sup>11</sup> **Brady**, b. Feb. —, 1947, Buffalo, New York.
1539. **Mary Elizabeth**<sup>11</sup> **Brady**, b. Mar. 6, 1949, Erie, Pennsylvania.
1540. **Alicia**<sup>11</sup> **Brady**, b. ———, Erie, Pennsylvania.

### FAMILY 508

937. **BONNIE MAE**<sup>10</sup> **BURNWORTH** (258) (Ralph Waldo<sup>9</sup> Burnworth, George M.<sup>8</sup> Burnworth, Margaret J.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burnworth, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born April 20, 1925, Socorro, New Mexico; married (1) Howard Lee, born Youngstown, Ohio, son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Lee; served in U. S. Navy in World War II; married (1) Allen Harris, born Cleveland, Ohio. Resides, Canton, Ohio.

Child (by 1st marriage) :

1541. **Sherida Louise**<sup>11</sup> **Lee**, b. Jul. 12, 1945, Canton, Ohio.

### FAMILY 509

938. **JOHN ALBERT**<sup>10</sup> **BURNWORTH** (259) (John Converse<sup>9</sup> Burnworth, Albert<sup>8</sup> Burnworth, Margaret J.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burnworth, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) married Mary Lou Swartz of Marietta, Ohio.

Children :

1542. **Randy**.<sup>11</sup>
1543. **Ronnie**.<sup>11</sup>
1544. **Linda Ruth**.<sup>11</sup>

### FAMILY 510

939. **PAUL GENE**<sup>10</sup> **BURNWORTH** (259) (John Converse<sup>9</sup> Burnworth, Albert<sup>8</sup> Burnworth, Margaret J.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burnworth, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) married Janis Cruishank. He served in Korea and is presently serving in the U. S. Navy. 1955..

Child:

1545. **Gary**.<sup>11</sup>

## FAMILY 511

946. **HAROLD ROBERT<sup>10</sup> McNUTT, II**, (262) (Harold Robert<sup>9</sup> McNutt, Maude<sup>8</sup> Crawford McNutt, Martha<sup>7</sup> Stiles Crawford, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born November 27, 1926, Washington County, Pennsylvania; Electrical Engineer, Greensburg; married Mildred Glunt of Turtle Creek, Pennsylvania.

Child:

1546. **Helen Louise<sup>11</sup>** b. Oct. 4, 1953.

## FAMILY 512

947. **MARY JOAN<sup>10</sup> McNUTT** (262) (Harold Robert<sup>9</sup> McNutt, Maude<sup>8</sup> Crawford McNutt, Martha<sup>7</sup> Stiles Crawford, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born October 22, 1928, Washington County, Pennsylvania; married Raymond Bell of Pittsburgh on March 4, 1951. Resides, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Children:

1547. **Linda Claire<sup>11</sup> Bell**, b. Jan. 22, 1952.

1548. **Raymond Bell<sup>11</sup> Jr.**, b. Sep. 23, 1954.

## FAMILY 513

956. **GEORGE E.<sup>10</sup> ENOCH** (266) (George H.<sup>9</sup> Enoch, Bertha<sup>8</sup> Bartholow Enoch, Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Stiles Bartholow, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born December 26, 1919, Wheeling, West Virginia; married Alice Burke, born Feb., 1920, Washington, Pennsylvania, daughter of Thomas Burke. Resides, Washington, Pennsylvania.

Children (Born Washington, Pennsylvania):

1549. **Nancy<sup>11</sup>** b. Mar. 12, 1943.

1550. **Carol Sue<sup>11</sup>** b. Feb. 11, 1945.

1551. **Beverly Jean<sup>11</sup>** b. May 17, 1948.

## FAMILY 514

958. **ROBERT<sup>10</sup> GATES** (267) (Helen<sup>9</sup> Enoch Gates, Bertha<sup>8</sup> Bartholow Enoch, Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Stiles Bartholow, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas)



was born July 24, 1922, Washington, Pennsylvania; married Ann Barnett. Resides, Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Children:

1552. Robert.<sup>11</sup>

1553. Paul.<sup>11</sup>

### FAMILY 515

962. CHRISTINE MARGIE<sup>10</sup> ADDISON (270) (Thelma I.<sup>9</sup> Stiles Addison, Milton W.<sup>8</sup> Stiles, Ruben Madison,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born July 2, 1922; married Kenneth H. McDonald. Resides, Detroit, Michigan.

Children:

1554. Linda Kay<sup>11</sup> McDonald, b. Mar. 20, 1942.

1555. John H.<sup>11</sup> McDonald, b. Sep. 15, 1944.

1556. Janet Vicki<sup>11</sup> McDonald, b. Jul. 23, 1949.

### FAMILY 516

963. JANET MAE<sup>10</sup> KIRBY (271) (Lena Mae<sup>9</sup> Stiles Kirby, Milton W.<sup>8</sup> Stiles, Ruben M.,<sup>7</sup> Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born December 19, 1927; married Joseph Bakos.

Child:

1557. Wm. Andrews<sup>11</sup> Bakos, b. May 11, 1951.

### FAMILY 517

964. LORAIN<sup>10</sup> ALLEN (272) (Doris<sup>9</sup> Woods Allen, Alice M.<sup>8</sup> Stiles Woods, Ruben M.<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born February 2, 1918, Guernsey County, Ohio; entered military service April 20, 1944, served with the 78th Infantry Division, discharged June 7, 1946; engaged in timber business. Married Roena Winters, daughter of William Winters. Divorced. Resides, R. R. 1, Lore City, Ohio.

Children (born Guernsey County):

1558. Janice L.,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1938.

1559. Doris J.,<sup>11</sup> b. Sep. 18, 1943.

## FAMILY 518

965. ALICE<sup>10</sup> ALLEN (272) (Doris<sup>9</sup> Woods Allen, Alice M.<sup>8</sup> Stiles Woods, Ruben M.<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born May 12, 1921, Guernsey County, Ohio; married (1) John Cowgill, born 1921, Guernsey County, married (2) Ralph Bell, born 1921, Guernsey County. Resides, Akron, Ohio.

Children (by 1st marriage, born Guernsey County) :

1560. Carolyn<sup>11</sup> Cowgill, b. Feb. 17, 1938.

1561. Jeraldine<sup>11</sup> Cowgill, b. Mar. 7, 1939.

1562. Sandra<sup>11</sup> Cowgill, b. Nov. 20, 1943.

Children (by 2nd marriage, born Akron, Ohio) :

1563. Coleen<sup>11</sup> Bell, b. 1949.

1564. Daniel<sup>11</sup> Bell, b. Apr. 22, 1956.

## FAMILY 519

966. LOIS<sup>10</sup> ALLEN (272) (Doris<sup>9</sup> Woods Allen, Alice M.<sup>8</sup> Stiles Woods, Ruben M.<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born September 11, 1923, Guernsey County, Ohio; married John Scott, born 1921, Guernsey County. Resides, Cambridge, Ohio.

Children (born Guernsey County) :

1565. Linda K.<sup>11</sup> Scott, b. Nov. 29, 1942.

1566. Randall Allen<sup>11</sup> Scott, b. May 8, 1949.

## FAMILY 520

967. CARL L.<sup>10</sup> ALLEN (272) (Doris<sup>9</sup> Woods Allen, Alice M.<sup>8</sup> Stiles Woods, Ruben M.<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born October 25, 1928, Guernsey County, farmer, served in World War II; married Lucille King, born April 8, 1932, Zanesville, Ohio, daughter of Robert and Ruth King. Resides, R. R., Lore City, Ohio.

Children:

1567. Jeffrey P.,<sup>11</sup> Dec. 22, 1950.

1568. Debra L.,<sup>11</sup> Jul. 27, 1952.

## FAMILY 521

977. DONNA ANNE<sup>10</sup> SARCHET (277) (Kathleen<sup>9</sup> Stiles Sarchet, Otho G.<sup>8</sup> Stiles, Ruben M.,<sup>7</sup> Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Ste-



phen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born February, 1932; married Murl Morgan. Resides, Zanesville, Ohio.

Children:

1569. Debra Sue<sup>11</sup> Morgan, b. Apr. 14, 1952.

1570. Stephen Edward<sup>11</sup> Morgan, b. Mar. 13, 1954.

### FAMILY 522

983. WILLIAM GEORGE<sup>10</sup> HALL (281) (Mary<sup>9</sup> Fordyce Hall, Nettie F.<sup>8</sup> Stiles Fordyce, George A.<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born September 14, 1926, Cambridge, Ohio; served in U. S. Navy, 1945-1954; Electrical Engineer, Bell Laboratories; married on September 6, 1952, Sylvia Faye Meadows, born October 10, 1923, Youngstown, Ohio, daughter of Samuel and Grace Meadows. Resides, Morris Plains, New Jersey.

Child:

1571. William James,<sup>11</sup> b. Apr. 23, 1954, Evanston, Illinois.

### FAMILY 523

984. JEAN<sup>10</sup> HALL (281) (Mary<sup>9</sup> Fordyce Hall, Nettie F.<sup>8</sup> Stiles Fordyce, George A.<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born October 1, 1929, Cambridge, Ohio; on August 27, 1950, married Robert A. Karabinus, born October 23, —, Cleveland, Ohio, teacher in Lincoln Jr. College, son of Andrew and Emily Karabinus. Resides, Lincoln, Illinois.

Children:

1572. Paula Joan<sup>11</sup> Karabinus, b. Mar. 16, 1953, Gainesville, Georgia.

1573. Janet Lynn<sup>11</sup> Karabinus, b. Jun. 15, 1954, Columbus, Ohio.

### FAMILY 524

987. JANICE<sup>10</sup> WECKLER (283) (Christine<sup>9</sup> Griest Weckler, Fannie E.<sup>8</sup> Stiles Griest, George A.<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born January 21, 1930; married Harold L. Porter, September 21, 1950. Resides, Springfield, Missouri.

Child:

1574. David Owen<sup>11</sup> Porter, b. Apr. 4, 1954.

## FAMILY 525

992. **KERMITA<sup>10</sup> GRIEST** (284) (Kermit<sup>9</sup> Griest, Fannie E.<sup>8</sup> Stiles Griest, George A.<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born September 18, 1932; m. Gaylord Bernake.

Child:

1575. Gayl<sup>11</sup> Bernake, b. Jul. 28, 1952.

## FAMILY 526

994. **PHEBE LEE<sup>10</sup> DIXON** (285) (Anna Mae<sup>9</sup> Stiles Dixon, William Leander<sup>8</sup> Stiles, Thomas W.,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born October 14, 1915, Cambridge, Ohio; married Lloyd Evans, born August 29, 1920, Chillicothe, Ohio, son of Evan T. and Sadie Evans. Resides, Columbus, Ohio.

Children:

1576. Robert T.<sup>11</sup> Evans, b. Jan. 22, 1938, Franklin County, Ohio.

1577. Ralph G.<sup>11</sup> Evans, b. Jul. 3, 1944, Guernsey County; d. Apr. 29, 1945.

1578. Richard Lee<sup>11</sup> Evans, b. Jun. 13, 1946, Guernsey County, Ohio.

1579. Suzanne<sup>11</sup> Evans, b. Jun. 16, 1949, Franklin County, Ohio.

## FAMILY 527

995. **EVA FAYE<sup>10</sup> HERRON** (286) (Julia A.<sup>9</sup> Stiles Herron, James McCulley<sup>8</sup> Stiles, Thomas,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born June 15, 1912, Rich Hill Township, Muskingum County, Ohio; married Samuel B. Bliss, born March 13, 1911. Resides, R. R. 2, Chandlersville, Ohio.

Children (Record from Mrs. Julia A. Stiles Herron):

1580. Catherine Marie<sup>11</sup> Bliss, b. Feb. 3, 1932; m. Harold Jack. Family 636.

1581. Samuel Thomas<sup>11</sup> Bliss, b. Jun. 29, 1934.

1582. Robert Bliss,<sup>11</sup> b. Jul. 19, 1936.

1583. Martha Jean<sup>11</sup> Bliss, b. Nov. 21, 1938.

1584. Edith Faye<sup>11</sup> Bliss, b. Aug. 13, 1940; d. Jun. 10, 1946. (Killed by shock from an electric fence at home of grandmother, Mrs. Julia Stiles Herron.)



## FAMILY 528

997. **HAROLD ELLIS<sup>10</sup> HERRON** (286) (Julia A.<sup>9</sup> Stiles Herron, James McCulley<sup>8</sup> Stiles, Thomas,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born July 2, 1918, Rich Hill Township, Muskingum County, Ohio; on October 30, 1938, married Gladys "Pat" Pollock, born December 6, 1915. Resides, R. R. 2, Chandlersville, Ohio.

Children:

1585. **Keith Norris**,<sup>11</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1942.

1586. **Wade Harold**,<sup>11</sup> b. Sep. 30, 1947.

## FAMILY 529

999. **ASA ORMOND<sup>10</sup> HERRON** (286) (Julia A.<sup>9</sup> Stiles Herron, James McCulley<sup>8</sup> Stiles, Thomas,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born April 10, 1926, Rich Hill Township, Muskingum County, Ohio. Served in World War II from March 17, 1945, until discharged in October, 1946; served in Manila and Okinawa; Rate, Technician 4th Grade. On January 1, 1947, married Esther Ruth Metz, born June 20, 1928. Resides, R. R. 2, Chandlersville, Ohio.

Children:

1587. **Charles Leroy**,<sup>11</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1948.

1588. **Tracy William**,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1949.

1589. **Arthur Lewis**,<sup>11</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1950.

1590. **Margaret Joyce**,<sup>11</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1954.

## FAMILY 530

1001. **LEONA ROSEMARY<sup>10</sup> STILES** (287) (Ellis James<sup>9</sup> Stiles, James McCulley<sup>8</sup> Stiles, Thomas,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born March 21, 1924. Served eighteen months in World War II with the WAC Medical Detachment at Fourth Ferrying Group, Air Base Hospital, Memphis, Tennessee. Rate, Pfc. Married (1) on November 26, 1945, James S. Thomas, deceased 1952, son of Allan Thomas; married (2) on July 19, 1953, John O. Keyes of Nyack, New York.

Child (by 1st marriage):

1591. **Roseanne Elizabeth**<sup>11</sup> **Thomas**, b. Dec. 27, 1948.

Child (by 2nd marriage):

1592. Christopher Robin<sup>11</sup> Keyes, b. Apr. 4, 1954.

### FAMILY 531

1002. WILMA GENEVIEVE<sup>10</sup> STILES (287) (Ellis James<sup>9</sup> Stiles, James McCulley,<sup>8</sup> Thomas,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born April 24, 1926, Zanesville, Ohio; married Carl Woerner on April 10, 1948. (Mr. Woerner served in 1944 and 1945 with the U. S. Army in Saipan.) Resides, Zanesville, Ohio.

Children:

1593. Carol Ann<sup>11</sup> Woerner, b. Jun. 10, 1950.

1594. Carl James<sup>11</sup> Woerner, b. Mar. 16, 1952.

### FAMILY 532

1007. THOMAS RUSSELL<sup>10</sup> SIDDLE (288) (Hettie Bell<sup>9</sup> Shear Siddle, Alice A.<sup>8</sup> Stiles Shear, Thomas<sup>7</sup> Stiles, William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born December 27, 1911, Senecaville, Ohio; married (1) March 26, 1932, Evelyn Marie Oiler, born February 11, 1913; married (2) Leona House. Resides, Cambridge, Ohio.

Children (by 1st marriage):

1595. Jackie Russell,<sup>11</sup> b. Jul. 10, 1933. Served in U. S. Air Force six months.

1596. David Robert,<sup>11</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1934; d. Dec. 16, 1934.

1597. Kenneth Rowland,<sup>11</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1938. Serving in U. S. Air Force, stationed at Orlando, Florida (1956).

1598. Melvin Clyde,<sup>11</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1940. Student.

1599. Nellie Sharon,<sup>11</sup> b. Jun. 1, 1943. Student.

### FAMILY 533

1008. ELNORA MINERVA<sup>10</sup> SIDDLE (288) (Hettie Bell<sup>9</sup> Shear Siddle, Alice A.<sup>8</sup> Stiles Shear, Thomas<sup>7</sup> Stiles, William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born December 11, 1913, Senecaville, Ohio; married Harold Black in 1932. Resides, R. R., West View, Cambridge, Ohio.

Children (Record given in 1956):

1600. Harold<sup>11</sup> Black, Jr., age 23; m. Nancy Jean Mason. Family 637.

1601. Lillie Bell<sup>11</sup> Black, deceased.



- 1602. **Bernard Eugene<sup>11</sup> Black**, age 19.
- 1603. **Violet Rae<sup>11</sup> Black**, age 17; m. John Price. Family 638.
- 1604. **Sally Ann<sup>11</sup> Black**, age 16. High school student, Junior year.
- 1605. **Evelyn<sup>11</sup> Black**, age 14. High School student, Freshman year.
- 1606. **Barbara Elaine<sup>11</sup> Black**, age 7.
- 1607. **Diana Lee<sup>11</sup> Black**, age 6.
- 1608. **Delmar Lamar<sup>11</sup> Black**, age 5.
- 1609. **Raymond Ray<sup>11</sup> Black**, age 4.
- 1610. **Arthur Leroy<sup>11</sup> Black**, age 3.
- 1611. **Rockie Allen<sup>11</sup> Black**, age 2.

### FAMILY 534

1009. **EULALA MAY<sup>10</sup> SIDDLE** (288) (Hettie Bell<sup>9</sup> Shear Siddle, Alice A.<sup>8</sup> Stiles Shear, Thomas<sup>7</sup> Stiles, William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born September 27, 1916, Buffalo, Ohio; married Romaine Wilford Bichard. Mrs. Bichard died July 29, 1954.

Children:

- 1612. **Quontella Eileen<sup>11</sup> Bichard**, b. Dec. 10, 1932; m. Paul Eugene Kiggans. Family 639.
- 1613. **Delores Lucille<sup>11</sup> Bichard**, b. Mar. 14, 19—; m. Richard Savage.
- 1614. **James Romaine<sup>11</sup> Bichard**, b. Apr. 20, 1935; m. Janice Louise Mathers.
- 1615. **June Ann<sup>11</sup> Bichard**, b. Nov. 30, 1938, Cambridge, Ohio.
- 1616. **Richard Lee<sup>11</sup> Bichard**, b. Apr. 14, 1939, Cambridge, Ohio.
- 1617. **William Jack<sup>11</sup> Bichard**, b. Jun. 16, 1940, Cambridge, Ohio.

### FAMILY 535

1010. **ALBERTA<sup>10</sup> SIDDLE** (288) (Hettie Bell<sup>9</sup> Shear Siddle, Alice A.<sup>8</sup> Stiles Shear, Thomas<sup>7</sup> Stiles, William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born March 13, 1921, Buffalo, Ohio; married Harrell Vernon. Resides, Cambridge, Ohio.

Children:

- 1618. **Betty<sup>11</sup> Vernon**, Jul. 14, 1946, Zanesville, Ohio.
- 1619. **Fredrick Thomas<sup>11</sup> Vernon**, b. Dec. 15, 1954, Cambridge, Ohio.

## FAMILY 536

1012. **CHARLES EDWARD**<sup>10</sup> **ARNOLD** (289) (Lucinda<sup>9</sup> Shear Arnold, Alice A.<sup>8</sup> Stiles Shear, Thomas<sup>7</sup> Stiles, William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born July 29, 1911, Pleasant City, Guernsey County, Ohio; married (1) Catherine Nelkes, (2) Margaret Toland, January 6, 1940, (3) Leona Toland, April 14, 1945. Resides, Massillon, Ohio.

Children (by 1st marriage):

1620. **Grethal Anita**,<sup>11</sup> b. Mar. 24, 1930; m. George Wm. Martin. Family 640.
1621. **Gene Edward**,<sup>11</sup> b. Sep. 15, 1931; m. Nina Bachman. Family 641.
1622. **Mary Ellen**,<sup>11</sup> b. Sep. 26, 1932, Massillon, Ohio; m. ——— Royalty. Resides, Pomona, California.

Child (by 2nd marriage):

1623. **Charles Edward, Jr.**,<sup>11</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1940; d. Apr. 13, 1941.

Children (by 3rd marriage):

1624. **Robert Donald**,<sup>11</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1946, Massillon, Ohio.
1625. **Charles Lynn**,<sup>11</sup> b. Jun. 7, 1950, Massillon, Ohio.
1626. **Linda Ann**,<sup>11</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1953, Massillon, Ohio.

## FAMILY 537

1013. **GUELDA**<sup>10</sup> **ARNOLD** (289) (Lucinda<sup>9</sup> Shear Arnold, Alice A.<sup>8</sup> Stiles Shear, Thomas<sup>7</sup> Stiles, William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born October 7, 1913, Pleasant City, Guernsey County, Ohio; married William Dale Kiefer. Resides, R. R. 3, Massillon, Ohio.

Children:

1627. **Donna Lou**<sup>11</sup> **Kiefer**, b. Jun. 5, 1931; m. Paul Francis Smith. Family 642.
1628. **Gerald LeRoy**<sup>11</sup> **Kiefer**, b. Mar. 20, 1933; m. Lorene Marie DeWalt. Family 643.
1629. **William Dale**<sup>11</sup> **Kiefer, Jr.**, b. Sep. 9, 1941, Stark County, Ohio.
1630. **Beatrice Karen**<sup>11</sup> **Kiefer**, b. Aug. 18, 1948, Stark County, Ohio.



## FAMILY 538

1014. **VIRGLE<sup>10</sup> ARNOLD** (289) (Lucinda<sup>9</sup> Shear Arnold, Alice A.<sup>8</sup> Stiles Shear, Thomas<sup>7</sup> Stiles, William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born December 4, 1918, Pleasant City, Ohio; married George Ish, born February 21, 1918; divorced; resides, Dearborn, Michigan.

Child:

1631. **Juanita Mae<sup>11</sup> Ish**, b. June 23, 1937, Inkster, Michigan. On Jan. 26, 1957, married Donald Poloskey, born Feb. 4, 1935, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Poloskey. (Donald is studying civil engineering, University of Michigan.) Resides, Taylor Center, Michigan.

## FAMILY 539

1017. **CLYDE ERNEST<sup>10</sup> DEEKS** (290) (Mary Frances<sup>9</sup> Stiles Deeks, Charles Justus<sup>8</sup> Stiles, Thomas W.,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born September 6, 1917, Akron, Ohio; served in the U. S. Navy in World War II; married Bernice Videtta Cain on April 17, 1938.

Children:

1632. **Barbara Elizabeth<sup>11</sup>**, b. Aug. 16, 1939.

1633. **William Clyde<sup>11</sup>**, b. Dec. 9, 1940.

1634. **Francis J.<sup>11</sup>**, b. July ———.

## FAMILY 540

1019. **Ruth Evelyn<sup>10</sup> Deeks** (290) (Mary Frances<sup>9</sup> Stiles Deeks, Charles Justus<sup>8</sup> Stiles, Thomas W.,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born August 17, 1922, Akron, Ohio; married Clifford Edwin Cain.

Children:

1635. **Alice Elaine<sup>11</sup> Cain**, b. Dec. 28, 1941.

1636. **David Edwin<sup>11</sup> Cain**, b. Jun. 10, 1943.

1637. **Gregory Eugene<sup>11</sup> Cain**, b. May 25, 1955.

## FAMILY 541

1028. **MAE<sup>10</sup> STILES** (292) (Samuel Homer<sup>9</sup> Stiles, Charles Justus,<sup>8</sup> Thomas W.,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born September 27, 1927, Caldwell, Ohio; married Olan Mullins December 25, 1947.

## Children:

1638. **Robert**<sup>11</sup> **Mullins**, b. Sep. 23, 1948.

1639. **Darlene**<sup>11</sup> **Mullins**, b. Aug. 8, 1950.

## FAMILY 542

1029. **CHARLES H.**<sup>10</sup> **STILES** (292) (Samuel Homer<sup>9</sup> Stiles, Charles Justus,<sup>8</sup> Thomas W.,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born January 24, 1930, Akron, Ohio; married Anna Belle Phalen, October 1, 1950.

## Children:

1640. **Charles**,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1951.

1641. **Brenda Lou**,<sup>11</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1955.

1642. **Dale Karen**,<sup>11</sup> b. May 9, 1956.

## FAMILY 543

1040. **DANIEL WAYNE**<sup>10</sup> **STEPHENSON** (295) (Martha Laverna<sup>9</sup> Stiles Stephenson, Charles Justus<sup>8</sup> Stiles, Thomas W.,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born April 19, 1929, Buffalo, Ohio; Designing Engineer. On June 17, 1950, he married Erika Schmid, born May 9, 1929, Akron, Ohio, daughter of Ernest and Bertha Schmid. Resides, Akron, Ohio.

## Children (born Akron, Ohio):

1643. **Daniel Wayne, Jr.**,<sup>11</sup> b. Apr. 12, 1955.

1644. **Mary Diane**,<sup>11</sup> b. Mar. 4, 1956.

## FAMILY 544

1041. **DEAN LAVERN**<sup>10</sup> **STEPHENSON** (295) (Martha Laverna<sup>9</sup> Stiles Stephenson, Charles Justus<sup>8</sup> Stiles, Thomas W.,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born December 3, 1931, Akron, Ohio; Drugs-order filling clerk. Served with the U. S. Armed Forces in Korea. On May 14, 1955, married Berneice Lacorchick, born November 29, 1935, Barnesboro, Pennsylvania, daughter of George and Mary Lacorchick. Resides, Akron, Ohio.

## Child:

1645. **Dean Wesley**,<sup>11</sup> b. Mar. 13, 1956.



## FAMILY 545

1048. **WARREN DEWEY<sup>10</sup> MALLETT** (297) (Albert Forrest<sup>9</sup> Mallett, Lucinda M.<sup>8</sup> Stiles Mallett, Thomas W.<sup>7</sup> Stiles, William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born August 29, 1920, Byesville, Guernsey County, Ohio, farmer and mill worker; married Irene McHenry, born August 13, 1923, Byesville, daughter of Carl and Cornelia McHenry. Resides, R. R., Byesville, Ohio.

Children (all born in Guernsey County):

1646. **Shirley Joan**,<sup>11</sup> b. Jul. 21, 1940.

1647. **Raymond Eugene**,<sup>11</sup> b. ———, 1944.

1648. **James**,<sup>11</sup> b. Jul. 12, 1947.

1649. **Francis Lee**,<sup>11</sup> b. May 16, 1953.

## FAMILY 546

1049. **RAYMOND DWIGHT<sup>10</sup> MALLETT** (297) (Albert Forrest<sup>9</sup> Mallett, Lucinda M.<sup>8</sup> Stiles Mallett, Thomas W.<sup>7</sup> Stiles, William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born June 18, 1922, Guernsey County, Ohio, truck driver; served three years in World War II; married Marie Periman, born February 4, 1928, Mansfield, Ohio. Resides, Mansfield, Ohio.

Children:

1650. **John Robert**,<sup>11</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1947.

1651. **Donna Jean**,<sup>11</sup> b. June 4, 1949; d. June, 1949.

1652. **Hope**,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1951.

1653. **Gloria**,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1952.

## FAMILY 547

1054. **MARY ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> MALLETT** (298) (Herbert Riley<sup>9</sup> Mallett, Lucinda M.<sup>8</sup> Stiles Mallett, Thomas W.<sup>7</sup> Stiles, William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born October 13, 1925, Columbus, Ohio; married Robert E. Turner, born June 23, 1920, Cambridge, Ohio, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Turner. Mr. Turner served in the Air Corp in World War II as instructor, his service being in the United States. Rank, 1st Lieutenant. He is now Plant Manager, Detroit Harvester Company, Zanesville, Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. Turner reside in Cambridge, Ohio.

Children (all born in Cambridge) :

1654. **Lana**<sup>11</sup> **Turner**, b. Oct. 6, 1945.  
 1655. **David**<sup>11</sup> **Turner**, b. Apr. 8, 1948.  
 1656. **Dianna**<sup>11</sup> **Turner**, b. Feb. 20, 1950.

### FAMILY 548

1063. **MARY**<sup>10</sup> **CAMPBELL** (301) (May<sup>9</sup> Moore Campbell, Kate<sup>8</sup> Barnes Moore, Mary A.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Barnes, Andrew<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born June 23, 1911, Guernsey County, Ohio; married William Boyd Shuster, born December 8, 1905, McConnelsville, Ohio, machinist, son of Charles and Gertrude Shuster. Resides, Niles, Michigan.

Children :

1657. **Charles Wm.**<sup>11</sup> **Shuster**, b. Jan. 16, 1932, Cambridge, Ohio; m. ————. Resides, Chicago, Illinois.  
 1658. **Barbara Ann**<sup>11</sup> **Shuster**, b. Aug. 30, 1935, Cambridge, Ohio; m. ————. Resides, Niles, Michigan.

### FAMILY 549

1064. **JEANETTE**<sup>10</sup> **CAMPBELL** (301) (May<sup>9</sup> Moore Campbell, Kate<sup>8</sup> Barnes Moore, Mary A.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Barnes, Andrew<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born May 7, 1913, Guernsey County, Ohio; married Jewett Gray, farmer, born February 18, 1910, West Virginia, son of Charles and Amanda Gray. Resides, R. R., Cambridge, Ohio.

Children (all born, Guernsey County, Ohio) :

1659. **Lenora**<sup>11</sup> **Gray**, b. May 15, 1933.  
 1660. **Juanita**<sup>11</sup> **Gray**, b. May 17, 1936.  
 1661. **Beatrice Ann**<sup>11</sup> **Gray**, b. Apr. 26, 1938.  
 1662. **Robert**<sup>11</sup> **Gray**, b. Apr. 7, 1940.  
 1663. **David**<sup>11</sup> **Gray**, b. Sep. 6, 1941.  
 1664. **Leonard**<sup>11</sup> **Gray**, b. Mar. 14, 1951.  
 1665. **Cathy**<sup>11</sup> **Gray**, b. Oct. 20, 1952.

### FAMILY 550

1066. **LORETTA ROSE**<sup>10</sup> **ROBERTS** (302) (Loretta<sup>9</sup> Stiles Roberts, Robert [Dutch]<sup>8</sup> Stiles, Hiram,<sup>7</sup> Andrew,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born May



4,1912, Kent, Washington; attended Washington State College and graduated from Virginia Mason Hospital as a nurse; assistant chief nurse at Boeing's for several years; married Charles C. Cretin, December 24, 1942.

Child:

1666. **Charles Roberts<sup>11</sup> Cretin**, b. Jun. 21, 1944, Seattle, Washington.

### FAMILY 551

1067. **HELEN JANE<sup>10</sup> ROBERTS** (302) (Loretta<sup>9</sup> Stiles Roberts, Robert [Dutch]<sup>8</sup> Stiles, Hiram,<sup>7</sup> Andrew,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born May 25, 1914, Kent Washington; was graduated from Washington State College and taught school for several years; married Cecil V. Carpenter, September 16, 1937.

Child:

1667. **Cecile Loretta<sup>11</sup> Carpenter**, b. Nov. 23, 1938, Seattle, Washington.

### FAMILY 552

1069. **LORETTA JANE<sup>10</sup> STILES** (304) (Fred,<sup>9</sup> Robert [Dutch] Sanford,<sup>8</sup> Hiram,<sup>7</sup> Andrew,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born at Mt. Ephriam, Ohio, 1920; married Dallas Bates of Mt. Ephriam.

Children:

1668. **Susan Jane<sup>11</sup> Bates**, b. 1947.

1669. **Timothy Stiles<sup>11</sup> Bates**, b. 1949

1670. **John Luther<sup>11</sup> Bates**, b. 1951.

### FAMILY 553

1073. **NORMA RUTH<sup>10</sup> STILES** (305) (Charles S.,<sup>9</sup> John,<sup>8</sup> Hiram,<sup>7</sup> Andrew,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born October 9, 1918; married William Shaffer.

Child:

1671. **Susan Gail<sup>11</sup> Shaffer**, b. Mar. 16, 1943.

### FAMILY 554

1075. **HARRY G.<sup>10</sup> STILES** (306) (John R.,<sup>9</sup> Samuel,<sup>8</sup> John R.,<sup>7</sup> Andrew,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup>

Thomas) was born January 7, 1908, Port Dolhamie, Ontario, Canada; automobile mechanic; served in World War II; married (1) Loise Shaffer, (2) Eva June Ganshimer, (3) Mary L. Brink. Resides, Springfield, Ohio. (Records of Families 554 through 560 from John R. Stiles.)

Child (by 1st marriage):

1672. Larry Lee,<sup>11</sup> b. 1938-39, Cambridge, Ohio.

Children (by 3rd marriage):

1673. Leslie,<sup>11</sup> b. 1955, Columbus, Ohio.

1674. Jerry,<sup>11</sup> b. 1956, Springfield, Ohio.

### FAMILY 555

1076. WALTER R.<sup>10</sup> STILES (306) (John R.,<sup>9</sup> Samuel,<sup>8</sup> John R.,<sup>7</sup> Andrew,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born October 30, 1916, Toronto, Ontario, Canada; shovel operator; married Elsie Tam of New Concord, Ohio, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Tam. Resides, Dunlap, Tennessee.

Children (all born near New Concord, Ohio):

1675. Robert,<sup>11</sup> b. 1939.

1676. William,<sup>11</sup> b. 1940.

1677. Linda,<sup>11</sup> b. ———.

### FAMILY 556

1078. EVA MARIE<sup>10</sup> STILES (306) (John R.,<sup>9</sup> Samuel,<sup>8</sup> John R.,<sup>7</sup> Andrew,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born October 18, 1921, near New Concord, Ohio; married Roy Shelton, upholsterer, born November 9, 1916, Crooksville, Ohio, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Shelton. Mr. Shelton served in World War II. Resides, Coshocton, Ohio.

Children (born Cambridge, Ohio):

1678. Norma<sup>11</sup> Shelton, b. Nov. 20, 1940.

1679. Beverley<sup>11</sup> Shelton, b. Dec. 19, 1942.

### FAMILY 557

1079. CARRIE ELLEN<sup>10</sup> STILES (306) (John R.,<sup>9</sup> Samuel,<sup>8</sup> John R.,<sup>7</sup> Andrew,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born September 26, 1923, near Otsego, Muskingum, Ohio; married William Todd, born, Guernsey Coun-



ty, Ohio. (Mr. Todd served in World War II.) Resides, Chandlersville, Ohio.

Children (all born, Zanesville, Ohio) :

1680. Sandra<sup>11</sup> Todd, b. Jun. 25, 1941.

1681. Janice<sup>11</sup> Todd, b. Apr. 26, 1947.

1682. Jeann<sup>11</sup> Todd, b. ———, 1955.

### FAMILY 558

1080. MARY M.<sup>10</sup> STILES (306) (John R.,<sup>9</sup> Samuel,<sup>8</sup> John R.,<sup>7</sup> Andrew,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born near New Concord, Ohio; married Louis Isella.

Child:

1683. John<sup>11</sup> Isella, b. Jun. 6, 1946, Mahanoy City, Pennsylvania.

### FAMILY 559

1082. HOMER R.<sup>10</sup> STILES (306) (John R.,<sup>9</sup> Samuel,<sup>8</sup> John R.,<sup>7</sup> Andrew,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born September 13, 1929, near New Concord, Ohio; married Joan Fitz, born July 21, 1932, Philo, Ohio, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Fitz. He is employed by the Ohio Power Company. Resides, Philo, Ohio.

Children (born Philo, Ohio) :

1684. Starlett A.<sup>11</sup> (twin), b. Jul. 27, 1954.

1685. Scarlett B.<sup>11</sup> (twin), b. Jul. 27, 1954.

### FAMILY 560

1083. JAMES R.<sup>10</sup> STILES (306) (John R.,<sup>9</sup> Samuel,<sup>8</sup> John R.,<sup>7</sup> Andrew,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born February 3, 1932; automobile mechanic; married Mary Jane Benjamin, daughter of John Benjamin. Resides, Philo, Ohio.

Children:

1686. Gale,<sup>11</sup> b. Sep. 14, 1954, Wichita Falls, Texas.

1687. Deborah,<sup>11</sup> b. ———, 1955, Philo, Ohio.

### FAMILY 561

1090. DOROTHY<sup>10</sup> YARNELL (310) (Paul<sup>9</sup> Yarnell, Minnie<sup>8</sup> Stiles Yarnell, William<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Andrew,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Ste-

phen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born January 30, 1918, Cambridge, Ohio; entered active service in the United States Marine Corps (Women's Reserve) October 23, 1943, and was discharged November 25, 1945, Rate, Staff Sergeant; married Leonard Corwin, born February 18, 1914, Lore City, Ohio, son of Leon Mallet and Pansy Corwin. Mr. Corwin entered service in the U. S. Navy December 15, 1935, and on December 29, 1941, transferred to the Seabees, served with the 1st Construction Battalion, 623 C. B., 124 Pontoon Barge Assembly; discharged November 3, 1945; reenlisted in the Inactive Reserves April 1, 1946, discharged January 1, 1955. Mr. and Mrs. Corwin reside in Cambridge, Ohio.

Children:

1688. Kathryn A.<sup>11</sup> Corwin, b. Jul. 20, 1947.

1689. Judith Ann<sup>11</sup> Corwin, b. Nov. 10, 1949.

### FAMILY 562

1093. RICHARD CLARY<sup>10</sup> RANDALL (312) (Blanche L.<sup>9</sup> Clary Randall, Margaret<sup>8</sup> Bell Clary, Anna<sup>7</sup> Stiles Bell, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born September 25, 1921; served in World War II, was Captain in the Air Corps and stationed at Albuquerque, New Mexico, in 1954. Married Lola Jane Parsons of Norwood, Ohio, August 7, 1943.

Children:

1690. Trudy Ellen,<sup>11</sup> b. Jul. 9, 1946.

1691. Richard Clary, II,<sup>11</sup> b. Jun. 3, 1949.

1692. Patricia Ann,<sup>11</sup> b. Jul. 22, 1953.

### FAMILY 563

1094. CARLOS WALDO<sup>10</sup> ROSE (313) (Mary Almeda<sup>9</sup> Bell Rose, Gilbert<sup>8</sup> Bell, Anna (Maryan)<sup>7</sup> Stiles Bell, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born September 6, 1929; married Wilma Jean McKinley, born December 24, 1935.

Children:

1693. Larry Samuel,<sup>11</sup> b. Jun. 12, 1952.

1694. Gerald William,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1953.

1695. Dorothy Jane,<sup>54</sup> b. Apr. 25, 1955.



## FAMILY 564

1112. **RICHARD B.<sup>10</sup> BEACH** (319) (Wilma<sup>9</sup> Bell Beach, Hampton<sup>8</sup> Bell, Anna (Maryan)<sup>7</sup> Stiles Bell, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born June 10, 1921; married Doris McCullough, May 27, 1943. Resides, Columbus, Ohio.

Children:

1696. **Carolyn Lee,<sup>11</sup>** b. Mar. 24, 1947.

1697. **Jon Richard,<sup>11</sup>** b. Nov. 10, 1953.

## FAMILY 565

1113. **DOROTHY LEE<sup>10</sup> BEACH** (319) (Wilma<sup>9</sup> Bell Beach, Hampton<sup>8</sup> Bell, Anna (Maryan)<sup>7</sup> Stiles Bell, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born September 27, 1925; married Arthur Allen, August 21, 1948. Resides, Cambridge, Ohio.

Child:

1698. **Thomas Arthur<sup>11</sup> Allen,** b. Apr. 24, 1950.

## FAMILY 566

1116. **KENNETH V.<sup>10</sup> PORTER** (321) (Emma A.<sup>9</sup> Yarnell Porter, Viola<sup>8</sup> Blazier Yarnell, Isabelle<sup>7</sup> Stiles Blazier, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born April 12, 1910, Trinity Springs, Indiana; employed at Traveler Radio and Television factory, Orleans, Indiana; married Mary McElfresh, born February 11, 1911, Dexter, Missouri, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ross Alfred McElfresh. Resides, Mitchell, Indiana.

Children:

1699. **Kenneth J.<sup>11</sup>** b. Aug. 22, 1930; m. Ruth Ann Poindexter. Family 644.

1700. **Frances Carol<sup>11</sup>** b. Mar. 14, 1934, Martin County, Indiana; m. Max Mundy of Huron, Indiana, December 12, 1953.

1701. **Janet Louise<sup>11</sup>** b. Mar. 12, 1937; m. Jerry Hancock. Family 645.

1702. **Patricia Ann<sup>11</sup>** b. Dec. 16, 1941, Orange County, Indiana.

## FAMILY 567

1117. **MARIE<sup>10</sup> PORTER** (321) (Emma A.<sup>9</sup> Yarnell Porter, Viola<sup>8</sup> Blazier Yarnell, Isabelle<sup>7</sup> Stiles Blazier, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born February 3, 1924, Trinity Springs, Martin County, Indiana; married Clifford Hotz, born December 17, 1914, R. R., Shoals, farmer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jasper Hotz. Resides, Loo-gootee, Indiana.

Children (all born, Martin, County):

1703. **Charlotte Jean<sup>11</sup> Hotz**, b. Jun. 11, 1946.

1704. **Wanda Lou<sup>11</sup> Hotz**, b. Oct. 7, 1947.

1705. **Wilma May<sup>11</sup> Hotz**, b. May 19, 1952.

## FAMILY 568

1122. **DELBERT<sup>10</sup> SWAYZE** (323) (Maude<sup>9</sup> Yarnell Swayze, Viola<sup>8</sup> Blazier Yarnell, Isabelle<sup>7</sup> Stiles Blazier, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born October 20, 1910, Martin County, Indiana. When very young, he moved with his parents to LaSalle County, Illinois, and on August 11, 1935, married Mary Madeline Meyers, born October 15, 1915, daughter of Mr. Emil (deceased) and Mrs. Myers of Earlville. He served in the U. S. Army, Infantry, in World War II and was killed in action on November 8, 1944; buried somewhere in France. Mrs. Swayze resides in Earlville, Illinois.

Children (all born LaSalle County, Illinois):

1706. **Delbert Louis<sup>11</sup>**, b. Jul. 30, 1937.

1707. **Kathleen Kaye<sup>11</sup>**, b. May 22, 1940.

1708. **Nancy Ellen<sup>11</sup>**, b. Oct. 9, 1941.

## FAMILY 569

1123. **IRENE<sup>10</sup> SWAYZE** (323) (Maude<sup>9</sup> Yarnell Swayze, Viola<sup>8</sup> Blazier Yarnell, Isabelle<sup>7</sup> Stiles Blazier, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born August 13, 1915, LaSalle County, Illinois; in March, 1936, married Harold Guielde, born January 10, 1913, LaSalle County. Resides, LaGrange, Illinois.

Child:

1709. **Gary<sup>11</sup> Guielde**, b. Apr. 10, 1952, Chicago, Illinois.



## FAMILY 570

1125. **VIOLA**<sup>10</sup> **SWAYZE** (323) (Maude<sup>9</sup> Yarnell Swayze, Viola<sup>8</sup> Blazier Yarnell, Isabelle<sup>7</sup> Stiles Blazier, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born May 30, 1922, LaSalle County, Illinois; on October 11, 1948, married John Anen, born October 25, 1920, LaSalle County. Resides, Aurora, Illinois.

Children (all born, Aurora, Illinois) :

1710. **Dennis John**<sup>11</sup> **Anen**, b. Apr. 27, 1950; d. Apr. 28, 1950.

1711. **Richard John**<sup>11</sup> **Anen**, b. Jul. 9, 1951.

1712. **William Henry**<sup>11</sup> **Anen**, b. Mar. 17, 1955.

## FAMILY 571

1126. **HELEN**<sup>10</sup> **SWAYZE** (323) (Maude<sup>9</sup> Yarnell Swayze, Viola<sup>8</sup> Blazier Yarnell, Isabelle<sup>7</sup> Stiles Blazier, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born January 10, 1925, LaSalle County, Illinois; on April 7, 1947, married Robert Rave, born November 14, 1925; Farmer. Resides, near Earlville, Illinois.

Children :

1713. **Ronald**<sup>11</sup> **Rave**, b. May 21, 1948.

1714. **Connie**<sup>11</sup> **Rave**, b. May 13, 1951.

1715. **Nicky Joe**<sup>11</sup> b. Jun. 13, 1954.

1716. **Marti Alan**<sup>11</sup> **Rave**, b. Dec. 25, 1955.

## FAMILY 572

1127. **MARY**<sup>10</sup> **SWAYZE** (323) (Maude<sup>9</sup> Yarnell Swayze, Viola<sup>8</sup> Blazier Yarnell, Isabelle<sup>7</sup> Stiles Blazier, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born June 25, 1926, LaSalle County, Illinois; on March 2, 1946, married William Hindle, farmer, born March 2, 1925. Resides near Earlville, Illinois.

Children :

1717. **Larry**<sup>11</sup> **Hindle**, b. Jul. 26, 1949.

1718. **Linda Lea**<sup>11</sup> **Hindle**, b. Feb. 18, 1952.

## FAMILY 573

1129. **SPENCER JOHN**<sup>10</sup> **YARNELL** (324) (Therman Roy<sup>9</sup> Yarnell, Viola<sup>8</sup> Blazier Yarnell, Isabelle<sup>7</sup> Stiles Blazier, Thomas<sup>6</sup>

Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born October 8, 1923, Martin County, Indiana, and with his parents moved to Earlville, Illinois, in 1924. He served thirty-eight months in the U. S. Air Force as Radar Operator, World War II. On October 8, 1948, married Esther Marie Stroweski, born March 10, 1926, LaSalle, Illinois, daughter of Edmund (dec.) and Sophie Stroweski. Mr. Yarnell is a Standard Oil dealer. Resides, Earlville, Illinois.

Child:

1719. Rose Marie,<sup>11</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1950, Sandwich, Illinois.

### FAMILY 574

1135. LEON<sup>10</sup> THOMAS (327) (Doris<sup>9</sup> Stiles Thomas, Thomas J.<sup>8</sup> Stiles, Robert,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Washington; married Loretta Wifford.

Children:

1720. Nichola,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1946.

1721. Michael,<sup>11</sup> b. Sep. 6, 1949.

1722. Wayne,<sup>11</sup> b. Jul. 24, 1951.

### FAMILY 575

1137. PATRICIA<sup>10</sup> STILES (328) (Donald L.,<sup>9</sup> Thomas J.,<sup>8</sup> Robert,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Washington; married Hugh Talbet.

Children:

1723. Diane Carol,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1943.

1724. Cathy Lynn,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1948.

### FAMILY 576

1138. MARIAN<sup>10</sup> STILES (328) (Donald L.,<sup>9</sup> Thomas J.,<sup>8</sup> Robert,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Washington; married Warren Furguson.

Child:

1725. Donald Warren<sup>11</sup> Furguson, b. Jan. 4, 1948.



## FAMILY 577

1139. **DONALD<sup>10</sup> STILES, JR.** (328) (Donald L.,<sup>9</sup> Sr., Thomas J.,<sup>8</sup> Robert,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Washington; married Paula

Child:

1726. **David,<sup>11</sup>** b. Jul. 27, 1949.

## FAMILY 578

1147. **BERTHA V.<sup>10</sup> MITCHELL** (331) (Kenneth<sup>9</sup> Mitchell, Bertha<sup>8</sup> Stiles Mitchell, Robert<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born November 30, 1927; married ——— Woody.

Children:

1727. **Bradford<sup>11</sup> Woody.**

1728. **Mildred<sup>11</sup> Woody.**

## FAMILY 579

1156. **KATHRYN<sup>10</sup> PORTER** (335) (Laverne<sup>9</sup> Gaither Porter, Lula<sup>8</sup> Reichman Gaither, Matilda<sup>7</sup> Stiles Reichman, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born July 8, 1922, Loogootee, Indiana; married Joseph Audreini of New York, January 2, 1946, son of Joseph and Carrie Audreini. (Record from Mrs. Laverne G. Porter, 1956.)

Children:

1729. **Paula Kay<sup>11</sup> Audreini,** age 7 years (1956).

1730. **Carla Ann<sup>11</sup> Audreini,** age 4 years (1956).

## FAMILY 580

1157. **HELEN LOUISE<sup>10</sup> PORTER** (335) (Laverne<sup>9</sup> Gaither Porter, Lula<sup>8</sup> Reichman Gaither, Matilda<sup>7</sup> Stiles Reichman, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born April 10, 1924, Loogootee, Indiana; married Charles Hoopingarner, September 23, 1945, son of Golden and Violet Hoopingarner of Clay City. Mr. Hoopingarner served in World War II and was in active service overseas for nineteen months. He is now engaged in the operation of semi-tractor trailer fleets.

Child:

1731. Tony Wayne<sup>11</sup> Hoopingarner, b. Feb. 24, 1947, Washington, Indiana.

### FAMILY 581

1158. LEOLA HAZEL<sup>10</sup> PORTER (335) (Laverne<sup>9</sup> Gaither Porter, Lula<sup>8</sup> Reichman Gaither, Matilda<sup>7</sup> Stiles Reichman, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born January 21, 1929, Earlville, Illinois; married Gene Eaton of Washington, Indiana, farmer, son of Edward and Mary Eaton.

Children (born Washington, Indiana):

1732. Dennis<sup>11</sup> Eaton, age 7 (1956).  
1733. Terry<sup>11</sup> Eaton, age 5 (1956).

### FAMILY 582

1162. DONALD<sup>10</sup> LONG (337) (Esther<sup>9</sup> Raney Long, Margaret<sup>8</sup> Reichman Raney, Matilda<sup>7</sup> Stiles Reichman, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born January 23, 1926, Loogootee, Indiana; salesman; served in the U. S. Army, World War II, being stationed in the United States five months and in the European theater forty-four months. While in Europe, he married Clara Gooz, born September 1, 1926, Debreczen, Hungary, daughter of Dr. Louis Gooz of Budapest, Hungary. Resides, R. R. 3, Loogootee, Indiana.

Children (record from Mrs. Esther Raney Long):

1734. Donald, Jr.,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1947, Hallein, Austria.  
1735. Shirley Ann,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1949, Martin County, Indiana.

### FAMILY 583

1163. DENVER<sup>10</sup> LONG (337) (Esther<sup>9</sup> Raney Long, Margaret<sup>8</sup> Reichman Raney, Matilda<sup>7</sup> Stiles Reichman, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born February 27, 1927, Loogootee, Indiana; machinist; served in the U. S. Navy in World War II, eight weeks in the United States, twenty-five months in the Asiatic Pacific area, on U.S.S. L.C.I. 768, Amphibious. Rate, M.O.M.M. 3/c;



married Annabelle Reed. Mr. Long resides, R. R. 3, Loogootee, Indiana.

Child:

1736. **Denver, Jr.**,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1948, Washington, Indiana.

### FAMILY 584

1165. **KATHRYN**<sup>10</sup> **RANEY** (338) (Orlando<sup>9</sup> Raney, Margaret<sup>8</sup> Reichman Raney, Matilda<sup>7</sup> Stiles Reichman, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born August 28, 1933, Loogootee, Indiana; married Bill Alcock, born April 20, 1929, Corbin, Kentucky, employed by J. D. Adams Mech. Shops, son of Myrl and Fern Rose Alcock. Resides, Indianapolis, Indiana.

Children (all born, Indianapolis, Indiana) :

1737. **Danny Jean**<sup>11</sup> **Alcock**, b. Feb. 7, 1951.

1738. **Dale Alan**<sup>11</sup> **Alcock**, b. Sep. 17, 1952.

1739. **Debra Denice**<sup>11</sup> **Alcock**, b. Sep. 3, 1953.

1740. **Darryl Lee**<sup>11</sup> **Alcock**, b. Mar. 8, 1955.

### FAMILY 585

1166. **ESTHER ELIZABETH**<sup>10</sup> **RANEY** (338) (Orlando<sup>9</sup> Raney, Margaret<sup>8</sup> Reichman Raney, Matilda<sup>7</sup> Stiles Reichman, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born July 15, 1935, Loogootee, Indiana; married July 27, 1952, to Kenneth D. Garrison, supervisor Used Car Sales, born March 1, 1932, New Augusta, Indiana, son of Harry and Nina Moore Garrison. Resides, Indianapolis, Indiana.

Child:

1741. **Kerry David**<sup>11</sup> **Garrison**, b. Sep. 6, 1953, Marion County, Indiana.

### FAMILY 586

1172. **VERA**<sup>10</sup> **MARTIN** (342) (Mildred<sup>9</sup> Crane Martin, Myrtle<sup>8</sup> Stiles Crane, Albert<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born at Sandborn, Indiana, January 7, 1926, Beautician; married William Inman, born April 2, 1924, Elnora, Indiana, Engineer and Draftsman, son of Wm. and Coy (Bean) Inman. Mr. Inman entered

military service March 18, 1943, served in South Pacific, was discharged January 14, 1946. Resides, Sandborn, Indiana.

Children:

1742. Jay Robert<sup>11</sup> Inman, b. Aug. 5, 1943, Linton, Indiana.

1743. Kim Edward<sup>11</sup> Inman, b. Dec. 27, 1953, Vincennes, Indiana.

### FAMILY 587

1173. ROBERT V.<sup>10</sup> MARTIN (342) (Mildred<sup>9</sup> Crane Martin, Myrtle<sup>8</sup> Stiles Crane, Albert<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born December 6, 1927, Sandborn, Indiana, Engineer; married Rose Trent, born May 10, 1930, Linton, Indiana, Photographer, daughter of Charles and Merle (Cooksey) Trent. Resides, Sandborn, Indiana.

Children (born Vincennes, Indiana):

1744. Leah Jo,<sup>11</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1951.

1745. Dana Rose,<sup>11</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1953.

### FAMILY 588

1176. CAROLE<sup>10</sup> RYAN (344) (Gayle<sup>9</sup> Crane Ryan, Myrtle<sup>8</sup> Stiles Crane, Albert<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born May 25, 1939, Los Angeles, California; married Jim Mondt, born April 16, 1935, Kansas. Resides, Inglewood, California.

Child:

1746. Dana<sup>11</sup> Mondt, b. May 25, 1956, Inglewood, California.

### FAMILY 589

1179. DOROTHY FRANCES<sup>10</sup> MARLING (346) (Ethel<sup>9</sup> Stiles Marling, Simon<sup>8</sup> Stiles, Jacob,<sup>7</sup> Simon,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born March 3, 1917, London, Ohio; married Roy Jamison, born October 28, 1918, Jeffersonville, Pennsylvania. (Mr. Jamison was graduated from the Carnegie School of Technology, B. Mech. Eng., 1942, and is Sales Engineer for the Hoeganaes Sponge Iron Company. He served eighteen months in World War II, having enlisted in the Navy as an Ensign and was Lieutenant (j.g.) at the end of his service on the repair ship Zeus stationed at Enewitok, Mar-



shall Islands; now in the Naval Reserve as Lieutenant.) Resides, Riverton, New Jersey.

Children:

1747. Eloise C.<sup>11</sup> Jamison, b. Jan. 11, 1945.

1748. Rita Lynn<sup>11</sup> Jamison, b. Mar. 31, 1949.

### FAMILY 590

1180. JOHN HAROLD<sup>10</sup> MARLING (346) (Ethel<sup>9</sup> Stiles Marling, Simon<sup>8</sup> Stiles, Jacob,<sup>7</sup> Simon,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born December 4, 1919, Dayton, Ohio; Sales Manager in the Controls Division of the Jackes-Evans Company of St. Louis, Missouri. He served in World War II, having enlisted as an Ensign in the A. & R. Division of the Air Force; spent one year in the States and eighteen months at Pearl Harbor; discharged as Lieutenant (j.g.). Married Ethel Kent who was graduated from the Dorothy Dix School of Nursing, Raleigh, North Carolina, R. N. in Psychiatry. She served three years in World War II as Navy Nurse, Air Force Branch, Treasure Island, San Francisco, California. Rate, Lieutenant (j.g.). Mr. and Mrs. Marling reside, Richmond Heights, Missouri.

Children:

1749. Myra Kathryn,<sup>11</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1947.

1750. John Roger,<sup>11</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1949.

### FAMILY 591

1181. RALPH EDGAR<sup>10</sup> BICHARD (347) (Harry Raymond<sup>9</sup> Bichard, Margaret A.<sup>8</sup> Stiles Bichard, Jacob<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Simon,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born August 7, 1916; married Doris Dixon. Resides, Winterset, Ohio.

Children:

1751. Brenda Sue,<sup>11</sup> b. Jun. 10, 1949.

1752. Terren Lee,<sup>11</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1951.

1753. Joy Ann,<sup>11</sup> b. Jun. 1, 1952.

1754. Betty Jo,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1954.

1755. Carl Ray,<sup>11</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1955.

1755.-a Rebecca Mae,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1957.

## FAMILY 592

1182. **MILDRED LUCILE<sup>10</sup> BICHARD** (347) (Harry R.<sup>9</sup> Bichard, Margaret A.<sup>8</sup> Stiles Bichard, Jacob<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Simon,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born December 15, 1917; married Roy Reed. Resides, Dillonvale, Ohio.

Children:

1756. **Bonnie Gayle<sup>11</sup> Reed**, b. Mar. 4, 1939.

1757. **James Curtis<sup>11</sup> Reed**, b. May 7, 1941.

1758. **Frederic Lee<sup>11</sup> Reed**, b. Dec. 22, 1946.

1759. **Charles<sup>11</sup> Reed**, b. Dec. 1, 1953.

## FAMILY 592-a

1182-b. **DON CARLOS<sup>10</sup> BICHARD** (347) (Harry R.<sup>9</sup> Bichard, Margaret A.<sup>8</sup> Stiles Bichard, Jacob<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Simon,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born May 23, 1928; married Juanita Bell. Resides, Winterset, Ohio.

Child:

1759-a. **Bryant Keith<sup>11</sup>**, b. Oct. 5, 1956.

## FAMILY 593

1183. **PAUL RAYMOND<sup>10</sup> JOHNSON** (348) (Edith Claire<sup>9</sup> Bichard Johnson, Margaret A.<sup>8</sup> Stiles Bichard, Jacob<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Simon,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born June 26, 1917; married Alvis Andrews. Resides, Massillon, Ohio.

Children:

1760. **Philip Walter<sup>11</sup>**, b. Aug. 5, 1942.

1761. **David Ross<sup>11</sup>**, b. Jul. 17, 1946.

1762. **James Paul<sup>11</sup>**, b. Jul. 22, 1954.

## FAMILY 594

1184. **HAZEL LUCILE<sup>10</sup> JOHNSON** (348) (Edith Clare<sup>9</sup> Bichard Johnson, Margaret A.<sup>8</sup> Stiles Bichard, Jacob<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Simon,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born May 7, 1919; married Earl Edwin LeMay. Resides, Alliance, Ohio.



## Children:

1763. **Albert Henry**<sup>11</sup> **LeMay**, b. Apr. 22, 1938.  
1764. **Carol Jean**<sup>11</sup> **LeMay**, b. Jan. 21, 1941.  
1765. **Edwin Earl**<sup>11</sup> **LeMay**, b. Aug. 2, 1942.  
1766. **Margaret Anne**<sup>11</sup> **LeMay**, b. Mar. 25, 1944.

## FAMILY 595

1215. **HARRY MITCHEL**<sup>10</sup> **CREVISTON** (363) (Daniel Burton<sup>9</sup> Creviston, Elmer J.<sup>8</sup> Creviston, Margaret A.<sup>7</sup> Culbertson Creviston, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Stiles Culbertson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born September 17, 1917, Grant County, Indiana, farmer; married Winifred Ellen Mullen, born May 9, 1920.

## Child:

1767. **Daniel Joseph**,<sup>11</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1947. (Information from Daniel Burton Creviston.)

## FAMILY 596

1218. **HELEN LOUISE**<sup>10</sup> **HUFF** (364) (Gail<sup>9</sup> Lugar Huff, Alma<sup>8</sup> Creviston Lugar, Margaret<sup>7</sup> Culbertson Creviston, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Stiles Culbertson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born Grant County, Indiana; married Will Lynch, proprietor, Variety Store, Remington, Indiana.

## Child:

1768. **Gary Allan**<sup>11</sup> **Lynch**, b. Feb. 26, 1938.

## FAMILY 597

1221. **JESSIE PAULINE**<sup>10</sup> **THORNE** (366) (Gertrude A.<sup>9</sup> Bradford Thorne, Joseph<sup>8</sup> Mansfield Bradford, Sarah E.<sup>7</sup> Culbertson Bradford, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Stiles Culbertson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born January 3, 1906; married David Harris. (Information from Mrs. Myrtle Adkinson.)

## Children:

1769. **Jack**<sup>11</sup> **Harris**, b. Feb. 24, 1927.  
1770. **Thomas**<sup>11</sup> **Harris**, b. Nov. 6, 1929.

## FAMILY 598

1222. **MONZELLA ELLEN**<sup>10</sup> **THORNE** (366) (Gertrude A.<sup>9</sup> Bradford Thorne, Joseph<sup>8</sup> Mansfield Bradford, Sarah E.<sup>7</sup> Cul-

bertson Bradford, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Stiles Culbertson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born August 8, 1906; married Clarence Boatwright. (Information from Mrs. Myrtle Adkinson.)

Children:

1771. Fred<sup>11</sup> Boatwright, b. Mar. 1, 1930.

1772. William Don<sup>11</sup> Boatwright, b. Jul. 9, 1934.

### FAMILY 599

1223. DOROTHY ELLEN<sup>10</sup> WILSON (367) (Orpha Ellen<sup>9</sup> Bradford Wilson, Joseph M.<sup>8</sup> Bradford, Sarah E.<sup>7</sup> Culbertson Bradford, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Stiles Culbertson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born December 22, 1909; married Russell Duke. Resides, Indianapolis, Indiana:

Children:

1773. Russell C.<sup>11</sup> Duke, Jr., b. Jul. 14, 1930; m. Betty G. Matthews. Family 646.

1774. Phillip Ray<sup>11</sup> Duke, b. May 24, 1935.

1775. Barbara Ellen<sup>11</sup> Duke, b. Jul. 29, 1938.

### FAMILY 600

1224. JOSEPH CLAY<sup>10</sup> WILSON (367) (Orpha Ellen<sup>9</sup> Bradford Wilson, Joseph M.<sup>8</sup> Bradford, Sarah E.<sup>7</sup> Culbertson Bradford, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Stiles Culbertson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born July 6, 1912; married (1) ———, (2) ———.

Children:

1776. Sylvia Lee,<sup>11</sup> b. Jul. 28, 1937.

1777. Gloria Ann,<sup>11</sup> b. Mar. 3, 1942.

### FAMILY 601

1226. BARBARA<sup>10</sup> COX (369) (Paul W.<sup>9</sup> Cox, Eli W.<sup>8</sup> Cox, Josephine<sup>7</sup> Culbertson Cox, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Stiles Culbertson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born June 17, 1933; married Harry A. Mills, September, 1950, Manager of Sun Oil Company Station. Resides, Indianapolis, Indiana.



Children:

1778. Paula K.<sup>11</sup> Mills, b. Nov. 4, 1951.

1779. Harry Alfred<sup>11</sup> Mills, Jr., b. December 22, 1952.

### FAMILY 602

1242. LOIS JANE<sup>10</sup> MIERS (378) (Janice<sup>9</sup> Collins Miers [Brown], Eula<sup>8</sup> Charles [Collins] Ashalm, Nancy J.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Charles, Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jr., Jonathan, Sr.,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born April 15, 1925; married Benny Borchers. Resides, Davenport, Iowa.

Children (all born Rock Island, Illinois):

1780. Richard LeRoy<sup>11</sup> Borchers, b. Jan. 19, 1947.

1781. Nancy Jane<sup>11</sup> Borchers, b. Dec. 27, 1947. (Named for Nancy Jane Stiles Charles, great-great-grandmother, whose birthday was also December 27.)

1782. Judy Ann<sup>11</sup> Borchers, b. Mar. 19, 1952.

### FAMILY 603

1243. HAROLD<sup>10</sup> BROWN (378) (Janice<sup>9</sup> Collins [Miers] Brown, Eula<sup>8</sup> Charles [Collins] Ashalm, Nancy J.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Charles, Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jr., Jonathan, Sr.,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born November 27, 1930; married Patricia Fluagel, May 3, 1952. He is making service in the U. S. Air Force his career and, with his family, is at present stationed in Germany. He expects to return to the States in November, 1957. Residence, Rantoul, Illinois.

Child:

1783. Linda,<sup>11</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1953, Rantoul, Illinois.

### FAMILY 603-a

1247. ROBERT RAYMOND<sup>10</sup> RUSSELL (381) (Farel E.<sup>9</sup> Lakey Russell, Cora<sup>8</sup> Renneker Lakey, Hortense<sup>7</sup> Stiles Renneker, Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jr., Jonathan, Sr.,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born November 18, 1928, near Jefferson, Iowa; married Mary Balcome of Sioux City, Iowa.

Child:

1783-a. Richard Roy,<sup>11</sup> b. Sep. —, 1956.

## FAMILY 603-b

1248. **JERALD JACKSON<sup>10</sup> RUSSELL** (381) (Farel E.<sup>9</sup> Lakey Russell, Cora<sup>8</sup> Renneker Lakey, Hortense<sup>7</sup> Stiles Renneker, Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jr., Jonathan, Sr.,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born September 3, 1932, near Jefferson, Iowa. He is serving a second enlistment in the U. S. Air Force and is with the H & S Co., 806 Engr. Bn. Rate, Sergeant. While stationed in England he was married in the local church in Bedford\* to Patricia Findlow, daughter of Mr. ——— and Mrs. Emily Findlow. Miss Findlow was reared in Bedford and was a typist at the Chryselco Lamp Factory. In October, 1956, Sgt. and Mrs. Russell came to the United States and at present are at Fort Rucker, Alabama.

Child:

1783-b. **Lynne,<sup>11</sup>** b. Jun. 6, 1956, Bedford, England.

\* Bedford is but a short distance (four to six miles) from Millbrook where John<sup>1</sup> Stiles, the emigrant, was born in 1595. See Part II.

## FAMILY 604

1264. **WANDA LEE<sup>10</sup> STILES** (390) (Stanford,<sup>9</sup> Aaron,<sup>8</sup> Orlando C.,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born March 9, 1933, Vincennes, Indiana; graduated from Shoals High School, 1951; attended Indiana University, 1951-52 term, then entered Oklahoma College for Women, Chickasha, Okla.; returned to Shoals in 1953. For a time was employed at Crane Naval Ammunition Depot and at present is with National Gypsum Company, Shoals. On April 17, 1954, married Lester Leo Harding, employee of Martin County Bank, born Martin County, son of the late Elmer and Maletha (Acton) Harding. Resides, R. R., Shoals, Indiana.

Child:

1784. **Ralph Stephen<sup>11</sup> Harding**, b. Oct. 24, 1955. (Named for Stephen<sup>4</sup> Stiles.)

## FAMILY 605

1286. **RUTH EVELYN<sup>10</sup> McCLELLAND** (402) (Ella G.<sup>9</sup> Paden McClelland; Charles W.<sup>8</sup> Paden, Margaret E.<sup>7</sup> Patterson Paden, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born October 28,



1914, Letellier, Manitoba, Canada; married Alexander H. Milne (brother of Ian R. Milne, Family 607), farmer, born September 3, 1911, Emerson, Manitoba. Resides, Emerson, Manitoba, Canada.

Children (all born at Emerson):

- 1785. Evelyn Ella<sup>11</sup> Milne, b. May 16, 1935.
- 1786. Doris Mary<sup>11</sup> Milne, b. Dec. 26, 1936; m. Oct. 10, 1955, Pilot Officer Kenneth Williams and is now with the Canadian Air Force in Zwiebrucken, Germany. 1956.
- 1787. Thomas Alexander<sup>11</sup> Milne, b. Mar. 17, 1941.
- 1788. Edward George<sup>11</sup> Milne, b. Aug. 19, 1944.
- 1789. James Bruck<sup>11</sup> Milne, b. Oct. 9, 1948.

### FAMILY 606

1287. ROBERT GEORGE<sup>10</sup> McCLELLAND (402) (Ella G.<sup>9</sup> Paden McClelland, Charles W.<sup>8</sup> Paden, Margaret E.<sup>7</sup> Patterson Paden, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born December 11, 1916, Letellier, Manitoba, Canada, farmer; married January, 1951, Merna May MacArthur, teacher, born June —, Snowflake, Manitoba. Resides, Letellier.

Children:

- 1790. Margaret Elaine,<sup>11</sup> b. Jun. 18, 1952.
- 1791. Shirley May,<sup>11</sup> b. Jul. 17, 1953.
- 1792. Mona Glenne,<sup>11</sup> b. Apr. 8, 1955.

### FAMILY 607

1288. IRENE GLENNE<sup>10</sup> McCLELLAND (402) (Ella G.<sup>9</sup> Paden McClelland, Charles W.<sup>8</sup> Paden, Margaret E.<sup>7</sup> Patterson Paden, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born November 24, 1919, Letellier, Manitoba, Canada; married Ian R. Milne (brother of Alexander H. Milne, Family 605), farmer, born November 25, 1909, Flandreau, South Dakota. Resides, Emerson, Manitoba, Canada.

Children:

- 1793. Marilyn Ann<sup>11</sup> Milne, b. Jun. 19, 1943.
- 1794. Kathryn Mary<sup>11</sup> Milne, b. May 11, 1945.
- 1795. Eleanor Glenne<sup>11</sup> Milne, b. May 23, 1949.

1796. Ian Robert<sup>11</sup> Milne, b. Jun. 4, 1954.

### FAMILY 608

1289. BERNICE MAY<sup>10</sup> McCLELLAND (402) (Ella G.<sup>9</sup> Paden McClelland, Charles W.<sup>8</sup> Paden, Margaret E.<sup>7</sup> Patterson Paden, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born May 1, 1921, Letellier, Manitoba, Canada; teacher; married John Bedsworth, born March 10, 1924, El Paso, Texas, Casket Manufacturer. Resides, Whittier, California.

Children:

1797. Beverly Irene<sup>11</sup> Bedsworth, b. Nov. 9, 1954.

1798. Leslie Eileen<sup>11</sup> Bedsworth, b. Oct. 19, 1956.

### FAMILY 609

1290. LORNE THOMAS<sup>10</sup> McCLELLAND (402) (Ella G.<sup>9</sup> Paden McClelland, Charles W.<sup>8</sup> Paden, Margaret E.<sup>7</sup> Patterson Paden, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born November 6, 1924, Letellier, Manitoba, Canada; married Marian Austin, born January 13, 1927, Detroit, Michigan, teacher. Resides, Downey, California.

Children:

1799. Esther Jeanne,<sup>11</sup> b. Jul. 4, 1948. Letellier, Manitoba.

1800. Gordon Thomas,<sup>11</sup> b. Jun. 5, 1951. Letellier, Manitoba.

1801. Ruth Elizabeth,<sup>11</sup> b. Jul. 7, 1954. Downey, California.

### FAMILY 610

1291. GENEVIEVE ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> McCLELLAND (402) (Ella G.<sup>9</sup> Paden McClelland, Charles W.<sup>8</sup> Paden, Margaret E.<sup>7</sup> Patterson Paden, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born May 13, 1926, Letellier, Manitoba, Canada, teacher; married Edward Manikel, born July 3, 1912, Hannah, N. Dakota, farmer. Resides, St. Jean, Manitoba, Canada.

Children:

1802. Randall Wright<sup>11</sup> Manikel, b. May 10, 1948.

1803. Edward Barrie<sup>11</sup> Manikel, b. Oct. 28, 1950.

1804. Chris<sup>11</sup> Manikel, b. May 22, 1953; deceased.

1805. Dale Leslie<sup>11</sup> Manikel, b. Jun. 14, 1954.



## FAMILY 611

1292. **MARGARET<sup>10</sup> McCLELLAND** (402) (Ella G.<sup>9</sup> Paden McClelland, Charles W.<sup>8</sup> Paden, Margaret E.<sup>7</sup> Patterson Paden, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born September 20, 1932, Letellier, Manitoba, Canada, teacher; June 22, 1950, married Arthur Boese, born July 15, 1929, Arnaud, Manitoba, Aeronautic Engineer. Resides, Los Angeles, California.

Child:

1806. **Philip Arthur<sup>11</sup> Boese**, b. May 7, 1953, Whittier, California.

## FAMILY 612

1298. **MERRY SANDRA<sup>10</sup> PATTERSON** (405) (Harold LeRoy<sup>9</sup> Patterson, Samuel H.<sup>8</sup> Patterson, Joseph C.<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born December 25, 1934, Red Oak, Iowa; married Doyle D. Haase, born July 13, 1932, Norfolk, Nebraska. Resides, Omaha, Nebraska.

Children (born Fremont, Nebraska):

1807. **Jeffrey Doyle<sup>11</sup> Haase**, b. Jul. 30, 1953.

1808. **Chuck Douglas<sup>11</sup> Haase**, b. Oct. 21, 1954.

## FAMILY 613

1299. **NANETTE<sup>10</sup> SIMMONS** (406) (Lola Belle<sup>9</sup> Patterson Simmons, Samuel H.<sup>8</sup> Patterson, Joseph C.<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Deborah<sup>6</sup> Stiles Patterson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born December 2, 1930, Red Oak, Iowa; married Joseph Eugene Dorsey, December 27, 1950. Resides, Temple City, California.

Children (born Pasadena):

1809. **Timothy Brown<sup>11</sup> Dorsey**, b. May 12, 1954.

1810. **Kevin Edward<sup>11</sup> Dorsey**, b. Mar. 20, 1956.

## FAMILY 614

1364. **OLIVER EUGENE<sup>10</sup> THOMAS** (434) (Oliver Ralph<sup>9</sup> Thomas, Myrtle<sup>8</sup> Stiles Thomas, Officer Lamoin<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born September 9, 1928, Huntington Park, California; Operating Engineer; married Catherine (Cathy) Royal Perry, born

February 9, 1930, Glendale, California, daughter of Royal James and Marr Jane (Small) Perry. Resides, Pasadena, California.

Child:

1811. Perry Craig,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1955.

#### FAMILY 615

1372. WILMA JEAN<sup>10</sup> VANHOY (437) (Sheldon<sup>9</sup> Vanhoy, Daney<sup>8</sup> Stiles Vanhoy, Harlan R.<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born October 4, 1921, Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana; married Earl Byron McLean, born April 23, 1910, Columbus, Indiana, son of George and Carrie McLean. Resides, Columbus, Indiana.

Children:

1812. Michael Shannon<sup>11</sup> McLean, b. Sep. 12, 1952.

#### FAMILY 616

1375. TREVOR LEE<sup>10</sup> STILES (440) (Trevor V.,<sup>9</sup> Charles,<sup>8</sup> Harlan R.,<sup>7</sup> Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born June 22, 1925; married Belva Shipp. Resides, Indianapolis, Indiana.

Children:

1813. Michael Lee,<sup>11</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1946.

1814. Douglas,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1950.

#### FAMILY 617

1376. LELIA<sup>10</sup> STILES (440) (Trevor V.,<sup>9</sup> Charles,<sup>8</sup> Harlan R.,<sup>7</sup> Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born June 29, 1923; married William Thompson. Resides, Indianapolis, Indiana.

Child:

1815. Mary Beth<sup>11</sup> Thompson, b. Nov. 24, 1955.

#### FAMILY 618

1378. BEATRICE<sup>10</sup> STILES (440) (Trevor V.,<sup>9</sup> Charles,<sup>8</sup> Harlan R.,<sup>7</sup> Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born January 29, 1929; married Robert Abdon. Resides, Indianapolis, Indiana.

Children:

1816. Perry Allen<sup>11</sup> Abdon, b. Jul. 7, 1949.

1817. Dianna Marie<sup>11</sup> Abdon, b. May 22, 1952.



## FAMILY 619

1379. **DONALD DEAN**<sup>10</sup> **STILES** (441) (Gailord<sup>9</sup> Charles,<sup>8</sup> Harlan R.,<sup>7</sup> Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born June 21, 1927; married Mary ———. Resides, Indianapolis, Indiana.

Children:

1818. **Dollie**,<sup>11</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1951.

1819. **Mark Gailord**,<sup>11</sup> b. Mar., 1953.

## FAMILY 620

1380. **ROBERT GENE**<sup>10</sup> **STILES** (441) (Gailord,<sup>9</sup> Charles,<sup>8</sup> Harlan,<sup>7</sup> Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born November 20, 1928; m. Irene Swigert. Resides, Indianapolis, Indiana.

Children:

1820. **Irene**,<sup>11</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1949.

1821. **Robert**,<sup>11</sup> b. Apr., 1952.

## FAMILY 621

1381. **RICHARD NATHAN**<sup>10</sup> **STILES** (441) (Gailord,<sup>9</sup> Charles,<sup>8</sup> Harlan R.,<sup>7</sup> Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born July 19, 1932, Indianapolis, Indiana; materials handler; married Phyllis Swafford, born February 3, 1935, Winamac, Indiana, daughter of Frank and Daisy Swafford. Resides, Indianapolis, Indiana.

Child:

1822. **Linda Kay**,<sup>11</sup> b. Mar. 15, 1956.

## FAMILY 622

1382. **GAILORD EUGENE**<sup>10</sup> **STILES, JR.** (441) (Gailord, Sr.,<sup>9</sup> Charles,<sup>8</sup> Harlan R.,<sup>7</sup> Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born July 23, 1934, Indianapolis, Indiana; golf pro; married Marilyn Harrison, born June 4, 1934, Winamac, Indiana, daughter of Edith Duncan. Resides, Indianapolis and Winchester, Indiana.

Child:

1823. **Michael**,<sup>11</sup> born May 30, 1953.

## FAMILY 623

1383. **SHIRLEY JEAN**<sup>10</sup> **STILES** (441) (Gailord, Sr.,<sup>9</sup> Charles,<sup>8</sup> Harlan R.,<sup>7</sup> Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born July 20, 1938, Indianapolis; married Don Lane, student at University of Michigan (1956), born September 19, 1936, Traders Point, Indiana, son of Mr. and Mrs. Vollie Lane. Resides, Houghton, Michigan.

Child:

1824. **Sherry**<sup>11</sup> **Lane**, b. Sep. 14, 1955.

## FAMILY 624

1404. **ANN**<sup>10</sup> **MYERS** (450) (Alice Runyon<sup>9</sup> [Myers] Taylor, Bertha<sup>8</sup> Stiles Runyon, Byron W.<sup>7</sup> Stiles, Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born July 20, 1935; was graduated from the Decatur, Illinois, High School, and Brown's Business College; married Norman C. Bauer, son of Mr. and Mrs. John C. Bauer of Shoals, Indiana. Resides, Decatur, Illinois.

Children:

1825. **Sarah Ann**<sup>11</sup> **Bauer**, b. May 23, 1955. Columbus, Georgia.

1826. **Diane Elaine**<sup>11</sup> **Bauer**, b. Aug. 5, 1956, Decatur, Illinois.

## FAMILY 625

1444. **RAY**<sup>11</sup> **WILSON** (466) (John<sup>10</sup> Wilson, Maude<sup>9</sup> Walters Wilson, Francena<sup>8</sup> Burkett Walters, Lavina<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burkett, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born May 9, 1921, Cambridge, Ohio; married Anne Ward, December 31, 1940.

Child:

1827. **Judith Anne**,<sup>12</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1942.

## FAMILY 626

1445. **BETTY**<sup>11</sup> **WILSON** (467) (Fred<sup>10</sup> Wilson, Maude<sup>9</sup> Walters Wilson, Francena<sup>8</sup> Burkett Walters, Lavina<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burkett, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born December 28, 1928, Cambridge, Ohio; married Jess Joyner, Haines City, Florida.

Children:

1828. **Carol Pauline**<sup>12</sup> **Joyner**, b. May 30, 1948.

1829. **Jimmie Lee**<sup>12</sup> **Joyner**, b. Aug. 31, 1949.



## FAMILY 627

1446. **MARY E.<sup>11</sup> WILSON** (467) (Fred<sup>10</sup> Wilson, Maude<sup>9</sup> Walters Wilson, Francena<sup>8</sup> Burkett Walters, Lavina<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burkett, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born April 5, 1930, Cambridge, Ohio; married Donald E. Johnson.

Children:

1830. **Beverly Ann<sup>12</sup> Johnson**, b. Jan. 11, 1950.

1831. **Richard Eugene<sup>12</sup> Johnson**, b. Mar. 10, 1952.

## FAMILY 628

1447. **WILBER<sup>11</sup> HERMAN** (468) (Grace<sup>10</sup> Wilson Herman, Maude<sup>9</sup> Walters Wilson, Francena<sup>8</sup> Burkett Walters, Lavina<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burkett, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born November 23, 1930, Cambridge, Ohio; married Julia Maurer. Resides, Canton, Ohio.

Child:

1832. **Jeffrey.<sup>12</sup>**

## FAMILY 629

1448. **DONALD KING<sup>11</sup> HERMAN** (468) (Grace<sup>10</sup> Wilson Herman, Maude<sup>9</sup> Walters Wilson, Francena<sup>8</sup> Burkett Walters, Lavina<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burkett, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born February 6, 1932, Hammond, Indiana; married ———, January 6, 1949; died January 1, 1953.

Children:

1833. **Rodney.<sup>12</sup>**

1834. **Christy Sue.<sup>12</sup>**

## FAMILY 630

1459. **FRANCES JEAN<sup>11</sup> RAAB** (474) (Helen L.<sup>10</sup> Neilson Raab [Bailey], Nettie E.<sup>9</sup> Lynn Neilson, Sarah Ann<sup>8</sup> Burkett Lynn, Lavina<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burkett, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born April 10, 1928; married John Sharp Murphy, December 24, 1927.

Children:

1835. **John Francis<sup>12</sup> Murphy**, b. Jan. 18, 1948.

1836. Terry Lee<sup>12</sup> Murphy, b. Sep. 8, 1949.

1837. Timothy Allen<sup>12</sup> Murphy, b. Jul. 11, 1953.

### FAMILY 631

1461. RUTH ELLEN<sup>11</sup> CHRISTY (474) (Helen L.<sup>10</sup> Neilson [Raab] Christy [Bailey], Nettie E.<sup>9</sup> Lynn Neilson, Sarah Ann<sup>8</sup> Burkett Lynn, Lavina<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burkett, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born September 28, 1932; married Lewis Walter French, December 24, 1951.

Children:

1838. Lewis Walter<sup>12</sup> French, Jr., b. Sep. 22, 1953.

1839. Susan Rae<sup>12</sup> French, b. Oct. 14, 1955.

### FAMILY 632

1472. ERNEST PAUL<sup>11</sup> MABRY (478) (Cordie L.<sup>10</sup> Lanning Mabry; John Price<sup>9</sup> Lanning, Mary Alice<sup>8</sup> Lanning Lanning, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stiles Lanning [Bartholow]; Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born January 15, 1928, Tennessee; on January 23, 1947, married Frances Marie Wells, born July 12, 1928. Resides, Franklin, Tennessee.

Children:

1840. Glenda Gayle,<sup>12</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1950.

1841. Anthony Wayne,<sup>12</sup> b. Jun. 22, 1954.

### FAMILY 633

1473. DENNIS WRIGHT<sup>11</sup> MABRY (478) (Cordie L.<sup>10</sup> Lanning Mabry, John Price<sup>9</sup> Lanning, Mary A.<sup>8</sup> Lanning Lanning, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stiles Lanning [Bartholow], Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born February 23, 1936, Tennessee; married Dot Nicholson in 1954.

Child:

1842. Dennis Michael,<sup>12</sup> b. Sep. 20, 1954.

### FAMILY 634

1475. JOHN THOMAS<sup>11</sup> LANNING (479) (John Melvin<sup>10</sup> Lanning, John Price<sup>9</sup> Lanning, Mary A.<sup>8</sup> Lanning Lanning, Eliza-



beth<sup>7</sup> Stiles Lanning [Bartholow], Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born September 30, 1932, in Tennessee; married Alma Sue Williams, 1951.

Child:

1843. **Belinda Ruth**,<sup>12</sup> b. & d. Nov. 24, 1951.

### FAMILY 635

1525. **CARL JACKSON**<sup>11</sup> **TITUS, JR.** (504) (Mabel M.<sup>10</sup> Burnworth Titus) Thomas Sherwood<sup>9</sup> Burnworth, George M.<sup>8</sup> Burnworth, Margaret J.<sup>7</sup> Stiles Burnworth, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born April 12, 1932, Canton, Ohio, mill worker; married Lorette Walton, born October 24, 1934, Green Briar, West Virginia, daughter of George and Alice Walton.

Children:

1844. **David Leroy**,<sup>12</sup> b. June 10, 1951.

1845. **Deborah Lee**,<sup>12</sup> b. Sep. 27, 1953.

### FAMILY 636

1580. **CATHERINE MARIE**<sup>11</sup> **BLISS** (527) (Eva F.<sup>10</sup> Heron Bliss, Julia A.<sup>9</sup> Stiles Herron, James McCulley<sup>8</sup> Stiles, Thomas,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born February 3, 1932, Muskingum County, Ohio; married Harold Jack, December 31, 1953. Resides, Columbus, Ohio.

Children:

1846. **Dwight Harold**<sup>12</sup> **Jack**, b. Oct. 29, 1954, Columbus, Ohio.

### FAMILY 637

1600. **HAROLD**<sup>11</sup> **BLACK, JR.** (533) (Elnora M.<sup>10</sup> Siddle Black, Hetty B.<sup>9</sup> Shear Siddle, Alice A.<sup>8</sup> Stiles Shear, Thomas<sup>7</sup> Stiles, William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, 1933; entered military service June 16, 1951, Medical Aide, spent one year in Korea, and was discharged from the service in June, 1954; married Nancy Jean Mason.

Children:

1847. **Mary Jean**,<sup>12</sup> age 4 (1956).

1848. **Debra Sue**,<sup>12</sup> age 2 (1956).

## FAMILY 638

1603. **VIOLET RAE<sup>11</sup> BLACK** (533) (Elnora M.<sup>10</sup> Siddle Black, Hettie B.<sup>9</sup> Shear Siddle, Alice A.<sup>8</sup> Stiles Shear, Thomas<sup>7</sup> Stiles, William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, 1939; married John Price.

Child:

1849. **John<sup>12</sup> Price, Jr.**, b. 1956.

## FAMILY 639

1612. **QUONTELLA EILEEN<sup>11</sup> BICHARD** (534) (Eulala May<sup>10</sup> Siddle Bichard, Hettie B.<sup>9</sup> Shear Siddle, Alice A.<sup>8</sup> Stiles Shear, Thomas<sup>7</sup> Stiles, William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born in Byesville, Ohio, December 10, 1932; was reared in the home of Thomas and Hettie B. Shear Siddle, maternal grandparents (Family 288); married Paul Eugene Kiggans, born September 8, 1928, Ohio. Resides, Cambridge, Ohio.

Children:

1850. **Robert Bichard<sup>12</sup>** b. Jul. 9, 1946.

1851. **Daniel Lee<sup>12</sup> Kiggans** b. Nov. 6, 1950.

1852. **Pamela Sue<sup>12</sup> Kiggans** b. Apr. 24, 1954.

1853. **Dena Rae<sup>12</sup> Kiggans** b. Feb. 2, 1956.

## FAMILY 640

1620. **GRETHAL ANITA<sup>11</sup> ARNOLD** (536) (Charles E.<sup>10</sup> Arnold, Lucinda<sup>9</sup> Shear Arnold, Alice A.<sup>8</sup> Stiles Shear, Thomas<sup>7</sup> Stiles, William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born March 24, 1930, Stark County, Ohio; removed to Vallejo, California, in 1941, with her mother and step-father, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Basil Reynolds; was graduated from Pomona High School in 1947 and from Mt. San Antonio Junior College in 1949, and taught First and Second grades in Merced County, prior to marriage August 6, 1950, to George Wm. Martin. Mr. Martin was born December 5, 1928, Owensboro, Kentucky, son of Rhea Sanders Martin. He joined the U. S. Army in November 1950, served in Korea in 1953 and 1954. Present rate, 1st Lieutenant; stationed Hawaii. Mrs.



Martin and children are also in Hawaii (1956). Permanent address, Pomona, California.

Children:

- 1854. **Dona Jo<sup>12</sup> Martin**, b. Jun. 28, 1951, Merced, California.
- 1855. **George Wm.<sup>12</sup> Martin, Jr.**, b. Jul. 22, 1953, Pomona, California.
- 1856. **Janet Lee<sup>12</sup> Martin**, b. April 26, 1955, Fort Ord, California.
- 1857. **Thomas Sanders<sup>12</sup> Martin**, b. Apr. 19, 1956, Fort Ord, California.

### FAMILY 641

1621. **GENE EDWARD<sup>11</sup> ARNOLD** (536) (Charles E.<sup>10</sup> Arnold, Lucinda<sup>9</sup> Shear Arnold, Alice A.<sup>8</sup> Stiles Shear, Thomas<sup>7</sup> Stiles, William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born September 15, 1931, Stark County, Ohio; married Nina Bachman, Burbank, Ohio.

Children:

- 1858. **Gene Edward, Jr.,<sup>12</sup>** b. May 12, 1951, Massillon, Ohio.
- 1859. **Deborah Ann,<sup>12</sup>** b. Oct. 12, 1953, Massillon, Ohio.

### FAMILY 642

1627. **DONNA LOU<sup>11</sup> KIEFER** (537) (Guelda<sup>10</sup> Arnold Kiefer, Lucinda<sup>9</sup> Shear Arnold, Alice A.<sup>8</sup> Stiles Shear, Thomas<sup>7</sup> Stiles, William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born June 5, 1931, Massillon, Ohio; married Paul Francis Smith in 1948. Resides, Canton, Ohio.

Children (all born Massillon, Ohio):

- 1860. **Susan Marie<sup>12</sup> Smith**, b. May 25, 1949.
- 1861. **Penny Lou<sup>12</sup> Smith**, b. Jun. 5, 1950.
- 1862. **Patricia Ann<sup>12</sup> Smith**, b. Aug. 19, 1951.
- 1863. **Jane Frances<sup>12</sup> Smith**, b. Jul. 18, 1952.
- 1864. **Pamela Lynn<sup>12</sup> Smith**, b. Jun. 20, 1954.

### FAMILY 643

1628. **GERALD LeROY<sup>11</sup> KIEFER** (537) (Guelda<sup>10</sup> Arnold Kiefer, Lucinda<sup>9</sup> Shear Arnold, Alice A.<sup>8</sup> Stiles Shear, Thomas<sup>7</sup> Stiles, William,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born March 20, 1933, Massillon, Ohio; mar-

ried Lorene Marie DeWalt in 1952. Resides, North Lawrence, Ohio.

Children:

1865. Richard Alan,<sup>12</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1953, Massillon, Ohio.

1866. Larry Mikeal,<sup>12</sup> b. Jul. 22, 1954, Massillon, Ohio.

### FAMILY 644

1699. KENNETH J.<sup>11</sup> PORTER (566) (Kenneth V.<sup>10</sup> Porter, Emma A.<sup>9</sup> Yarnell Porter, Viola<sup>8</sup> Blazier Yarnell, Isabelle<sup>7</sup> Stiles Blazier, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born August 22, 1930, Jackson County, Indiana; served in U. S. Army from September 15, 1951 to September 15, 1953, served in Korea, Military Police; married Ruth Ann Poindexter, born February 23, 1931, Martin County, Indiana, daughter of Reed and Hattie Westhafer Poindexter. Resides, R. R., Orleans, Indiana.

Children:

1867. Vicki Coleen,<sup>12</sup> b. March 4, 1952, Lawrence County.

1868. Richard Kent,<sup>12</sup> b. May 13, 1956, Lawrence County.

### FAMILY 645

1701. JANET LOUISE<sup>11</sup> PORTER (566) (Kenneth V.<sup>10</sup> Porter, Emma A.<sup>9</sup> Yarnell Porter, Viola<sup>8</sup> Blazier Yarnell, Isabelle<sup>7</sup> Stiles Blazier, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born March 12, 1937, Orange County, Indiana; married Jerry Hancock, June 3, 1955.

Child:

1869. Debra Ann<sup>12</sup> Hancock.

### FAMILY 646

1773. RUSSELL C.<sup>11</sup> DUKE, JR. (599) (Dorothy Ellen<sup>10</sup> Wilson Duke, Orpha E.<sup>9</sup> Bradford Wilson, Joseph M.<sup>8</sup> Bradford, Sarah E.<sup>7</sup> Culbertson Bradford, Margaret<sup>6</sup> Stiles Culbertson, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas) was born July 14, 1930; married Betty G. Matthews. Resides, Decatur, Illinois.

Child:

1870. Russell, III,<sup>12</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1956.



## INDEX I

NOTE: This index contains a partial list of the Stiles names appearing in Parts I, II, and III of this genealogy. The names have been selected as an aid in tracing the lineage of Jonathan Stiles of Guernsey County, Ohio, Part IV. The names listed in Index I will be found by referring to page number.

|                               |        |                                     |         |
|-------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------|---------|
| Aaron <sup>5</sup> .....      | 88-106 | John <sup>4</sup> , Capt. ....      | 84-89   |
| Aaron <sup>6</sup> .....      | 106    | John <sup>6</sup> .....             | 108     |
| Asahel <sup>6</sup> .....     | 105    | Jonathan <sup>4</sup> .....         | 85      |
| Ashbel <sup>6</sup> .....     | 107    | Jonathan <sup>3</sup> (Long) .....  | 78-79   |
| Benjamin <sup>6</sup> .....   | 108    | Joseph <sup>4</sup> .....           | 84      |
| Christopher .....             | 34     | Keeny B. <sup>6</sup> .....         | 105     |
| Daniel <sup>6</sup> .....     | 107    | Samuel <sup>6</sup> .....           | 107     |
| Ebenezer <sup>4</sup> .....   | 85     | Stephen .....                       | 105-106 |
| Enos <sup>6</sup> .....       | 105    | Stephen <sup>4</sup> .....          | 85-93   |
| Ephraim <sup>4</sup> .....    | 85     | Stephen <sup>6</sup> .....          | 107-108 |
| Ezra <sup>5</sup> .....       | 8-9    | Stephen Hathaway <sup>7</sup> ..... | 90      |
| Francis <sup>1</sup> .....    | 34-63  | Thomas .....                        | 34-59   |
| Henry .....                   | 34-53  | Thomas [XI] .....                   | 44-74   |
| Henry Reed <sup>8</sup> ..... | 8-11   | Thomas <sup>4</sup> .....           | 84-85   |
| Isaac <sup>2</sup> .....      | 77     | Thomas <sup>5</sup> .....           | 108     |
| Isaac <sup>4</sup> .....      | 85     | Thomas <sup>6</sup> .....           | 108     |
| James <sup>6</sup> .....      | 107    | William <sup>5</sup> .....          | 108     |
| Job <sup>5</sup> .....        | 88-103 | William L. ....                     | 104-108 |
| John <sup>1</sup> .....       | 34-75  |                                     |         |

## INDEX II

NOTE: Index II is by family name and family number and applies to Part IV. The Christian names of individuals are listed under the STILES family name only. Two or more numbers following a name indicate that there are more than one of the same name, and it will be necessary to check each family number until the desired record is located.

The number in parenthesis following the name at the head of a family refers to the family number of that person's parents. In parenthesis following the name at the head of a family are shown the names of ancestors back to John<sup>1</sup> Stiles, son of Thomas. Only the Christian names are shown in the parenthesis if the family name of the head of the family is Stiles.

Suffixes, -a, -b, etc., following a number, as 460-a and 1425-a, indicate records inserted in the manuscript after it had been prepared for the printer. A number followed by (A), as 973(A), indicates a child by adoption.

Although the last family and individual numbers appearing at the end of the book are 646 and 1870, respectively, 16 family numbers and 48 individual numbers bearing suffixes have been inserted, making a total of 662 families and a total of 1919 descendants of Jonathan Stiles. The latter figure includes adopted children.

UNRELATED PERSONS: The names of unrelated persons living in Guernsey County, Ohio, and Martin County, Ind., in period 1847-1868 will be found on pages 130 to 149.

The following abbreviations have been used in the family records:  
b. for born; d. died, and m. married.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| Abdon, 618  | Benedum, 71                            |
| Acton, 170  | Benjamin, 306                          |
| Addison, 270  | Bennett, 222                           |
| Adkinson, 157, 372, 373                             | Bernake, 525                           |
| Albin, 351  | Bernett, 201                           |
| Albright, 392                                       | Berry, 63                              |
| Alcock, 584   | Berstler, 246, 489, 490, 492           |
| Alder, 290  | Berthold, 57                           |
| Allbright, 168, 447                                 | Bibiach, 38                            |
| Allegree, 14, 459                                   | Bichard, 81, 139, 347, 534, 591, 592-a |
| Allen, 46, 53, 272, 517, 520, 565                   | Birch, 393                             |
| Altmansberger, 70                                   | Bishard, 24                            |
| Anderson, 85  | Black, 125, 533, 637                   |
| Andrews, 348  | Blackwell, 64                          |
| Anen, 570   | Blake, 114                             |
| Angel, 117  | Blazier, 6, 33                         |
| Ankrum, 418   | Bliss, 527                             |
| Anthony, 229  | Boatwright, 598                        |
| Archer, 55  | Boese, 611                             |
| Armbruster, 416                                     | Boettger, 241                          |
| Arnett, 45  | Boggs, 196                             |
| Arnold, 289, 536, 641                               | Bohmfolk, 172                          |
| Ashalm, 49  | Bohn, 133, 336                         |
| Ashbaugh, 106                                       | Bolding, 215                           |
| Ashley, 126   | Bole, 71                               |
| Atchison, 246                                       | Boller, 159                            |
| Audreini, 579                                       | Bond, 45                               |
| Austin, 402   | Bonnell, 22                            |
| Axxe, 71  | Booth, 67                              |
| Ayres, 461  | Borchers, 602                          |
| Backman, 536  | Boring, 257                            |
| Bailey, 43, 474                                     | Bowman, 200, 384                       |
| Bails, 431  | Bowers, 57                             |
| Baker, 34, 110, 131, 165, 322, 333, 503             | Bowersock, 222                         |
| Bakos, 516  | Boyd, 125, 207, 315                    |
| Balcome, 381  | Bradford, 45, 153, 221                 |
| Ballard, 44   | Bradley, 408                           |
| Bannon, 175   | Bradshaw, 161                          |
| Barnes, 15, 25, 107, 108                            | Brady, 507                             |
| Barnett, 267  | Braggs, 414                            |
| Barnhill, 201                                       | Brain, 86                              |
| Barr, 105   | Branniger, 22                          |
| Barrett, 154  | Braun, 419                             |
| Bartholow, 3, 7, 18, 21, 77, 250                    | Briardy, 238                           |
| Bastock, 472  | Brink, 306                             |
| Bates, 552  | Brock, 255                             |
| Bauer, 624  | Brown, 40, 164, 229, 378, 603          |
| Bayes, 170  | Browne, 60                             |
| Beach, 319, 564                                     | Bruder, 206                            |
| Beal, 75, 188, 241, 245, 420, 421, 422              | Bunner, 61, 200, 439                   |
| Bebout, 89  | Bunt, 239                              |
| Beckenhaur, 405                                     | Bunting, 224                           |
| Beckman, 128  | Burke, 266                             |
| Bedsworth, 608                                      | Burkett, 16                            |
| Bell, 13, 27, 31, 125, 126, 314, 320, 347, 512, 518 | Burns, 149                             |



- Burnworth, 19, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84,  
255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 502, 505,  
506, 509, 510
- Cagg, 183  
Cain, 540  
Calvert, 55  
Camblin, 40  
Campbell, 87, 157, 236, 301  
Carbaugh, 181  
Carnes, 117  
Carpenter, 551  
Carson, 260  
Cartner, 316  
Casey, 111  
Catt, 165  
Caw, 121, 311  
Caygill, 222  
Chandler, 212  
Chambers, 80, 253  
Chapin, 426  
Charles, 49, 163  
Chase, 496  
Chittick, 451  
Christopher, 50  
Christy, 474  
Clark, 148, 194  
Clary, 124  
Clifford, 47  
Clock, 147, 360, 360-a  
Coffman, 100  
Collins, 40, 162, 201, 278, 377  
Colliver, 395  
Colpitts, 129  
Conklin, 87  
Cooper, 10, 500  
Corrigan, 261  
Corwin, 561  
Corzinne, 1  
Cosgrove, 19  
Courter, 14  
Courtright, 214, 460  
Covey, 322  
Cowden, 122  
Cowgill, 518  
Cox, 47, 154, 155, 156, 218, 369, 370,  
460-b  
Crane, 136, 345  
Crawford, 20  
Craven, 52  
Cretin, 550  
Creviston, 44, 151, 363, 595  
Cromwell, 74  
Crone, 243  
Crouse, 26  
Cruishank, 259  
Crum, 18  
Crumley, 173  
Culbertson, 5, 11  
Cunningham, 40
- Curry, 254
- Dant, 388  
Daugherty, 5  
Davidson, 494  
Decker, 188  
Deeks, 290, 539  
Dennis, 112  
Dererup, 134  
DeWalt, 537  
DeYoung, 486  
Dick, 97  
Dickerson, 145  
Dickinson, 6  
Dilley, 330  
Dillon, 131  
Dixon, 22, 285, 347  
Dodson, 498  
Doniley, 1  
Donley, 5  
Dorsett, 131  
Dorsey, 613  
Dragoo, 147  
Drake, 61  
Drew, 208  
Duff, 57  
Duffy, 246  
Dugan, 37, 188, 275  
Duke, 75, 599, 646  
Durben, 125, 316, 317, 318  
Dustin, 64
- Eaton, 72, 581  
Eberhardt, 299  
Edwards, 47, 170  
Elliott, 60, 343  
Ellis, 300  
Emhoff, 71  
English, 76  
Enoch, 89, 266, 268, 513  
Enslow, 415  
Erickson, 74  
Ernst, 74  
Ervin, 50  
Evans, 286, 526
- Fankboner, 1, 2  
Fawcett, 34  
Felton, 202, 448  
Fields, 133, 336  
Finley, 40  
Fisher, 74  
Fitz, 306  
Fleeman, 74  
Floca, 205  
Flowers, 155  
Fluagel, 378  
Fordyce, 98  
Foster, 19  
Franklin, 134

Frazier, 19  
French, 631  
Fulton, 193, 428, 429  
Furguson, 576

Gaither, 133  
Galiher, 105  
Gallagher, 26  
Gallop, 113  
Galloway, 25  
Ganshimmer, 306  
Gardner, 127, 222  
Garrett, 478  
Garrison, 585  
Gates, 267  
Gauley, 109  
Gee, 64  
Gibbons, 254, 501  
Gibbs, 228  
Giffen, 59  
Gilbert, 75  
Givins, 81  
Glemme, 98  
Glenn, 425  
Glunt, 262  
Goldsberry, 322  
Gooz, 337  
Graham, 49  
Gray, 248, 549  
Greer, 184, 413  
Griest, 100, 284  
Griffin, 159  
Griffith, 83  
Griffiths, 58  
Grim, 220  
Grossnickle, 151  
Grubbs, 216  
Grundon, 164  
Guiede, 569  
Guilliams, 463  
Gunn, 1, 67, 217, 218  
  
Haase, 612  
Haines, 70, 226  
Hall, 175, 281, 475, 522  
Hamilton, 46, 65  
Hammond, 248  
Hamna, 164  
Hancock, 645  
Hand, 418-a  
Hanson, 283, 483  
Harding, 604  
Harper, 220, 461  
Harris, 96, 258, 597  
Hart, 173, 394  
Hawkins, 168, 198, 341  
Hayes, 358  
Hazen, 233  
Hedgepeth, 239, 481  
Hedger, 39

Heilman, 100  
Hencerling, 166  
Henderson, 1, 7, 49, 91  
Hensler, 186  
Herman, 468, 628, 629  
Herron, 286, 528, 529  
Higley, 120  
Hill, 104  
Hilton, 294  
Hindle, 572  
Hockenberry, 424  
Holder, 175  
Holland, 244  
Holliman, 408  
Hoopingarner, 580  
Hooten, 334  
Hoover, 242, 487  
Horner, 234  
Hotz, 60, 567  
House, 288  
Howard, 40, 306  
Howell, 144, 259  
Hudson, 235  
Huebner, 424-b  
Huff, 364  
Huffman, 16  
Hull, 64, 160, 218  
Hunt, 77, 346  
Hunter, 202  
Hutcheson, 460-a  
Hutchins, 98  
Huskissan, 177  
Huston, 175  
Hymer, 174, 397  
  
Ice, 355, 361  
Inman, 586  
Isella, 558  
Ish, 538

Jaberg, 257  
Jack, 636  
Jackman, 208, 455, 456, 457  
Jackson, 28  
Jacobs, 379  
James, 60  
Jamison, 589  
Jeffries, 20  
Johnson, 24, 87, 122, 123, 196, 209,  
232, 348, 593, 627  
Johnston, 499  
Jones, 60  
Joyner, 626  
  
Karabinus, 523  
Kennedy, 80, 123, 199  
Kertel, 108  
Keyes, 530  
Kiefer, 537, 643  
Kiggans, 639



- Kimata, 364  
Kinder, 89  
King, 213, 272  
Kinsey, 396  
Kirby, 271  
Kirkpatrick, 1  
Kline, 184  
Knotts, 40  
Knuckles, 143  
Kraft, 191  
Kruise, 132
- Lacey, 10  
Lacorchick, 295  
Lakey, 164, 380, 382  
Lancaster, 208  
Lane, 623  
Lanning, 1, 3, 18, 73, 74, 76, 236,  
237, 238, 240, 247, 249, 479, 634  
Lantermann, 150  
Lantz, 1, 157  
Larrick, 76  
Latimer, 27  
Laughlin, 201  
Law, 128  
Lawson, 371  
Leadford, 74  
LeBeau, 257  
Lee, 258, 508  
Leech, 27  
LeMay, 594  
Lenhart, 81  
Leonard, 72  
Lepage, 67  
Lewis, 322  
Likes, 248, 495, 497  
Lilly, 60  
Lineberry, 174  
Linn (Lynn), 1, 5, 29  
Livesay, 465  
Lodge, 218  
Long, 337, 582, 583  
Loomis, 443  
Lugar, 48, 152  
Lynch, 596  
Lynn, 71, 228, 230  
Lytle, 172
- Mabry, 478, 632, 633  
MacArthur, 402  
Mallett, 106, 297, 298, 299, 545, 546  
Manikel, 610  
Mankey, 114  
Markulis, 412  
Marling, 346, 590  
Martin, 20, 342, 408, 587, 640  
Martz, 14  
Mason, 147, 533  
Mathers, 534  
Matthews, 599
- Mattox, 52, 175, 176, 398, 400  
Mattuissi, 242  
Maurer, 628  
May, 292  
McCain, 207  
McCartney, 68  
McClelland, 402, 606, 609  
McCollough, 1, 319  
McConkey, 31  
McCreary, 88  
McCulley, 1, 4  
McDonald, 515  
McElfresh, 321  
McGrath, 155  
McHenry, 297  
McKinley, 313  
McLain, 124  
McLaughlin, 183  
McLean, 615  
McNutt, 87, 262, 263, 264, 511  
McPherson, 102, 221  
Meadows, 281  
Meighen, 110  
Metz, 286  
Meyer, 283  
Meyers, 323  
Mickelson, 473  
Miers, 162, 378  
Miller, 4, 68, 293, 318-a  
Milligan, 68, 139, 219, 220, 460-c  
Mills, 601  
Milne, 605, 607  
Minton, 142  
Mitchell, 63, 130, 131, 331  
Moffutt, 71  
Mondt, 588  
Moniger, 68  
Montgomery, 179, 404  
Moore, 109, 115, 300, 427  
Moran, 63  
Morgan, 28, 521  
Morris, 299  
Moseley, 53  
Moss, 140, 349, 350  
Mullen, 363  
Mullins, 541  
Mundy, 208, 566  
Murphy, 630  
Myers, 204, 450
- Naugle, 208  
Neal, 18  
Neff, 309  
Neilson, 227  
Nelkes, 289  
Newman, 31  
Nichols, 106, 159, 374  
Nicholson, 478  
Nolan, 347  
Nye, 160, 375, 376

- Oakly, 125  
 O'Brien, 99  
 O'Donnell, 320  
 Oiler, 288  
 Orella, 477  
 Orr, 30  
 Osterhout, 53  
 Owen, 446  
  
 Paden, 53, 178, 179, 222, 403  
 Padgett, 34  
 Painter, 72  
 Palmer, 54  
 Pardi, 210  
 Parsons, 312  
 Patterson, 1, 13, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58,  
     59, 180, 183, 185, 187, 191, 192,  
     219, 405, 410, 411, 424-b  
 Perego, 22  
 Perham, 172  
 Perman, 297  
 Perry, 614  
 Pfaff, 42  
 Phalen, 292  
 Phillips, 438  
 Philpot, 256  
 Pierce, 60, 61, 387  
 Pizzati, 332  
 Platt, 85  
 Poindexter, 566  
 Polen, 189, 190, 423-a, 423-b  
 Poling, 105, 291  
 Pollock, 286  
 Porter, 53, 280, 321, 335, 524, 566,  
     644  
 Powell, 214, 217  
 Presnell, 136  
 Price, 638  
 Prior, 90  
  
 Quartermous, 53  
 Quick, 13  
  
 Raab, 227, 474  
 Radcliffe, 66  
 Radley, 244  
 Ramsden, 63  
 Randall, 19, 312, 562  
 Raney, 134, 338, 340  
 Rave, 571  
 Rearden, 177, 401  
 Reed, 337, 592  
 Reichman, 35  
 Renneker, 50, 166, 167  
 Reynolds, 62, 70  
 Riblin, 47  
 Rice, 60  
 Richards, 353  
 Riddell, 46  
 Riggs, 113  
  
 Ritter, 303  
 Roach, 165, 383, 385, 386  
 Roberts, 24, 105, 302  
 Robinson, 80  
 Rogers, 182, 407, 408, 409  
 Roller, 484  
 Rooker, 460-d  
 Rosanski, 136  
 Rose, 313, 563  
 Rosenberger, 89  
 Rowland, 162, 223  
 Royalty, 536  
 Rudicel, 40  
 Runyon, 204  
 Rushton, 121  
 Russ, 193  
 Russell, 263, 381, 423, 603-a, 603-b  
 Rutlege, 195  
 Ryan, 344  
  
 Salmon, 168, 389  
 Sarchet, 277  
 Sargent, 82  
 Sarto, 23  
 Sasse, 75  
 Saunders, 440  
 Savage, 534  
 Schairer, 308  
 Schick, 124  
 Schimmel, 491  
 Schmid, 295  
 Schwyhart, 123  
 Scott, 63, 72, 519  
 Searles, 9  
 Seekamp, 105  
 Seevers, 68  
 Selway, 251  
 Shaffer, 306, 553  
 Shaver, 418-b  
 Shaw, 74, 476  
 Shear, 103  
 Shekel, 55  
 Shelton, 120, 556  
 Sherfick, 170, 171  
 Shipley, 71  
 Shipman, 165  
 Shipp, 440  
 Sholtz, 10  
 Shooter, 417  
 Short, 231  
 Shuster, 548  
 Shyrock, 69  
 Siddle, 288, 532  
 Sigman, 55  
 Simmons, 406  
 Simpson, 176  
 Slates, 168  
 Slinn, 26  
 Smith, 47, 52, 67, 70, 90, 99, 103,  
     119, 127, 137, 201, 435, 537, 642



Snider, 12  
Snow, 208  
Sohns, 265  
Solomon, 64  
Sossi, 95  
Sparks, 81  
Spear, 199  
Speer, 195, 433  
Spencer, 357  
Squibb, 273  
Stack, 114  
Stage, 24, 103, 225  
Stanley, 19  
Starkey, 53  
Steele, 276  
Steirns, 89  
Stephenson, 295, 543, 544  
Sterling, 127  
Stevens, 37  
Stevenson, 448  
Stewart, 211, 274

## STILES

Aaron, 51  
Adda, 17  
Adelia, 60  
Adella J., 5  
Albert, 6  
Albert R., 64  
Alberta, 30  
Alfred B., 60  
Alice A., 24  
Alice M., 22  
Alice P., 37  
Allenie, 101  
Alva E., 22  
Alvin, 201  
Alvin L., 99  
Andrew, 1, 26  
Andrew J., 64  
Amos P., 12  
Anna, 10, 27  
Anna Mae, 101  
Armindia, 9  
Arthur L., 120  
Barbara E., 282  
Beatrice, 440  
Bertha, 62  
Bertha V., 34  
Bessie C. (Betty), 97  
Bethena, 7  
Brenda Lou, 542  
Byron W., 14, 205  
Carol, 269  
Carol Ann, 296, 453  
Caroline, 9  
Carrie E., 306  
Catherine, 34  
Cassie A., 9  
Cerena, 101

Charles, 61, 201, 542  
Charles A., 22, 95  
Charles J., 24  
Charles H., 292  
Charles S., 111  
Christine A., 91  
Clarence, 201  
Clarice B., 93  
Clayton O., 64  
Cleo, 110  
Cora, 23, 26  
Dale K., 542  
Daney, 61  
David, 577  
David L., 441  
David O., 105  
David W., 24  
Dean E., 128  
Deborah, 1, 560  
Delilah, 9  
Della, 36  
Delwin M., 39  
Demmie, 61  
Denby, 2  
Dollie, 619  
Donald D., 441  
Donald L., 128, 328  
Doris, 128  
Doris M., 441  
Dorothy, 292  
Douglas, 616  
Edna Pearl, 34  
Effie, 63  
Eliza, 1  
Eliza A., 12  
Eliza J., 10  
Elizabeth, 2, 3, 4, 6  
Elizabeth E., 305  
Ella, 10, 27, 61  
Ellis J., 102  
Elsie, 10, 328  
Ethel M., 138  
Eva, 63  
Eva M., 306  
Evelyn R., 94  
Everett W., 62  
Fannie E., 23  
Fannie M., 105  
Finley, 7  
Florence, 64  
Florine, 64  
Flossie, 64  
Frances E., 97  
Frank O., 22  
Fred, 34, 110  
Fred E., 306  
Frederick E., 90  
Gale, 560  
Gailord E., 201, 441  
Gary Lee, 329

Gene Lee, 296  
George, 1  
George A., 3, 14  
George L., 23  
George W., 24  
Gertrude, 63  
Gilbert, 6  
Grace, 42  
Grace L., 90  
Gwendolyn, 442  
Gwendolyn R., 94  
Hadie, 38  
Harlan R., 14  
Harriett, 7, 9  
Harriett A., 37  
Harry, 61  
Harry G., 306  
Harry M., 22  
Hattie, 26  
Hayes, 201  
Helen, 141, 197, 292  
Henry McC., 37  
Hester, 118  
Hiram, 5  
Homer R., 306  
Hortense, 12  
Ida, 60  
Ida M., 23  
Ione, 60  
Irene, 620  
Isabel, 3, 9  
Isabelle, 6  
Jacob, 1, 7, 12  
Jacqueline, 211  
Jacqueline S., 454  
James, 287, 445  
James A., 436  
James G., 12  
James L., 198  
James M., 24  
James R., 306  
Jane, 212  
Janet, 303  
Jennings E., 64, 210  
Jerry, 554  
Jess, 105  
Jesse, 28  
Jesse T., 296  
Jessie V., 51  
Jo Ann, 211  
Joan, 95  
John, 1, 3, 6, 26, 287  
John D., 27  
John E., 293  
John P., 22  
John R., 5, 114, 305  
John W., 105  
John V., 63, 207, 453  
Johnathon, 2  
Jonathan, 1, 12

Judith A., 212  
Julia, 102  
Kathleen, 95  
Kathy Jane, 436  
Larry Lee, 554  
Laura, 38  
Lavina, 3  
Lelia, 440  
Lemuel, 27  
Lena Mae, 91  
Leona R., 287  
Leslie, 554  
Lewis, 1, 14, 129  
Lewis E., 296  
Lewis J., 10  
Lillian, 99  
Lillie, 61  
Linda, 555  
Linda A., 329  
Linda J., 436  
Linda K., 621  
Loda, 114  
Lola, 36  
Loretta, 110  
Loretta J., 304  
Louise, 292  
Lucile, 114  
Lucinda, 14  
Lucinda M., 24  
Lulu, 26, 51  
Luther, 304  
Madge, 111  
Madie, 38  
Mae, 60, 292  
Margaret, 1, 2, 6  
Margaret A., 37  
Margaret J., 3  
Margaret V., 24  
Marie, 115  
Marian, 328  
Marilyn, 442  
Mark G., 619  
Mark S., 279  
Martha, 3, 4, 6  
Martha C., 93  
Martha L., 105  
Martin, 9  
Mary, 1, 10, 28, 60  
Mary A., 2, 5, 304  
Mary E., 12, 37  
Mary F., 105  
Mary J., 7  
Mary K., 212  
Mary L., 22, 205  
Mary M., 306  
Mary R., 51  
Maryan (Anna), 6  
Matilda, 6  
Melita, 201  
Melvin, 129



Michael, 622  
Michael L., 616  
Mildred B., 120  
Mildred F., 293  
Milton W., 22  
Minnie, 28, 34, 51  
Minnie G., 23  
Myrtle, 36, 60  
Nancy, 287  
Nancy J., 12  
Nettie, 38  
Nettie F., 23  
Norma, 305  
Norman, 442  
Officer L., 14  
Olive, 34  
Orlando C., 12  
Orville C., 60  
Otho G., 22  
Owen R., 128  
Patricia, 328  
Paul A., 207  
Paul K., 90  
Pauline, 95  
Phillip, 212  
Phyllis, 440  
Rachel, 24  
Ralph, 445  
Ralph D., 306  
Rebecca, 3  
Richard, 212, 287  
Richard M., 99  
Richard N., 441  
Robert, 6, 37, 328, 555, 620  
Robert A., 453  
Robert E., 287  
Robert G., 441  
Robert S. (Dutch), 26  
Roland, 27  
Ronald A., 282  
Ronald L., 293  
Rose Ann, 306  
Rose E., 37  
Rosa K., 105  
Roy, 111  
Roy B., 306  
Ruben, 3  
Russell, 110  
Samuel, 27  
Samuel H., 105  
Samuel S., 28  
Sandra, 445  
Sarah E., 105  
Sarah J., 2  
Scarlett B., 559  
Scott W., 452  
Sharon J., 452  
Shelton, 30  
Sheri J., 436  
Shirley J., 441

Simon, 1, 37  
Simon H., 12  
Stanford, 169  
Starlett A., 559  
Stephen, 1, 329  
Susan, 14  
Susan A., 452  
Susan V., 329  
Thelma I., 91  
Theresa, 330  
Thomas, 1  
Thomas A., 454  
Thomas B., 5  
Thomas J., 34  
Thomas L., 444  
Thomas W., 4, 37  
Trevor V., 201  
Trevor L., 440  
Viola, 14  
Virginia, 203  
Vollie, 63  
Walker, 27  
Walter L., 60  
Walter R., 306  
Wanda Lee, 390  
Warren D., 93  
Wayne B., 105  
William, 1, 5, 27, 115, 555  
William A., 99  
William H., 37  
William L., 24, 307  
William M., 23  
Wilma G., 287  
Zelda, 51

---

Stokoe, 106  
Stratton, 81  
Strauch, 222, 259  
Stroweski, 324  
Swafford, 441  
Swanson, 180  
Swartz, 259  
Swayzee, 323, 568  
Swift, 75  
Swigert, 441  
  
Tabor, 161  
Talbet, 328  
Talmadge, 165  
Tam, 306  
Taylor, 4, 204, 206  
Tedrick, 188, 493  
Terry, 339  
Tetirick, 23  
Thimling, 322  
Thomas, 25, 54, 196, 287, 327, 434, 530, 574, 614  
Thompson, 72, 232, 617  
Thorne, 366  
Tidrick, 23

- Tinkle, 169  
Titus, 504, 635  
Todd, 557  
Toland, 289  
Tolley, 301  
Tollinger, 54  
Tomer, 193  
Toon, 168  
Tracey, 252  
Trammell, 482  
Trapp, 480  
Tredway, 170, 391  
Tregoning, 56  
Trent, 342  
Triplett, 70  
Trott, 424-a  
Turner, 547  
Tuttle, 119  
  
Valentine, 83  
Van Rheeden, 432  
Vanhoy, 199, 437  
Veach, 364  
Veazy, 160  
Vernon, 535  
Voyt, 35  
  
Wadsworth, 6  
Walker, 1  
Walters, 69, 135, 221, 462, 464  
Walton, 504  
Ward, 336, 466  
Warden, 248  
Warrington, 22  
Waters, 72  
Watson, 40, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146,  
148, 149, 352, 354, 356, 362, 362-a  
Way, 50  
  
Weaver, 37  
Webb, 202  
Weckler, 283  
Weddle, 325  
Weiler, 178  
Weisbach, 14  
Wells, 478  
Wentzel, 189  
Wheeler, 181  
White, 10, 41, 158, 222  
Whitson, 168  
Wilcoxon, 14  
Wilkin, 194, 430  
Williams, 25, 38, 51, 80, 116, 125, 479  
Wilson, 3, 18, 78, 119, 222, 246, 367,  
399, 466, 467, 469, 470, 471, 600,  
625  
Winchell, 19  
Winters, 272  
Wittenberg, 458  
Woerner, 287, 531  
Wole, 128  
Wolfe, 304  
Wolverton, 5  
Woodall, 61  
Woods, 92, 300  
Woody, 578  
Wright, 86  
Wunderlich, 74  
  
Yale, 365  
Yarnell, 28, 119, 127, 310, 324, 325,  
326, 573  
Yoder, 243  
Young, 60, 162, 359  
  
Zebeat, 87















THESE ARE THE ONLY TWO COPIES OF THE  
THESE ARE THE ONLY TWO COPIES OF THE  
THESE ARE THE ONLY TWO COPIES OF THE  
THESE ARE THE ONLY TWO COPIES OF THE  
THESE ARE THE ONLY TWO COPIES OF THE

THESE ARE THE ONLY TWO COPIES OF THE

THESE ARE THE ONLY TWO COPIES OF THE  
THESE ARE THE ONLY TWO COPIES OF THE  
THESE ARE THE ONLY TWO COPIES OF THE  
THESE ARE THE ONLY TWO COPIES OF THE  
THESE ARE THE ONLY TWO COPIES OF THE

C  
O  
P  
Y  
R. ALLEN PIXLEY  
Route 2, Norwich Rd.  
Colchester, Connecticut  
06415  
June 4, 1964

C  
O  
P  
Y

Jessie V. Stiles  
1005 N. Pennsylvania #307  
Indianapolis, Indiana

*See Family # 2 page 119*

Dear Miss Stiles:

I was doing some genealogical research recently at the State Library and came across your book "The Family of Jonathan Stiles of Guernsey County, Ohio."

I had a great-grandmother whose name was Elizabeth Stiles Hunt. She was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, in 1830. Her father's name was John Stiles. I had been trying for years to find out where was born and what family he came from.

The U. S. Census of Ohio 1850 Harrison County, Freeport Twp., lists the following:

| Family |                  | Ages | Occupation | Birthplace |
|--------|------------------|------|------------|------------|
| #288   | John Stiles      | 52   | Millwright | Pa.        |
|        | Elizabeth Stiles | 51   |            | N. J.      |
|        | Jonathan         | 22   |            | Ohio       |
|        | Mary A.          | 17   |            | "          |
|        | Sarah J.         | 15   |            | "          |
| #289   | Amblin W. Hunt   | 24   | Miller     | N. Y.      |
|        | Elizabeth Hunt   | 20   |            | Ohio       |
|        | Albert           | 1/12 |            | "          |

This same John Stiles moved with his son-in-law, Amblin W. Hunt, and daughter Elizabeth and possibly other members of the family to Appanoose County, Iowa, in 1852. The Hunt family stayed and settled in the town of Centerville. John Stiles left a few years later for the west but where he finally settled is unknown. He possibly could have joined the Mormon church and wound up in the State of Utah. This is under investigation. The John Stiles in your book, page 119, and the John Stiles of my family match perfectly. It is no longer a mystery as to who his descendants are. I will be glad to send you more information. Also I would like to know where I could buy one of your books.

Sincerely,  
/s/ R. Allen Pixley +

-----  
(Information given later by Ralph Allen Pixley)

Elizabeth Stiles and Amblin Wyman Hunt - Married 5-5-1849

Children: Albert, Joseph, Wyman, \*MARY ELIZABETH, and Franklin Hunt

\*MARY ELIZABETH HUNT married Charles L. Pixley - 9-25-1881

Children: Alice Bertha m. Walter Ford

\*\*RALPH OZIAS m. Laura V. Bateman

Ethel E. m. Clark D. Williams

Emery Glen m. Ester Whiteside

Elsie B. m. Willis Seeling

\*\*RALPH OZIAS & Laura V. (Bateman) PIXLEY

Children: Laura D. Pixley m. Ronald Walter Cox

Resides: 2212 Southhampton Way, San Mateo, California

+ Ralph Allen Pixley b. 1-6-1931 m. Arlene Fern Dewey on 6-11-1956  
Anaheim, Calif. (Residing Dec. 1965 - 5 Colonial Drive

Groton, Conn. 06340

Children: Mary Alice b&d 8-12-1957

Cheryl Ann b. 5-4-1960

Sandra Faith b. 10-13-1962

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

PUBLIC LIBRARY

FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO. IND.

(jvs)



Four Stiles Brothers Came from England in 1634, Sons of  
Thos. Stylls of Milbrooke, Bedfordshire

Please return  
BWF

Henry Stiles  
Bapt. 11/27/1593, Engl.  
Died unmarried in  
America, 1651.

John Stiles  
Bapt. 12/25/1595 Engl.  
Died, America 6/4/1662

Francis Stiles  
Bapt. 8/1/1602 Encl.  
Died, America  
Had descendants.

Thomas Stiles  
Bapt. 2/7/1612, Engl.  
Died, New York.  
Had 2 daus. No sons.

Henry Stiles  
Had sons & daus.

John Stiles - Brothers\*  
9 mos. old when  
brought to America

Isaac Stiles  
1st male child born in  
Colony of Connecticut

John Stiles - Cousins ---

"Long" Jonathan Stiles, b. 1688  
Head of (The New Jersey family) Had 13 children. *family #12*

John Stiles

Isaac Stiles -2d cous-

Thomas Stiles  
(Ky Branch)

-brothers -

Stephen Stiles  
(Penn. & W. Va. Branch)

Israel Stiles

Ezra Stiles,  
Pres. of Yale

David Stiles

William Stiles - pros. - Jonathan Stiles, Sr  
of W. Va. of Guernsey Co. O.

Asahel Stiles

Capt. Lewis S.

Thos. Stiles. Stephen Jacob Jonathan, Jr.

Dr. H.R. Stiles  
Author of

Ogden W. S.

John C. John George A. Isabel Orlando C.

Stiles History

Rev. Sam Stiles

Joseph S.

Adda (Thompson) of  
Cambridge  
Ohio

Jessie V. Stiles  
Choals

Lewis O. Stiles  
Author of Ky  
Branch History  
Irvington, Ky

Wm. L. of  
Moundsville,  
West Va.

Mabel  
Sue  
Isabell, etc.  
Ogden, Illinois

GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
PUBLIC LIBRARY  
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO. IND.

